COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHO
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERT

10-11-69.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 17, PART 5

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE
PARASITES: ARTHROPODA AND MISCELLANEOUS PHYLA

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 17, PART 5

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE

PARASITES: ARTHROPODA AND MISCELLANEOUS PHYLA

By
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*

Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued July 1969

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1969

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $2.25

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When more than three antiparasitic agents are mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 17, Part 5

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE

PARASITES: ARTHROPODA AND MISCELLANEOUS PHYLA

By DOROTHY B. SEGAL, JUDITH M. HUMPHREY,
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS AND MARGIE D. KIRBY

Abumarkub Esthiopteridae; Ibidoecinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Acanthia Fabricius, 1775 direction 63: invalid, as syn. of Cimex Linnaeus 1758	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 51
Acanthocanthopsis Heegaard, 1947 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 57
Acanthochondria Oakley, 1927 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 58
Acanthochondria brevicorpa Yü Syn.: ? Acanthochondria hazekuti Yamaguti	Shiino, S. M., 1964 a, 33
Acanthochondria hazekuti Yamaguti ?As syn. of Acanthochondria brevicorpa Yü.	Shiino, S. M., 1964 a
Acanthochondria priacanthi sp. nov. Priacanthus boops (operculum)	Shiino, S. M., 1964 a, 33-35, fig. 3 Sado Island, Japan Sea
Acanthochondria yui sp. n. Acanthogobius flavimanus (operculum, gill arches, buccal cavity)	Shiino, S. M., 1964 a, 30-33, figs. 1-2 Aikawa, Tsu, Japan
Acanthopsylla enderleini Wagner, 1933) +Pseudochirops albertisii buergersi (=Pseudocheirus corinnae argenteus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 19 New Guinea
Acari. See also Mites; Acarina.	
Acari morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a Great Britain
Acariasis feline	Conroy, J. D., 1964 b
Acarina. See also Acari; Mites.	
Acarina feeding in ectoparasitic acari	Arthur, D.R., 1965 c, 249-298
Acarina taxonomy	Bekker, E. G., 1960 b
Acarina host-finding behavior and life histories	Camin, J.H., 1963 a, 411-424
Acarina endoparasitic aspects	Fain, A., 1965 a
Acarina mite resistance to drugs	Helle, W., 1965 a

Acarina numerical taxonomy	Johnston, D. E., 1964 b
Acarina nutrition	Rodriguez, J. G., 1964 a
Acarina tick resistance to drugs	Whitehead, G. B., 1965 a
[Acarina sp.] "unknown mite" Onychomys leucogaster	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Acarology. See Supplement 17, Part 6.	
Acaroptes vombatus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 18, 33, 35, 36, figs. 9-10
Acaroptidae Womersley, 1953 As syn. of Psoralginae (Oudemans, 1908).	Fain, A., 1963 s
Acaroptidae [n. g., n. sp.] Cercopithecus mona mona (ear)	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1955 c Kumba, British Cameroons
Acarotalpa Volgin, gen. n. Acaridae	Volgin, V. I., 1966 a, 286-287 tod: A. fossor sp. n.
Acarotalpa fossor Volgin, sp. n. (tod) Microtus arvalis (nest)	Volgin, V. I., 1966 a, 286, 287-288, fig. 1 Perechin raion Zakarpatskaia oblast
Acarus L. (=Tyroglyphus Latr.) key to species, Acaridae	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 206; 1965 b, 113
Acarus [sp.] insecticides	Sherkov, Sh.; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V., 1965 a
Acarus gracilis Hughes key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 206; 1965 b, 113
Acarus (=Tyroglyphus) mirabilis Volgin, sp. n. key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 203-206, 211, figs. 1-5; 1965 b, 112-113, figs. 1-5 near River Dolinka on northern shores of Lake Issyk-Kul
Acarus musculi Schrank 1803 as syn. of Steatonyssus musculi (Schrank 1803)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 103

Acarus siro chickens, post mortem	Kirkwood, A., 1966 a, 21
Acarus siro L., 1758 (nest) Citellus citellus Apodemus sp. Sorex sp. Meles meles Apodemus silvaticus	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 364 all from Hungary
Acarus siro L. key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 206; 1965 b, 113
Acarus siro var. vulpis Fürst. Vulpes vulpes	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 48 Riga Zoological Gardens
Acarus suis location on pigs' body	Mikhalochkina, E. I., 1965 a
Acarus tyrophagoides (A. Zachv.) key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 206; 1965 b, 113
Achteres [lapsus for: Achtheres]	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Achtheres [lapsus as: Achteres]	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Achtheres [lapsus as: Actheres]	Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a
Achtheres extensus Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a, 100 Baltic Sea
Actheres [sic] micropteri Wright, 1882 Micropterus dolomieui M. punctulatus M. salmoides	Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24, 26 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas
Achteres [sic] percarum (gills) [Perca fluviatilis] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iz͡iumova, N. A., 1963 a all from Gorky reservoir
Achtheres percarum Nordmann, 1832 [Lucioperca lucioperca] (gills)	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper gulf
Achtheres percarum Lucioperca lucioperca	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a, 100 Baltic Sea
Achtheres percarum Lucioperca lucioperca Perca fluviatilis	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b, 111 all from Silesian Basin
Achtheres percarum Nordmann 1832 Lucioperca lucioperca (Liemen)	Molnár, K., 1966 c, 70 Lake Balaton
Acidoproctidae Harrison 1915 Esthiopteriformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Acidoproctus stenopyx (Burmeister, 1838) Mergus merganser	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Acidoproctus taschenbergi Hopkins, 1938 Alopochen aegyptiacus	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 204 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Acotyledon pedispinifer (Nesbitt, 1944) (nest) Apodemus sp. A. silvaticus Sorex sp.	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 365 all from Hungary
Acrocholidia Kolenati 1857 subgen. of Nycteribia	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Acronirmus "invalid name" Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Acropsylla girshami Traub, 1950 Mus musculus homourus	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a North Viet-Nam
Actheres [lapsus for: Achtheres]	Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a
Actornithophilus Ferris, 1916 Syn.: Diactornithophilus Balat, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 177
Actornithophilus [lapsus as: Actornitophilus]	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a
Actornithophilus sp. (verjetno A. piceus piceus (Denny)) Thalasseus sandvicensis sandvicensis	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 121 Yugoslavia
Actornithophilus gracilis (Piaget) Vanellus vanellus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Actornithophilus laveni Eichler, 1953 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 177
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch) Vanellus vanellus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 99, 103 Lithuania
Actornithophilus piceus (Denny, 1842) Sterna hirundo	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 153 Puhtu
Actornitophilus [sic] piceus (Denny, 1842) Chlidonias leucoptera	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163, 168-169 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Actornitophilus [lapsus for: Actornithophilus]	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a
Adoratopsylla Ewing key	Machado-Allison, C. E.,1964 a, 158
Adoratopsylla (Adoratopsylla) antiquorum antiquorum key Monodelphis domestica M. brevicaudata	Machado-Allison, C. E.,1964 a, 157, 158-159, 166 Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
Adoratopsylla (Adoratopsylla) bisetosa Ewing key Monodelphis brevicaudata	Machado-Allison, C. E.,1964 a, 159, 160, 161, 166, figs. 1,3, 5 Territorio de Río Branco, Brasil; Estado Aragua and Estado Bolivar, Venezuela
Adoratopsylla (Adoratopsylla) dilecta Jordan key Marmosa murina M. robinsoni	Machado-Allison, C. E.,1964 a, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 166, figs. 2, 4, 6 Estado Bolívar, Venezuela Estado Monagas, Caripe
Adoratopsylla (Tritopsylla) intermedia intermedia Wagner, 1901 Metachirus opossum (=Metachirops opossum ssp.)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 22 Paraguay; Paramba, Ecuador

Adoratopsylla (Tritopsylla) intermedia oxyura (Jordan) Didelphis m. marsupialis Oryzomys concolor ssp.	Machado-Allison, C.E., 1964 a, 157, 163-164, 166 all from Venezuela
Aegypoecus trigonoceps (Giebel, 1874) Gyps fulvus fulvus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 121 Yugoslavia
Aetholaelaps sp. Hylomys suillus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Afrophioptes Fain, 1962 Ophioptidae, key key to species	Fain, A., 1964 i, 18, 48
Afrophioptes rhodesiensis Fain, 1962 key Psammophylax tritaeniatus tritaeniatus (=Cerastes tritaeniatus tritaeniatus) (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 18, 49-51, figs. 53-54 Abercorn, Rhodésie
Afrophioptes whartoni Fain, 1962 key Psammophis sibilans sibilans (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 16, 18, 48-50, figs. 15-17, 51-52 Musosa, Katanga, Congo ex Belge
Agarna brachysoma sp. nov. Pellona brachysoma (gill chamber)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 213-214, 222, figs. 2A-H, 7B Trivandrum, Kerala coast, South India
Agarna engraulidis Barnard 1936 As syn. of Livoneca engraulidis (Barnard, 1936) [n.comb.]	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 218
Agarna malayi Tiwari, 1953 As syn. of Indusa malayi (Tiwari, 1953) [n. comb.]	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 214
Agarna tartoor Pillai, 1954 Opisthopterus tardoore (gill chamber)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 211-213, figs. 1A-P, 2I, 7A Trivandrum, Kerala coast, South India
Akentrogonides Rhizocephala includes: Chthamalophilidae fam. n.	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1965 a, 474
Alaudinirmus gen. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 273-274, 280, 281 tod: A. pavlovskyi (Blagoveshchensky, 1951) [n. comb.]
Alaudinirmus hibari (Uchida, 1949) [n. comb.] Syn.: (probably) Penenirmus impunctus Blag., 1951	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 274
Alaudinirmus (?) patevi (Balát, 1958) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 275
Alaudinirmus pavlovskyi (Blagoveshchensky, 1951) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Penenirmus pavlovskyi Blag., 1951. Galerida cristata ivanovi	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 274, 280, 282, fig. 10a-b, pl. 3, photo 18, pl. 4, photo 19 Tadzhikistan
Albidocarpus balcanicus sp. n. Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Beron, P., 1965 a, 255-256, fig. 1 Batulija, Dist. de Sofia, Balkan Occidental

Alcediniphilus Ansari, 1951 as syn. of Myrsidea Waterston, 1915	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330
Alcedoecus, gen. n. Philopteridae	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 162-163 tod: A. capistratus (Neumann) [n. comb.]
Alcedoecus capistratus (Neumann) gen. n.[n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Philopterus capistratus (Neumann)	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 162, 163, fig. 2
Alcedoffula gen. n. Philopteridae	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 161-162 tod: A. alcedinis (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.]
Alcedoffula Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Alcedoffula alcedinis (Denny) gen. n., [n.comb.] (tod) Syn.: Philopterus alcedinis (Denny).	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 161, 162, fig. 1
Alcedoffula alcedinis (Denny, 1842) Alcedo atthis ispida	Bechet, I., 1964 a, fig. 2 Romania
Alebion, sp. nov. Carcharhinus milberti	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Alectorobius key subgen. of Ornithodoros	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94
Alectorobius asperus Warb. vector tick-borne relapsing fever Merops apiaster Coracias garrulus Riparia riparia	Politov, A. K., 1962 a all from Grozny, USSR
Alectorobius asperus vector of tick relapsing fever, transovarial	Slesarenko, V. V.; and Dunaevskiĭ, K. A., 1965 a
Alectorobius coniceps As syn. of Ornithodorus coniceps	Postoi͡an, S. R., 1963 a, 78
Alectorobius tartakovskyi (burrow) [Rhombomys opimus] [Citellus fulvus] [Testudo horsfieldi] [Erinaceus auritus] [Vulpes vulpes] [Reptilia]	Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a all from Golodnaia steppe
Alectorobius tartakovskyi (burrows) Meriones erythrourus [Meriones sp.] [Erinaceus auritus] Testudo horsfieldi	Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 b all from regions of Ferganskaia dolina
Alectorobius tholozani (burrow) [Rhombomys opimus] [Testudo horsfieldi] [Erinaceus auritus] [Hystrix hirsutirostris] [Vulpes vulpes]	Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a all from Golodnaia steppe
Alectorobius tholozani [Erinaceus auritus] (burrow)	Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 b regions of Ferganskaia dolina

Alectorobius verrucosus harboring spirochetes	Baĭramova, R. A., 1962 a Azerbaidzhan
Alliphis Halbert [Rhombomys opimus] Scarabaeus sacer	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
Allobosca Hippoboscidae	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92
Allobosca crassipes Speiser	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, figs. 1, 3, 6b, 10, 12, 16, 16a, 17
Allobrueelia Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Allobrüelia, Eichler,1951 As syn. of Brüelia Kéler, 1936	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Allobrueelia W. Eichler,1951 Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 264
Allobrueelia abluda sp. n. Turdus ericetorum philomelos	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 265, 280, 282, fig. 7a, pl.2, photo 12 Poland
Allobrueelia amsel W. Eichler, 1951 Turdus m. merula	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 265, 266, fig. 7b Wrocław, Poland
Allobrueelia daumae (Clay, 1936) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 266
Allobrueelia marginata (Burmeister, 1838) Syn.: Nirmus marginalis Burmeister, 1838. Turdus pilaris	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 265, 266-267, fig. 7c Wrocław and Gdańsk, Poland
Allobrueelia viscivori (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.] Turdus v. viscivorus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 267 Wrocław, Poland
Alloceraea [lapsus as: Allocerea]	Feider, Z., 1964 b
Alloceraea Schulze, 1918 subgen. of Haemaphysalis, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 26, 31
Allocerea [sic] inermis bovins brebis	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267 all from Rumania
Allocerea [lapsus for: Alloceraea]	Feider, Z., 1964 b
Allodermanyssus Ewing 1923 Dermanyssidae; Dermanyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Allodermanyssus Ewing 1923 As syn. of Liponyssoides Hirst, 1913	Sheals, J. G., 1962 a, 476
Allodermanyssus sanguineus Hirst [Cricetulus migratorius]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 399 Armenia
Allodermanyssus sanguineus (Hirst.) Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Allodermanyssus sanguineus vector of rickettsiosis, control	Kiselev, R. I.; and Volchanetskaia, G. I., 1954 a
Allodermanyssus sanguineus (Hirst) [Rattus norvegicus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Allodermanyssus sanguineus	Zemskaia, A. A., 1962 a, fig. 44; 1965 a, fig. 44
Allonirmus gen. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 263-264, 280 tod: A. tristis (Giebel, 1874) [n. comb.]
Allonirmus tristis (Giebel, 1874) n.g., [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Nirmus tristis Giebel, 1874. Erithacus rubecula rubecula	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 263, 264, 280, 282, fig. 6, pl. 2, photo 11 La Sauge, Switzerland
Allonyssus lobatus Buitendijk 1945 as syn. of Ichoronyssus flavus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 81
Allophysalis Hoogstraal, 1959 subgen. of Haemaphysalis, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 27, 31
Alloptes bisetatus (Haller, 1881) Sterna hirundo S. macrura S. albifrons	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 148-149 all from Puhtu
Alloptes mandei Guad, 1960 Rhynchops flavirostris	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120 Maniema (Congo, Leopoldville)
Alloptes obtusolobus W. Dubinin, 1951 Larus ridibundus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 149-150 Puhtu
Alloptes oxylobus W. Dubinin, 1951 Larus ridibundus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 150-151, pl., figs. 1-2 Puhtu
Alouattalges gen. n. Cebalginae	Fain, A., 1963 s, 112, 119 tod: A. corbeti sp. n.
Alouattalges corbeti g. n., sp. n. (tod) Alouatta seniculus macconnelli	Fain, A., 1963 s, 112-113, 119 Paramaribo Surinam
Alveonasus key subgen. of Ornithodoros	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94
Alveonasus canestrinii	Postoian, S. R., 1962 a Armenian SSR
Alveonasus lahorensis Neum. effect of temperature and humidity	Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filippova, N. A., 1964 b
Amalaraeus Ioff subgen. of Ceratophyllus, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 48, 58
Amalaraeus athabascae Clethrionomys gapperi	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 58 Canada, along Rockies to Banff
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis Jordan Clethrionomys rutilus Lemmus sibiricus Microtus oeconomus Microtus abbreviatus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 58 all from Alaska

Amblyocentor Schulze, 1932 subgen. of Dermacentor, keys	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23, 24, 30
Amblyomma Koch, 1844 Ixodidae, key key to species	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 15, 77-80
Amblyomma Ixodidae key to species	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 18, 21-23
Amblyomma Koch Ixodidae, key key to Ceylon species	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28, 30, 45
Amblyomma proposed revision	Sundman, J.A., 1966 a, 109
Amblyomma Koch, 1844 Ixodidae; Amblyomminae Key to subgenera, includes: Amblyomma Koch, s. str., 1844; Hoogstraalia nov. subg.; Walkeriana nov. subg.; Cernyomma nov. subg.; Filippovanaia nov. subg.; Theileriana nov. subg.; Brasiliana nov. subg.; Amerindia nov. subg.; Anastosiella nov. subg.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 19-21, 30.
Amblyomma Koch, s. str., 1844 subgen. of Amblyomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 20, 30
Amblyomma spp. Turdus olivaceus stormsi Sphenorhynchus abdimii Hippotragus niger Tragelaphus scriptus Viverra civetta schwarzi Potamochoerus porcus Varanus niloticus niloticus Mungos mungo	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 8 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Amblyomma [sp.] host to Toxoplasma gondii bovine	Gidel, R.; and Provost, A., 1965 a Centrafrican Republic
Amblyomma spp. Attila spadiceus Saltator maximus Thamnophilis bridgesi Thryothorus semibadius Thryothorus thoracicus Thryothorus zeledoni Cyclarhis gujanensis Phaethornis guy Myiozetes granadensis Synallaxis brachyura Melozone teucotis Thryothorus rufalbus	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
Amblyomma [(Cernyomma)] acutangulatum Neumann, 1899 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 20
Amblyomma americanum key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 22, 23, 87-90, 4 pls.
Amblyomma americanum (L.) population fluctuations, cattle	Drummond, R. O., 1964 b
Amblyomma americanum (L.) insecticide trials, cattle and horses	Drummond, R. O.; and Medley, J. G., 1965 a
Amblyomma americanum toxaphene, cattle	Drummond, R. O.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E., 1966 a
Amblyomma americanum (Linn) dogs white-tailed deer	Lund, H. O.; Marshall, C. M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1962 a all from Blackbeard Island, Georgia
Amblyomma americanum (L.) man	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Amblyomma astrion Dönitz, 1909 Syncerus caffer nanus Potamochoerus porcus	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 89-90 all from Angola
Amblyomma auricularium Tamandua tetradactyla	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Amblyomma babirussae Schulze, 1932 key Equus caballus Bos bubalis bubalis Homo sapiens deer Sus celebensis Babirussa babyrussa	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 79, 80-83, fig. 17 all from Celebes
Amblyomma beccari Tonelli Rondelli, 1939 as syn. of Amblyomma scalpturatum Neumann 1899.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma brasiliense var. guianensis [sic] Floch e Abonnenc, 1940 as syn. of Amblyomma scalpturatum Neumann 1899.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma brimonti Neumann, 1913 as syn. of Amblyomma humerale Koch, 1844.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491, 492
Amblyomma cajennense Fabricius, 1787 Syns.: Amblyomma tapiri Tonelli Rondelli, 1937; A. finitimum Tonelli Rondelli, 1937; A. tenellum Koch, 1844; A. mixtum Koch, 1844; A. sculptum Berlese, 1888; A. versicolor Nuttal et Warburton, 1908.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 485-488, 491
Amblyomma cajennense (Fabr.) bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a Argentina
Amblyomma cajennense key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 22, 23, 91-94, 4 pls.
Amblyomma cajennense (Fabricius) equilibrium humidities, survival	Knülle, W., 1966 a
Amblyomma chabaudi n. sp. Pyxis arachnoides	Rageau, J., 1964 a, 408-410, figs. A-B South of Madagascar
Amblyomma clypeolatum Neumann, 1899 key Testudo elegans	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 45, 47, 49 Dehiwela (W.P.), Ceylon
Amblyomma cohaerens Dönitz vache Hylochoerus aethiopicus	Elbl, A., 1964 a all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Amblyomma cohaerens Dônitz, 1909	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 31, 34, 61, 110
Bos taurus Syncerus nanus Loxodonta africana	all from Afrique noire
Amblyomma cordiferum Neumann, 1899	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 79, 83-85, fig. 18
key Ophiophagus hannah "cobra"	Bangkok, Siam
Amblyomma crenatum Neumann, 1899	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 78, 79, 85-89, fig. 19
key Rhinoceros sondaicus	Federated Malay States
Amblyomma curruca Schulze, 1936 as syn. of Amblyomma parvum Aragão, 1908.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma cyprium Neumann	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 89
Amblyomma cyprium aeratipes Schulze, 1932	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 94-95
Homo sapiens	Philippine Islands
Harpactes ardena rhodiosternum	Mindanao
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium Neumann	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 79, 80, 89-94, fig. 20
key Syn.: Amblyomma dammermani Warburton, 1927.	
Bos bubalis bubalis	Flores
Homo sapiens	Fiji Islands and New Guinea
Sus papuensis	New Guinea
S. cristatus	Santa Cruz Group
Amblyomma dammermani Warburton, 1927 as syn. of Amblyomma cyprium cyprium Neumann.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 90
Amblyomma dammermani Warburton	Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M., 1964 a
type specimen	Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense
Amblyomma deminutivum Neumann 1899 as syn. of of Amblyomma dissimile Koch, 1844.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 489, 492
Amblyomma dissimile Koch, 1844 Syn.: Amblyomma deminutivum Neumann 1899.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 489, 492
Amblyomma dissimile (Koch)	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Iguana iguana	Costa Rica
Amblyomma elephantium [sic] (L. 1758)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158
Amblyomma feuerborni Schulze, 1932 as syn. of Amblyomma helvolum Koch, 1844.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 98
Amblyomma fiebrigi Robinson, 1911 as syn. of Amblyomma pacae Aragao, 1911.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 490
Amblyomma finitimum Tonelli Rondelli, 1937 as syn. of Amblyomma cajennense Fabricius, 1787.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma geoemydae (Cantor) key	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 80, 95-96
Amblyomma gypsatum Neumann, 1899 as syn. of Amblyomma humerale Koch, 1844.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma hebraeum vector of heartwater rhinoceros	Diamant, G., 1965 a United States (7 Zoological gardens, from New York to California) tick found in Oklahoma City Zoo
Amblyomma hebraeum Koch, 1844	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 83
	Angola
Amblyomma helvolum Koch, 1844	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 78, 79, 96-102, fig. 21
key Syns.: Amblyomma quadrimaculatum Neumann, 1899; A. feuerborni Schulze, 1932.	
snake	Java
Varanus sp.	"
Ptyas korros	"
Ophiophagus hannah "cobra"	"
Naja naja leucodira	Sumatra
Amblyomma helvolum Varanus komodoensis	Krylov, M. V.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1964 a
Amblyomma humerale Koch, 1844 Syns.: Amblyomma gypsatum Neumann, 1899; A. longirostrum Cooper et Robinson, 1908; A. brimonti Neumann, 1913.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 49-491, 492
Amblyomma [(Hoogstraalia)] humerale Koch, 1844 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 20
Amblyomma hydrosauri	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a
Syn.: Aponomma trachysauri	Australia
Amblyomma imitator key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 22, 23, 95-96, 2 pls.
Amblyomma imitator	Sundman, J.A., 1965 a, 592-593, fig. 1
Amblyomma [(Filippovanaia)] incisum Neumann, 1906 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 20
Amblyomma infestum borneense Schulze, 1936 as syn. of Amblyomma testudinarium Koch, 1844.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 116
Amblyomma integrum Karsch, 1879	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 29, 45, 47, 48, 49, fig. 11
key man Lepus nigricollis sinhala Moschiola meminna Elephas maximus zeylanicus	all from Ceylon
Amblyomma javanense (Supino)	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 78, 79, 102-106, fig. 22
key Manis sp.	China; Philippine Islands
Amblyomma latepunctatum Tonelli Rondelli, 1939 as syn. of Amblyomma scalpturatum Neumann 1899.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491

Amblyomma limbatum sex determining mechanism,	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1965 a chromosomes
Amblyomma loculosum Syn.: Amblyomma sternae.	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a Australia
Amblyomma longirostre Turdus grayi Lepidocolaptes souleyetti Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus Basileuterus delatrii Buteo platypterus	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
Amblyomma longirostrum Cooper et Robinson, 1908 as syn. of Amblyomma humerale Koch, 1844.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma maculatum Koch bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a Argentina
Amblyomma maculatum key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 22, 23, 97-100, 4 pls.
Amblyomma [(Anastosiella)] maculatum Koch, 1844 tod of Anastosiella nov. subg.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21
Amblyomma maculatum chlorophos	Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Mutin, M. I., 1962 a
Amblyomma malayanum Neumann, 1908 key tortoise	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 78, 80, 107-110, fig. 23 Philippine Islands
Amblyomma [(Amerindia)] mantiquirense Aragão, 1908 tod of Amerindia nov. subgen.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21
Amblyomma mixtum Koch, 1844 as syn. of Amblyomma cajennense Fabricius, 1787.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma moreliae sex determining mechanism,	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1965 a chromosomes
Amblyomma myrmecophagium Schultze, 1935 as syn. of Amblyomma scalpturatum Neumann 1899.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma neumanni Ribaga bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a Argentina
Amblyomma nigrum Tonelli Rondelli, 1939 as syn. of Amblyomma pacae Aragao, 1911.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 490
Amblyomma nodosum Tapirus terrestris	Fontan, R., 1962 a, 62 Galion, Guyane Française
Amblyomma nuttalli Dönitz, 1909 Kinixys belliana belliana Turdus olivaceus stormsi Melocichla mentalis grandis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 6-7 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Amblyomma nuttalli Dönitz, 1909 tartaruga	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 90 Angola

Amblyomma ovale (Koch) Proechimys semispinosus	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Amblyomma pacae Aragao, 1911 Syns.: Amblyomma fiebrigi Robinson, 1911; A. nigrum Tonelli Rondelli, 1939.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 490, 492
Amblyomma parvitarsum Neumann bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a Argentina
Amblyomma parvum Aragao, 1908 Syn.: Amblyomma curruca Schulze, 1936.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 489, 491
Amblyomma parvum Aragao bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a Argentina
Amblyomma [(Brasiliana)] parvum Aragão, 1908 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21
Amblyomma paulopunctatum Neumann, 1899 Homo sapiens	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 32, 33, 61, 112, 113, fig. 60 Afrique noire
Amblyomma petersi Karsch, 1878 "doubtful occurrence in the East Indies"	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 133
Amblyomma pomposum Dönitz, 1909 Hippotragus niger	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 7 Upemba Park, Congo
Amblyomma pomposum Dönitz, 1909 Bos taurus Ovis aries Syncerus nanus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 61, 105, 108, 109, fig. 56 all from Afrique noire
Amblyomma pomposum Dönitz, 1909	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 83 Angola
Amblyomma pseudoconcolor Aragao bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a Argentina
Amblyomma quadrimaculatum Neumann, 1899 as syn. of Amblyomma helvolum Koch, 1844.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 97
Amblyomma robinsoni Warburton, 1927 key Varanus komodoensis	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 78, 79, 110-113, fig. 24 New York Zoo, New York City
Amblyomma robinsoni Warburton type specimen	Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M., 1964 a Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense
Amblyomma robinsoni Warb.	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Amblyomma romitii Tonelli Rondelli, 1939 Syn. Amblyomma tasquei Floch e Abonnenc, 1940.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 488, 491

Amblyomma scalpturatum Neumann 1899 Syns.: Amblyomma beccari Tonelli Rondelli, 1939; A. latepunctatum Tonelli Rondelli, 1939; A. myrmecophagium Schultze, 1935; A. brasiliense var. guianensis [sic] Floch e Abonnenc, 1940	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 488, 491
Amblyomma sculptum Berlese, 1888 as syn. of Amblyomma cajennense Fabricius, 1787.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma serpentinum Schulze, 1936 "doubtful occurrence in the East Indies"	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 133
Amblyomma sparsum Neumann Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Amblyomma splendidum Giebel, 1877 Syncerus nanus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 28, 31, 33, 34, 61, 108, 109, 110, fig. 57 Afrique noire
Amblyomma sternae As syn. of Amblyomma loculosum	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a
Amblyomma sublaeve Neumann	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Amblyomma [(Walkeriana)] supinoi Neumann, 1905 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 20
Amblyomma tapiri Tonelli Rondelli, 1937 as syn. of Amblyomma cajennense Fabricius, 1787	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma tasquei Floch e Abonnenc, 1940 as syn. of Amblyomma romitii Tonelli Rondelli, 1939.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma tenellum Koch, 1844 as syn. of Amblyomma cajennense Fabricius, 1787	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomma testudinarium Koch, 1844 key Syns.: Amblyomma infestum borneense Schulze, 1936; Haemalastor infestum var. testudinarium Oudemans, 1936	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 78, 79, 114-120, fig. 25
Bos bubalis bubalis	Sumatra and Java
Capra hircus	Sumatra
Bos taurus	Sumatra and Flores
Sus verrucosus	Java
Bos sondaicus sondaicus	"
Sus barbatus	Celebes
Amblyomma testudinarum buffle	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 Cambodia
Amblyomma testudinarium (Koch) man Tupaia glis Rattus bowersi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Amblyomma testudinarium Koch, 1844 Muntiacus muntjac annamensis	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158 Indochina
Amblyomma testudinarum Koch, 1844 key buffalo, water Sus cristatus cristatus	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 45, 47 all from Ceylon
Amblyomma testudinarium Koch	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 200, 202, fig. 69 Indochina
Amblyomma tholloni Neumann, 1899 Mungos mungo	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 7 Upemba Park, Congo
Amblyomma tholloni Neumann, 1899 Loxodonta africana	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 32, 33, 61, 110-112, figs. 58-59 Afrique noire
Amblyomma triguttatum structure on tarsi	Utech, K. B. W., 1965 a, 80
Amblyomma variegatum F. vache	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Amblyomma variegatum antigen, rickettsial	Giroud, M. P., 1961 a
Amblyomma variegatum wild pig	Heuschele, W. P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L., 1965 a Muguga, Kenya
Amblyomma variegatum streptothricosis, bovine	Macadam, I., 1962 b
Amblyomma variegatum Fabricius 1794 Bos taurus Ovis aries Sus scrofa domesticus Equus caballus Capra hircus Atelerix adansoni Ichneumia albicauda Chamoeleon basiliscus Taurotragus derbianus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 28, 31, 32, 61, 104-105, 106-107, figs. 53-55 all from Afrique noire
Amblyomma variegatum (Fabricius, 1794) Syncerus caffer Lepus sp.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d all from Congo (ex-Belga)
Amblyomma [(Theileriana)] variegatum (Fabricius, 1794) (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21
Amblyomma variegatum	Uilenberg, G., [1965 a], 349-350 Madagascar
Amblyomma versicolor Nuttal et Warburton, 1908 as syn. of Amblyomma cajennense Fabricius, 1787.	de Beaurepaire Aragão, H.; and da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1953 a, 491
Amblyomminae Neveu-Lemaire, 1938 Ixodoidea; Ixodidae Includes: Amblyomma Koch, 1844; Aponomma Neumann, 1899 Dermacentor Koch, s. str., 1844; Rhipicentor Nuttall e Warburton, 1908; Anocentor Schulze, 1937; Haemaphysalis, Koch, 1844	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 18-19, 30-31
Americentor nov. subgen. subgen. of Dermacentor, keys	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23, 25, 31 tod: Dermacentor [(Americentor)] albipictus Packard, 1869

Amerindia nov. subgen. subgen. of Amblyomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21, 30 tod: A. [(A.)] mantiquirense Aragão, 1908
Ameroseiidae sp. Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Amorphacarus henegererorum Jameson Sorex arcticus S. cinereus Marmota monax	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 all from northern Michigan
Amphalius necopinus (Jord.) Ochotona collaris Ochotona princeps	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 61 all from Alaska
Amphalius necopinus (Jordan, 1925) Ochotona princeps Sorex sp.	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 108 all from Montana
Amphalius runatus [Ochotona daurica]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 d, 195 Mongolia
Amphipsylla Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 9, 23, 40, 84-85, fig. 2 a
Amphipsylla anceps Wagner, 1930 +Cricetulus migratorius	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 10, 11 lake Kara-Kul', Pamir (N. E. Tadzhikistan)
Amphipsylla argoi	Labunets, N. F., 1961 e, fig. 26
Amphipsylla daea (Dampf, 1910) +Spalax?	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M.; 1964 a, 40 Transbaikalia
Amphipsylla dumalis J. et R. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Amphipsylla georgica [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mustela nivalis]	Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a all from Armenian SSR
Amphipsylla georgica	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Amphipsylla kuznetsovi	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335 Armenia
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi Lemmus obensis Microtus middendorfi M. gregalis major	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi [Microtus sp.] Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a, all from
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi kuznetzovi Wagner, 1912 +Microtus middendorffi	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 26 Ural Mts.
Amphipsylla marikovskii ewingi Fox Microtus oeconomus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 54 Alaska
Amphipsylla parthiana [Oenanthe lugens]	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Amphipsylla prima Wagner, 1928 +Stenocranius slovzovi (=Microtus gregalis gregalis) +Lagurus lagurus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 36 all from Zmeinogorsk dist., Gouv. Tomsk, Altaiskiy Kray
Amphipsylla primaris mitis Jordan, 1929 Syn.: Amphipsylla transbajkalica Wagner, 1930. +Stenocranius raddei (=Microtus gregalis raddei)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 44 Chita, Transbaikal dist.
Amphipsylla rossica [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Dyromys nitedula] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 326, 330, 331, 333, 335, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Amphipsylla rossica [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus nivalis]	Babenyshev, V. P., et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 all from Armenia
Amphipsylla rossica Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes V. corsak	Bri͡ukhanova, L. B., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Amphipsylla rossica	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 85, fig. 62 a-b
Amphipsylla rossica [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Amphipsylla rossica [Microtus arvalis] [Mustela nivalis]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Amphipsylla rossica Wagn. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Amphipsylla rossica Wagn. [Microtus socialis]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 133 Daghestan
Amphipsylla rossica Wagner 1912 Microtus arvalis	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 248 Turkey
Amphipsylla rossica [Microtus sp.]	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Amphipsylla rossica	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Amphipsylla rossica Wagn. [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus nivalis] [Mesocricetus auratus]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 370, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Amphipsylla rossica Wagner 1912 Apodemus sylvaticus Pitymys subterraneus Microtus arvalis	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 213, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Amphipsylla rossica [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Amphipsylla rossica Wagner, 1912 +Putorius vulgaris (=Mustela putorius) rodent	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 37 all from Khrenovoye, Voroneshskaya oblast, Gouv. Charkow
Amphipsylla rossica Mustela nivalis Microtus arvalis	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus arvalis] [Mustela nivalis] [Microtus socialis] [Meriones persicus]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 326, 331, 333, 335, tables 4, 6, 9 all from Armenia
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 all from Armenia
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi [Microtus arvalis] (nest) [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122 Armenian SSR
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi Wagn. [Cricetulus migratorius]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 133 Daghestan
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi [Cricetulus migratorius]	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi Wagn. [Mustela nivalis] [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 370, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] Meriones vinogradovi [Microtus arvalis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi Wagn., 1908 [Pica pica] [Corvus cornix] [Passer domesticus] [Aquila chrysaetus]	Zil'fi͡an, V. N.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Ovasapi͡an, O. V., 1960 a, 350, 357 all from Armenia
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi schelkovnikovi Wagner, 1909 +Cricetulus migratorius phaeus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 38 Dyman, Lenkoran dist., S.E. Azerbaydzhan
Amphipsylla sibirica [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus] [M. agrestis] [Lemmus lemmus]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Amphipsylla sibirica Wagn. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Amphipsylla sibirica pollionis (Roths.)	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 53 Alaska
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica (Wagner, 1898) + Putorius (=Mustela) sibirica P. (=Mustela) vulgaris rodent	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 40 Turukhansk, N. Siberia Kreis Starobelsk, Gouv. Charkow " " "
Amphipsylla transbajkalica Wagner, 1930 as syn. of Amphipsylla primaris mitis Jordan, 1929.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 44
Amphipsylla transcaucasica Calomyscus bailwardi	Labunets, N. F., 1961 e, figs. 1, 2 a, 3 Nakhichevanskii ASSR
Amphipsylla transcaucasica [Calomyscus bailwardi]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Amphipsylla tuta Wagner, 1928 +Microtus sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 44 Huan-che river, Tibet
Amyrsidea	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 180-181
Amyrsidea megalosoma (Overgaard) Phasianus colchicus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Amyrsidea perdicis (Denny, 1842) Perdix perdix perdix	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Amyrsidea perdicis Denny Phasianus colchicus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Amyrsidea perdicis Perdix perdix	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Amyrsidea powelli pallida n. subsp. Francolinus nobilis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 11, 28, 36, 40-44, 164, 205, fig. 1, pl., figs. 3-4 Congo Belge
Amyrsidea powelli powelli (Bedford) Francolinus bicalcaratus subsp. Pternistis swainsoni	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 35-36, 37-39, pl., fig. 2 Ishang, Cameroun and Cameroun Français Sud-ouest Africain
Analges sp. Emberiza citrinella Saxicola rubetra	Cerný, V., 1964 a, 68 all from Czechoslovakia
Analges sp. Anthus trivialis Saxicola rubetra Muscicapa striata Motacilla flava	Černý, V., 1965 b, 4 all from Southern Sweden
Analges bidentatus (Giebel, 1871) Acrocephalus schoenobaenus	Černý, V., 1965 b, 3 Southern Sweden
Analges chelopus (Hermann, 1804) Passer montanus P. domesticus Emberiza citrinella	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 533 all from Bratislava
Analges corvinus Robin et Mégnin, 1877 Corvus corone	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Analges corvinus Robin et Megnin, 1877 Pica pica	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 532 Bratislava

Analges corvinus Megn. Corvus corone Corvus monedula Corvus frugilegus Pica pica	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Analges micronatus (Bucholz, 1869) Parus ater P. coeruleus P. major	Černý, V., 1965 b, 3 all from Southern Sweden
Analges micronatus Bucholz, 1869 Parus major P. caeruleus Saxicola torquata	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 533 all from Bratislava
Analges passerinus (Linné, 1758) Fringilla coelebs	Černý, V., 1964 a, 68 Czechoslovakia
Analges passerinus (Linné, 1758) Fringilla coelebs	Černý, V., 1965 b, 4 Southern Sweden
Analges passerinus (Linné, 1758) Carduelis chloris C. spinus Fringilla coelebs F. montifringilla	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 533 all from Bratislava
Analges passerinus [Loxia sp.] [Pyrrhula pyrrhula] [Fringilla coelebs]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a all from Georgian SSR
Analges passerinus (L.)	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 66, 67-68, figs. 10-11
Analges passerinus (L.) Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
Analges spiniger (Giebel, 1871) Sylvia borin	Černý, V., 1965 b, 3
Analges spiniger Giebel, 1871 Sylvia atricapilla	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Analges cf. unidentatus Berlese, 1883 Sitta europaea	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Anastosiella nov. subg. subgen. of Amblyomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21, 30 tod: Amblyomma [(Anastosiella)] maculatum Koch, 1844
Anaticola Clay, 1936 opinion (627): Official name (1470)	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type: Pediculus crassicornis Scopoli, 1763
Anaticola anseris (Linnaeus) Anser anser Branta bernicla	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 all from the Netherlands
Anaticola anseris geese	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli) Anas platyrhynchos	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) Anas acuta Anas carolinensis Anas discors Anas platyrhynchos Anas strepera Aythya americana Mareca americana Spatula clypeata	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a all from Manitoba
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli) Nyroca ferina N. marila Anas platyrhynchos A. querquedula	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 102,104 all from Lithuania
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) Anas p. platyrhynchos	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 13, 27, pl. 5, fig. 12 Aschaffenburg
Anaticola depuratus (Nitzsch, 1866) Anas strepera	Bechet, I., 1964 a, fig. 3 Romania
Anaticola mergiserrati Mergus merganser	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Anaticola phoenicopteri Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 16, fig. 1
Anatoecus [lapsus as: Nantoecus]	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) Anas acuta Anas carolinensis Anas discors Anas strepera Aythya americana Mareca americana Spatula clypeata	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a all from Manitoba
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli) Nyroca fuligula N. ferina Anas querquedula	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103 all from Lithuania
Nantoecus [sic] icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) Mergus merganser	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Ancistronidae (Harrison 1915) Menoponiformia nov. interfam. Austromenoponinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 162-163
Ancistropsylla roubaudi Toumanoff et Fuller, 1947	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
Anderina [lapsus for: Andreina]	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c
Anderina [sic] Brian, 1939 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55, 57
Andreina [lapsus as: Anderina]	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c
Androlaelaps sp.	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Androlaelaps sp.	Ovasapi͡an, O. V.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi (Berlese) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 252, fig. 2B Great Britain

Androlaelaps glasgowi Eptesicus fuscus	Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 194 Northeastern Kansas
Androlaelaps karawaiewi	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Androlaelaps leviculus Peromyscus sp.	Allred, D.M., and Goates, M.A., 1964 b, 72 Nevada
Androlaelaps marshalli Gerbillus g. gerbillus Gerbillus pyramidum pyramidum	Hoogstraal, H.,1964 d all from south of Ferras, Sudan
Androlaelaps marshalli Berlèse, 1911 Saccostomus campestris	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 133 Angola
Androlaelaps pavlovskii [Mus musculus] [Micromys minutus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 524 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Androlaelaps sardous Berlese Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Androlaelaps sardous Berl. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Androlaelaps sardous Berl.	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V.; and Arzamasov. I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Androlaelaps sardous Berlese 1911 Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Anhemialges sp. Phylloscopus trochilus	Černý, V., 1965 b, 4 Southern Sweden
Anhemialges [sp.] Cisticola brachyptera	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 119 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Aniatrus bifax Dasypus novemcinctus	Loomis, R. B., 1966 a, 49, 52 Puntarenas Prov., Palmar Norte, Costa Rica
Anilocra acuta Richardson Lepisosteus osseus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Anilocra frontalis (Milne Edwards) Labrus bergylta Crenilabrus melops	Trilles, J.-P., 1965 b, 585-592, figs. 8-13 all from Méditerranée (Sète et Villefranche-sur-Mer)
Anilocra physodes (L.) Box boops Pagellus erythrynus Spicara smaris S. moena S. chryselis Chrysophrys aurata Sargus annularis Sardinia pilchardus sardina Trachinus draco Gadus capelanus	Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
Anilocra physodes (L.) Box boops Pagellus erythrinus Spicara chryselis S. moena	Trilles, J.-P., 1965 b, 577-585, 591, figs. 1-7 all from Méditerranée (Sète et Villefranche-sur-Mer)

Anisopus fenestralis, (L.) pregnant woman (urino-genital)	Smith, K.G.V.; and Taylor, E. 1966 a, figs. 1a-b Oxford, England
Anocentor Schulze, 1937 Ixodidae; Amblyomminae	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 25, 31
Anomiopsyllus amphibolus Wagner, 1936 + Neotoma desertorum	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 10 Salina, Utah
Anomiopsyllus montanus Collins, 1936 Neotoma cinerea (nest)	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 106 Montana
Anomiopsyllus oaxacae Barnes n. sp. Biomys musculus	Barnes, A. M., 1965 a, 277, 278-279, fig. 3 Oaxaca, Mexico
Anomiopsyllus princei Barnes n. sp. Sciurus aberti aberti	Barnes, A. M., 1965 a, 276-278, fig. 2 New Mexico (Catron County)
Anomiopsyllus walkeri Barnes n. sp. Neotoma fuscipes (nests)	Barnes, A. M., 1965 a, 272-276, fig. 1 California
Anoplura methods of collection key to genera	Markevich, A. P., 1961 b
[Anoplura] ecology	Murray, M. D., 1964 a
Antarctophthirus lobodontis Lobodon carcinophagus (Hombrom & Jacquinot) (hind flippers, tail, ankle and hip)	Murray, M.D.; Smith, M.S.R.; and Soucek, Z., 1965 a, 769 Antarctica
Antarctophthirus ogmorhini Leptonychotes weddelli (tail, ankle, hip, hind flipper, anal and penile orifices, and axilla of the fore flipper)	Murray, M.D.; Smith, M.S.R.; and Soucek, Z., 1965 a, 761, pl. 2, figs. 2 Antarctica
Anthocoris Fallén direction 63: opinion 104 amended by deletion of all references to Cimex sylvestris Linnaeus, 1758, and by attribution of generic name to Fallén and not to Rodhe	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 28, 43
Antricola coprophilus (McIntosh), 1935	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333-334, figs. 4-5 Arizona
Antricola mexicanus Hoffmann, 1959 Pteronotus personatus Pteronotus davyi fulvus	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 334-335, figs. 6-7 Panama Mexico
Aphaniptera list of 84 species	Ioff, I. G.; Tiflov, V. E.; and Fedina, O. A., 1964 a Stavropol krai
Aphaniptera methods of collection and study	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 b
Aphaniptera vectors of disease	Sazonova, O. N., 1962 a; 1965 a
Aphaniptera ecology on great gerbil	Vansulin, S. A., 1965 b

Aponomma Neumann, 1899 Ixodidae, key key to species	Anastos, G., 1950 a,15, 120-121
Aponomma Neumann, 1899 Ixodidae, key key to species of Ceylon	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28, 30, 36-37
Aponomma Neumann, 1899 Ixodidae; Amblyomminae Key to subgenera, includes: Aponomma Neumann, s. str., 1899; Neumanniella Lahille, 1905	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21-22, 30.
Aponomma Neumann, s. str., 1899 subgen. of Aponomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21, 30
Aponomma barbouri n. sp. key Python reticulatus	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 7, 8, 9, 120, 121-122, fig. 26 Buitenzorg, Java
Aponomma concolor Syn.: Aponomma hydrosauri	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a Australia
Aponomma crassipes Neumann, 1901	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158
Aponomma crassipes Neumann	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Aponomma exornatum (Koch) Varanus niloticus niloticus Varanus exanthematicus angolensis reptile ?	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 8-9 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Aponomma exornatum Koch, 1844 Varanus exanthematicus Varanus niloticus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 34, 62, 113, 115, 116, fig. 63 all from Afrique noire
Aponomma exornatum (Koch, 1844)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 83-84 Angola
Aponomma exornatum (Koch) Varanus albiqularis V. niloticus (nasal passages)	Young, E., 1965 a, 579 all from Pretoria South Africa (National Zool. Gardens)
Aponomma fimbriatum Syn.: Aponomma simplex.	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a Australia
Aponomma gervaisi (Lucas) key Python molurus Naja naja naja Varanus cepidianus cepidianus	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 36, 37, 49 all from Ceylon
Aponomma gervaisi Lucas Python	Toumanoff, C., 1941 a, 1072-1074, 1 pl., figs. A-D Mimot (Cambodge)
Aponomma gervaisi Lucas	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Aponomma gervaisii (Lucas, 1847)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 84 Angola
Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi Warburton, 1910 key Varanus salvator Sus cristatus cristatus	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 36, 37, 49 all from Ceylon

Aponomma hydrosauri As syn. of Aponomma concolor.	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a
Aponomma javanense (Supino, 1897) key Manis crassicaudata Python molurus pimbura	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b,29,36, 37, 49, fig. 10 all from Ceylon
Aponomma komodoense Oudemans, 1929 key Varanus komodoensis	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 120, 121, 122-124, fig. 27 Komodo Island
Aponomma komodoenae [sic] Varanus komodoensis	Krylov, M. V.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1964 a
Aponomma latum (Koch, 1844) Naja nigricollis	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 93 Angola
Aponomma latum (Koch, 1844) Naja melanoleuca Crocidura sp.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d all from Congo (ex-Belga)
Aponomma lucasi Warburton key Varanus [sp.] V. salvator Naia tripudians Ophiophagus hannah Varanus monitor	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 120, 121, 124-129, fig. 28 Java Java and Burma Malay States India Burma
Aponomma pattoni Neumann, 1910 key Python molurus pimbura	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 37, 49 Ceylon
Aponomma simplex As syn. of Aponomma fimbriatum.	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a
Aponomma trachysauri As syn. of Amblyomma hydrosauri.	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a
Aponomma transversale (Lucas) Hippotragus niger	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 9 Upemba Park, Congo
Aponomma trimaculatum (Lucas) key Varanus [sp.] V. indicus lizard, spotted Corucia zebrata	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 120, 129-133, fig. 29 New Guinea and New Britain New Guinea New Georgia "
Aponomma trimaculatum (Lucas, 1878) key Varanus cepidianus cepidianus	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 36, 37, 49 Ceylon
Aquanirminae nov. subfam. Esthiopteridae Includes: Aquanirmus.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Aquanirmus, gen. n. Philopteridae	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 163-164 tod: A. runcinata (Nitzsch) [n. comb.]
Aquanirmus Esthiopteridae; Aquanirminae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176

Aquanirmus americanus (Kellogg and Chapman, 1899) Syn.: Nirmus fusco-marginatus americanus Kellogg and Chapman, 1899. Colymbus nigricolis californicus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49-50 Monterey Bay, California
Aquanirmus runcinata (Nitzsch) gen. n., [n.comb.] (tod) Syn.: Degeeriella runcinata (Nitzsch).	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 163, 164, fig. 3
Arachnidism bibliographic check list	Schenone F., H., 1963 a
Araeopsylla gestroi (Rothschild, 1904) Tadarida a. aegyptiaca	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt
Araeopsylla gestroi (Rothschild, 1906) Tadarida teniotis rueppelli	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Faraya, Lebanon
Araeopsylla wassifi Traub, 1954 Taphozous p. perforatus Tadarida a. aegyptiaca T. teniolis ruppelli	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Archaeopsylla Pulicidae, Archaeopsyllinae, keys	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23,26
Archaeopsylla erinacei [Dyromys nitedula] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 334, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Archaeopsylla erinacei Vulpes vulpes	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V., 1961 a Ciscaucasus
Archaeopsylla erinacei [Erinaceus europaeus]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 26-27, figs. 13, 15 Ukraine
Archaeopsylla erinacei Curt. [Erinaceus] [Hemiechinus auritus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 128-129 all from Daghestan
Archaeopsylla erinacei Curtis [Dyromys nitedula] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 366, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Archaeopsylla erinacei (Bouché 1836) Erinaceus europaeus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 215 Yugoslavia
Archaeopsylla erinacei Erinaceus europaeus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei (Bouché, 1835) Erinaceus europaeus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 745 Corse
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei hedgehog	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei Erinaceus europaeus dog	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a. all from Suffolk, England
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei (Bouché, 1835) Vulpes vulpes palaestina	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Lebanon
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei (Bouche 1835) Erinaceus europaeus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 136 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei (Bouché, 1835) Vulpes vulpes Erinaceus europaeus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328 all from France
Archaeopsylla sinensis [Erinaceus europaeus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 Southern Primorye
Archinycteribia Speiser Nycteriidae; Cyclopodiinae n. subfam.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 378
Arctoseius cetratus (Sellnick 1940) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Ardeacarus ardeae (Canestrini, 1878) Ardeola idae	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 128 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Ardeacarus ordea [sic] [Ciconia sp.]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Ardeicola Esthiopteridae; Ibidoecinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Ardeicola sp. (Tandan) Ibis ibis	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 161, 211 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Ardeicola ciconiae (Linnaeus) Ciconia ciconia	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Ardeicola gaibagla Ansari, 1947 Casmerodius albus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 121 Yugoslavia
Ardeicola goisagi Uchida, 1953 Nycticorax nycticorax	Bechet, I., 1964 a, fig. 7 Romania
Ardeicola maculatus (Nitzsch, 1866) Ciconia nigra nigra	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122 Yugoslavia
Ardeicola ovisignatus Eichler, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 178
Ardeicola rhaphidius (Nitzsch, 1866) Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122 Yugoslavia
Ardeicola stellaris (Denny, 1842) Botaurus stellaris	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Ardeiphagus Esthiopteridae; Ibidoecinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Ardeiphilus floridae sp. n. Leucophoyx thula	Tuff, D. W., 1965 a, 110-112, figs. 1-3 Texas and Mexico
Ardeiphilus trochioxus (Burmeister)	Tuff, D. W., 1965 a, fig. 4
Ardeiphilus vittatus (Rudow, 1866) Ardeola ralloides	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 161, 176 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Argas Latreille, 1796 key to species	Babos, S., 1964 b, 371-372

Argas Argasidae	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 26-27
Argas effect on toxic host animals	Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al., 1963 a
Argas key subgen. of Argas	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas [sp.] avian	Republic of Sudan, Ministry of Animal Resources, 1960 a, 35 Sudan
Argas (Persicargas) abdussalami, new species Gallus gallus	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V. C., 1965 a, 756-762, figs. 1-18 Lahore, Pakistan
Argas (Persicargas) abdussalami key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas (Chiropterargas) afghanistaniensis key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas (Persicargas) arboreus life cycle, rearing method	Kaiser, M.N., 1966 a, 496-502
Argas (Persicargas) arboreus key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas (Persicargas) arboreus carrier of Quaranfil and Nyamanini virus	Taylor, R. M.; et al., 1966 a, 76-86 Egypt
Argas (Carios) australiensis key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas (Persicargas) beklemischevi key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas boueti rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Argas boueti Roubaud et Colas-Belcour, 1933 Taphozous perforatus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 63, 121 Afrique noire
Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas (Ogadenus) brumpti Tarentola annularis	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 627 Sayala, Egypt
Argas (Ogadenus) brumpti key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94
Argas (Chiropterargas) confusus key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas hermanni vector of relapsing fever	Postoi͡an, S. R., 1963 a Armenian SSR
Argas (Argas) lagenoplastis key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95

Argas persicus Oken, 1818	Babos, S., 1964 b, 374-376, figs. 302-303
Argas persicus survival of vertebrate leucocytes in blood	Balashov, I͡U. S., 1963 e
Argas persicus Oken. effect of temperature and humidity	Balashov, I͡U. S.; and Filippova, N. A., 1964 b
Argas persicus Oken bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a Argentina
Argas persicus Fich. v. Wald. [Gallus gallus]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 395 Armenia
Argas (Argas) persicus (Oken, 1818) Fischer de Waldheim 1823	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 a Algérie, Tunisie et Maroc
Argas persicus Gallus domesticus	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 Rumania
Argas persicus [Coracias garrulus] [Merops apiaster] [Falco tinnunculus] [Falco naumanni] [Falco vespertinus] [Athene noctua] [Streptopelia turtur] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Passer domesticus] [Passer montana] [Melanocorypha calandra] [Picus viridus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Argas persicus Passer montanus (nest) Sturnus vulgaris (nest) Coracias garrulus (nest)	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L.A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a, 271 all from Askaniya-Nova
Argas (Persicargas) persicus Gallus gallus	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V. C., 1965 a, 756-762 Lahore, Pakistan
Argas persicus vector of avian spirochetosis	I͡Akunin, M. P., 1961 a
Argas persicus vector, avian spirochetosis	Nikitina, R. E., 1965 a
Argas persicus wild birds as agents for spreading	Pavlov, P., 1964 a
Argas persicus	Postoi͡an, S. R., 1962 a Armenian SSR
Argas persicus vector of relapsing fever	Postoi͡an, S. R., 1963 a Armenian SSR
Argas persicus nicochlorane	Romasheva, L. F.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a
Argas persicus rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Argas persicus Oken, 1818 oiseaux	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 30, 31, 32, 33, 63, 119, 120, fig. 67 Afrique noire
Argas persicus female germ cells, morphological and cytochemical analysis	Sareen, M. L., 1965 a, figs. 6, 8-9, 13-14, 17-18, 24-26, 31-32, 38-40

Argas persicus Oken, 1818 [Gallus gallus] (nest) [Passer domesticus] "	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 53 all from Kirgiz
Argas persicus Oken. (nest) [Gallus gallus] [Passer domesticus] [Hirundo rustica]	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a all from Chuiskii valley
Argas persicus NBK G-17, creolin chickens	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; Neumyvakin, A. P.; and Zabolotnikov, N. S., 1962 a Chuiskii valley
Argas persicus Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a all from Turkmenia
Argas (Persicargas) persicus key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas persicus host of Wolbachia persica, relationship	Suitor, E. C. (jr.), 1964 a
Argas persicus (Oken, 1818) Hyphantornis sp.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d Congo (ex-Belga)
Argas persicus	Uilenberg, G., [1965 a], 349
Argas persicus [Buteo buteo] [Passer domesticus]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Argas (Carios) pusillus key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas reflexus Latreille, 1796	Babos, S., 1964 b, figs. 304, pl. VII
Argas (Argas) reflexus (Fabricius, 1794) Latreille 1796	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 a France, Algeria
Argas reflexus Corvus sp.	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 Rumania
Argas reflexus (Fabricius, 1794) poultry, treatment	Kutzer, E., 1965 b, 114-115
Argas reflexus (Fabricius, 1794) Gallus gallus domesticus Cairina moschata domestica Columba livia domestica Numida meleagris domestica	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 31, 32, 33, 63, 119, 120, fig. 67 all from Afrique noire
Argas reflexus Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a all from Turkmenia
Argas reflexus review	Theodor, O., 1964 e
Argas reflexus experimental vector of encephalitus virus to chicks	Wegner, Z., 1964 a, fig. 1
Argas (Argas) reflexus hermanni key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas (Argas) reflexus hermanni carrier of Quaranfil and Chenuda virus	Taylor, R. M.; et al., 1966 a, 76-86 Egypt
Argas (Argas) reflexus reflexus key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas transgariepinus rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Argas (Secretargas) transgariepinus key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94
Argas (Microargas) transversus Banks, 1902 (tod of subg.) male redescription, larva description Testudo elephantopus porteri	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 b, 247-252, figs. 1-8 Indefatigable Island, Galapagos
Argas (Argas) tridentatus key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas vespertilionis Latreille, 1796	Babos, S., 1964 b, 372-374, fig. 301
Argas vespertilionis Latr. effect of temperature and humidity	Balashov, I͡u. S.; and Filippova, N. A., 1964 b
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Latreille, 1802) Neumann, 1896	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 a France and Algérie, Tunisie
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Latreille, 1802) Myotis myotis Myotis mystacinus Myotis oxygnathus Vespertilio discolor Pipistrellus pipistrellus Plecotus auritus Miniopterus schreibersi	Dusbábek, F., 1963 b all from Czechoslovakia
Argas vespertilionis Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a Suffolk, England
Argas vespertilionis rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Argas vespertilionis (Latreille, 1796) Taphozous peli	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 30, 34, 63, 119, 120, 121, fig. 68 Afrique noire
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Argas vespertilionis chauve-souris	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 191 Tonkin, Indochina
Argas vespertilionis (Latreille, 1796) [Chiroptera]	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d Congo (ex-Belga)
Argas vulgaris Fil. effect of temperature and humidity	Balashov, I͡u. S.; and Filippova, N. A., 1964 b
Argasidae value of chaetotaxy, larval ticks, taxonomy	Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a
Argasidae key to genera	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 25-26

Argasidae methods of collection key to genera	Emchuk, E. M., 1961 a Ukraine
Argasidae vectors of disease	Petrishcheva, P. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M., 1962 a; 1965 a
Argulus Miller, 1785 ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 109; 1962 b, 112-113
Argulus hexachlorane	Demchenko, I.F.;and Avdos'ev, B. S., 1962 a
Argulus sp. (surface du corps) Tinca tinca Abramis brama Leuciscus (Gardonus) rutilus L. cephalus Esox lucius Perca fluviatilis	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,324 all from France
Argulus [spp.] Lates niloticus Auchenoglanis occidentalis Bagrus docmac Labeo horie Distichodus niloticus	Green, J.[2], 1965 a all from Lake Albert,Uganda
Argulus americanus	Yeatman, H. C., 1965 a, figs. 15-24
Argulus coregoni Leuciscus cephalus L. idus ab. orf.	Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61, 62 all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
Argulus coregoni Thorell redescription Trutta fario (= Salma fario)	Roland, C., 1963 c, figs. 1-7 Lunain, affluent du Loing
Argulus dageti n. sp. Heterobranchus bidorsalis (branchies) Clarias anguillaris Tetrodon fahaka strigosus (peau)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 183-190, figs. 21-28 all from Niger river
Argulus diversus Wilson 1944 Ictalurus natalis	Yeatman, H. C., 1965 a, figs. 1-14 Bladen County, North Carolina
Argulus ernsti sp. nov. Carassius auratus	Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobb,T., 1964 a, 126-127, 140-144, pls. XI-XV Venezuela
Argulus foliaceus Cyprinus carpio	Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and I͡ankov, G., 1964 a Bulgaria
Argulus foliaceus (skin) [Abramis sapa] [Carassius carassius] [Esox lucius]	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a all from Gorky reservoir
Argulus foliaceus (Linne, 1758) ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 109, 110-113, fig. 22; 1962 b, 113-116, fig. 22
Argulus foliaceus	Bazal, K., 1965 a
Argulus foliaceus Perca fluviatilis	Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63 CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Argulus foliaceus (skin) Cyprinus carpio Barbus capito conocephalus Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi Rutilus rutilus aralensis Silurus glanis	Gavrilova,N. G., 1964 a all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir
Argulus foliaceus prevention and control	Gopalakrishnan, V., 1964 a India
Argulus foliaceus L. Squaliobarbus curriculus (peau) Ophiocephalus striatus (cornée)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 159 all from Indochina
Argulus foliaceus [Abramis brama]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122 Lake Losvida
Argulus foliaceus L. [Perca fluviatilis] (gills)	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper gulf
Argulus foliaceus Perca fluviatilis	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a, 100 Baltic Sea
Argulus foliaceus Esox lucius Gobio gobio Cyprinus carpio Leuciscus idus Leucaspius delineatus Rutilus rutilus	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b, 108, 109, 110 all from Silesian Basin
Argulus foliaceus Linné redescription Cyprinus carpio	Roland, C., 1963 d, fig. 3-4 Speichenzee près de Munich
Argulus japonicus	Bazal, K., 1965 a
Argulus maculosus Meehean 1940	Yeatman, H. C., 1965 a, figs. 25-34
Argulus multicolor Stekhoven Hydrolicus scomberoides	Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo,T., 1964 a, 122, 125, 138, 139 pls. IX-X Venezuela
Argulus pellucidus Wagler redescription Cyprinus carpio	Roland, C., 1963 d, figs. 1-2 Wielenbach/Obban
Argulus tristramellae n. sp. Tristramella simonis (operculum)	Paperna, I., 1964 f, 58, 66-68, pl. V, figs. 1-4 Lake Tiberias, Israel
Argulus versicolor	Yeatman, H. C., 1965 a, figs. 35-42
Aribacidae [sp.] (nest) [Gallus gallus] [Passer domesticus]	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 54 all from Kirgiz
Armillifer L. W. Sambon, 1922 nomenclature problem with Nettorhynchus (H. D. de Blainville, 1824) J. C. Zenker, 1827 emend.?	Nicoli, R. M.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M., 1965 a
Armillifer annulatus (Baird, 1853) Naja haje	Bernard, J., 1965 a, 39-40 Tunisie

Armillifer armillatus	Doucet, J., 1960 b
(Wyman)	all from Upemba Park, Congo
Python sebae	
P. sp.	
Bitis lachesis	
B. gabonica	
Porphyrio madagascariensis	
Orycteropus afer	
Aonyx capensis	
Genetta genetta hintoni	
Atilax paludinosus	
Mungos mungo	
Heliophobius argenteocinereus	
Cricetomys gambianus	
Heliosciurus gambianus rhodesiae	
Pedrodromus robustus	
Nasilio brachyurus	
Galago crassicaudatus	
Papio cynocephalus kindae	
Cercopithecus aethiops cynosuros	
Cercopithecus mitis opisthostictus	
Armillifer moniliformis	Wiesenhütter, E., 1964 a
(Sambon, 1922)	Berliner Aquarium
Python reticulatus (Lunge)	
Arthropoda	Beesley, W. N., 1965 c
review of current work in arthropod parasites	
Arthropoda	Morel, P.-C.; Chabaud, A.-G.;
(Trombiculidae; Dasypon-	Campana-Rouget, Y.; and
issidae; Listrophoridae;	Callot, J., 1961 a, 335-336,
Sarcoptidae; Ixodidae;	337-340
Argasidae.)	all from Richelieu (Indre-
	et-Loire), France
Arthuriella Travassos Dias,	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,
1958	1963 f, 10, 29
subgen. of Ixodes, key	
Asca aphidioides L.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and
	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a
	Belorussian Polesye
Asca bicornis (Can. et	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Fanz.)	Armenian SSR
Ascaidae [sp.]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 522
[small mammals]	Iuzhnom Primor'e
Ascaidae [sp.]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
[Alhagi camelorum]	South-Eastern Turkmenia
Ascochongastia	Tauffleib, R., 1962 e
[lapsus for: Ascoschongastia]	
Ascodipterinae (Monticelli)	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Streblidae	
Ascodipteron Adensamer	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
1896	
Streblidae; Ascodipterinae	
Ascodipteron africanum	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 313, 323-
Jobling, 1939	324
key	Kenya
Miniopterus natalensis	
arenarius	
Ascodipteron africanum	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 321
rhinolophi Jobling, 1958	
As syn. of Ascodipteron lophotes Monticelli, 1898	

Ascodipteron brevior n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 313, 314,
key	316, 317, 319, 322-323, figs.
(base of ears)	7, 15, 22, 31, 39, 47
Rhinolophus fumigatus	Equatorial Africa
Rhinolophus eloquens	Sudan
Rhinolophus lobatus	"
Rhinolophus aethiops	Southwest Africa
aethiops	
Rhinolophus hildebrandti	South Africa
Ascodipteron jonesi	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 313, 314,
Jobling, 1952	316, 317, 319-320, 322, 323,
key	figs. 5, 13, 21, 29, 37, 45
Hipposideros caffer	
centralis	Congo
Hipposideros ruber (=	
"centralis")	Congo
Hipposideros caffer caffer	Sudan
Hipposideros caffer	Uganda and Tanganyika
Ascodipteron lophotes	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 313, 314,
Monticelli, 1898	316, 319, 321-322, 323, figs.
key	6, 14, 30, 38, 46
Syn.: Ascodipteron africanum rhinolophi Joblin, 1958	
(base of ears; eye-margin)	
Rhinolophus acrosti	Yemen
Rhinolophus clivosus	South Africa
Rhinolophus geoffroyi (=	" "
R. augur)	
Ascodipteron megastigmatos	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 312, 320-
Jobling, 1956	321
key	Bechuanaland
Hipposideros caffer	
Ascodipteron namrui n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 312-315,
key	316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 324,
Rhinopoma microphyllum	figs. 1, 9, 17, 25, 33, 41,
Rhinopoma sp.	49-53
	all from Egypt
Ascodipteron rhinopomatos	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 312, 314,
Jobling, 1952	315-317, 319, 322, 323, 324,
key	figs. 2, 10, 18, 26, 34, 42,
(hairy part of host body)	54-56
Rhinopoma cystops cystops	Egypt
Rhinopoma sp.	Egypt and Somaliland
Ascodipteron semirasum n.	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 312, 314,
sp.	316, 317, 318-319, 322, 323,
key	figs. 4, 12, 20, 28, 36, 44
"Emopophorus (?) halde-	Kenya
manni"	
Hipposideros "caffer"	Bechuanaland
Ascodipteron tabulatum	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 323
Speiser, 1908	
Ascodipteron theodori n.	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 313, 314,
sp.	316, 317, 319, 322, 323, 325,
key	figs. 8, 16, 23, 32, 40, 48
Miniopterus schreibersii	South Africa
Ascodipteron variisetosum	Maa, T. C., 1965 a, 312, 314,
n. sp.	316, 317-318, 319, 322, 323,
key	figs. 3, 11, 19,24, 27,35, 43
Hipposideros commersonii	Liberia and Ghana
(venter of upper arm)	
Ascoschongastia	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e
[lapsus as: Ascochongastia]	
Ascoschoengastia (Lauren-	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram,
tella) sp.	M., 1963 a
Rattus rajah	Gunong Jerai, and Taman
	Negara, Malaya
Rattus whiteheadi	Taman Negara, Malaya

Ascochongastia [sic] aethiopica	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Ascochongastia [sic] benuensis	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica (Hirst) Rattus jalorensis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) kittii n. sp. Rattus rattus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 476, 479-480, figs. 2-10 Thailand
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) leechi Domrow Rattus rattus Tupaia glis Rattus bowersi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 476, 478 all from Thailand
Aspidoptera Coquillett 1899 Streblidae; Trichobiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Aspidoptera clovisi Pessoa & Guimaraes Anoura geoffroyi	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Aspidoptera phyllostomatis Perty Artibeus jamaicensis	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Astrida (Astrida) onychognathi sp. n. Onychognathus walleri elgonensis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 g, 37-39, figs. 17-21 environs d'Astrida, Ruanda
Atracheata n. subg. subgen. of Whartonia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C, 1965 a, 334 tod: Whartonia (A.) oweni V.-G. & Brennan, 1957
Atyphloceras nuperus palinus (Jordan 1931) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Atyphloceras nuperus palinus (Jordan 1931) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 215 Yugoslavia
Auchmeromya [lapsus for: Auchmeromyia]	Lechat, M. F., 1964 a
Auchmeromyia [lapsus as: Auchmeromya]	Lechat, M. F., 1964 a
Auchmeromyia luteola Fabr enfants	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 c Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Auchmeromya [sic] luteola discoveries of Dutton-Todd expedition to Congo, 1903-1905	Lechat, M. F., 1964 a
Australmenopon Conci, 1942 as syn. of Myrsidea Waterston, 1915	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330
Australmenopon Austromenoponinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 163
Australolaelaps [lapsus as: Autstralolaelaps]	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78

Australolaelaps mitchelli Womersley, 1956 Thylogale eugenii Protemnodon dorsalis	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 61 South Australia S. E. Queensland
Austrochirus mcmillani n. sp. Peramelidae [sp.]	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 84-86, 93, figs. 45, 62 New Guinea
Austrochirus queenslandicus Womersley	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 93, fig. 61
Austrochirus trouessarti n. sp. Antechinus flavipes godmani	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 86-88, figs. 46-48 North Queensland
Austrogoniodes Harrison, 1915 Syn.: Cesaraeus Kéler, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Austrogoniodes bicornutus (Kéler), 1954 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 178
Austrogoniodes concii [n. comb.] Syn.: Cesaraeus concii Kéler, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Austrogoniodes cristati Eudyptes crestatus	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Austrogoniodes demersus Kéler, 1952 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Austrogoniodidae Eichler 1941	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Austrokelloggia Carriker, 1936 Syns.: Hypocryptus Carriker, 1936; Hypocrypturellus Carriker, 1940	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1962 b, 433
Austrokelloggia boucardi (Carriker), Hopkins and Clay 1952 As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps boucardi (Carriker, 1944) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 438
Austrokelloggia chocoana sp. n. Crypturellus cinereus berlepschi	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 441, 443-444, figs. 10-12 Rio Nuquí, Choco, Colombia
Austrokelloggia coniceps (Taschenberg) Hopkins and Clay, 1952 As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps coniceps (Taschenberg)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b 435
Austrokelloggia coniceps boucardi (Carriker, 1944) [n. comb.] Syns.: Hypocrypturellus coniceps boucardi Carriker; Austrokelloggia boucardi (Carriker), Hopkins and Clay, 1952	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 438
Austrokelloggia coniceps caquetae subsp. n. Crypturellus soui caquetae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 440, 444, figs. 13-15 Puerto Venecia, Caquetá, Colombia
Austrokelloggia coniceps cinnamomea Carriker, 1954 Crypturellus cinnamomeus mexicanus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 438 Yucatan

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
coniceps (Taschenberg) 435-436, fig. 4
Syns.: Strongylocotes (Lepidophorus) coniceps Taschenberg, 1882; Hypocryptus coniceps coniceps (Taschenberg), Carriker, 1936; Austrokelloggia coniceps (Taschenberg), Hopkins and Clay 1952 Caquetá, Colombia
Crypturellus variegatus
variegatus

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
idoneus (Carriker, 1944) 437-438
[n. comb.]
Syns.: Hypocrypturellus coniceps idoneus Carriker; Austrokelloggia idoneus (Carriker), Hopkins and Clay, 1952

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
inconspicua (Carriker, 1936) 436
[n. comb.]
Syns.: Hypocryptus coniceps inconspicuus Carriker; Austrokelloggia inconspicua (Carriker, 1936) Hopkins and Clay, 1952

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1962 b,
latifrons (Guimarães, 1953) 439
[n. comb.]
Syns.: Hypocrypturellus coniceps latifrons Guimarães; Austrokelloggia latifrons (Guimarães, 1953)

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
nigriceps (Carriker, 1936) 436-437
Crypturellus soui soui Gran Sabana, Venezuela

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
obsoletus (Carriker, 1936) 437
[n. comb.]
Syns.: Hypocryptus coniceps obsoletus Carriker; Hypocrypturellus obsoletus (Carriker), Guimarães; Austrokelloggia obsoletus (Carriker, 1936) Hopkins and Clay, 1952
Crypterullus obsoletus Brazil
obsoletus [?]

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1962 b,
ribeiroi (Guimarães, 1953) 439
[n. comb.]
Syns.: Hypocrypturellus ribeiroi Guimarães; Austrokelloggia ribeiroi (Guimarães), Hopkins and Clay, 1955
Crypturellus obsoletus Samaipata, Bolivia
obsoletus

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1962 b,
strigulosus (Guimarães, 438-439
1953) [n. comb.]
Syns.: Hypocrypturellus coniceps strigulosus Guimarães; Austrokelloggia strigulosus (Guimarães), Hopkins & Clay, 1955

Austrokelloggia coniceps Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
undulata (Carriker, 1936) 436
[n. comb.]
Syns.: Hypocryptus coniceps undulatus Carriker; Austrokelloggia undulatus (Carriker), Hopkins and Clay, 1952

Austrokelloggia genitalis Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b.
(Carriker, 1936) 440-441

Austrokelloggia genitalis Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
mendax (Guimarães & Hopkins, 441-442
1949) [n. comb.]
Syns.: Hypocrypturellus genitalis mendax Guimarães & Hopkins; Goniodes coniceps Paine & Mann, 1913, nec Taschenberg, 1882; Hypocryptus genitalis Carriker, 1936 (partim); Austrokelloggia mendax (Hopkins & Guimarães), Hopkins and Clay, 1952

Austrokelloggia heterura Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
(Carriker, 1936) 435, 442, figs. 5-6

Austrokelloggia idoneus Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
(Carriker), Hopkins and Clay, 437
1952
As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps idoneus (Carriker, 1944) [n. comb.]

Austrokelloggia intermedia Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1962 b,
Carriker, 1936 433-434
Nothocercus nigrocapillus Bolivia
nigrocapillus (skin)

Austrokelloggia intermedia Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1962 b,
colombiana subsp. n. 434, 435, figs. 1-3
Nothocercus julius julius Santander, Colombia

Austrokelloggia latifrons Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay,
(Guimarães), 1953 [n. comb.] T., 1955 a, 178

Austrokelloggia latifrons Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
(Guimarães, 1953) 439
As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps latifrons (Guimarães, 1953) [n. comb.]

Austrokelloggia mendax Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
(Hopkins & Guimarães), 442
Hopkins and Clay, 1952
As syn. of Austrokelloggia genitalis mendax (Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949) [n. comb.]

Austrokelloggia ribeiroi Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay,
(Guimarães), 1953 [n. comb.] T., 1955 a, 178

Austrokelloggia ribeiroi Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
(Guimarães), Hopkins and 439
Clay, 1955
As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps ribeiroi (Guimarães, 1953) [n. comb.]

Austrokelloggia romainei Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
sp. n. 441, 442-443, figs. 7-9
Crypturellus noctivagus Todos los Santos, Bolivia
garleppi

Austrokelloggia strigulosus Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay,
(Guimarães), 1953 [n. comb.] T., 1955 a, 178

Austrokelloggia strigulosus Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
(Guimarães), Hopkins and 438
Clay, 1955
As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps strigulosus (Guimarães, 1953) [n. comb.]

Austrokelloggia undulatus Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b,
(Carriker), Hopkins and Clay,
1952
As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps undulata (Carriker, 1936) [n. comb.]

Austrolfersia Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Hippoboscidae, key

Austrolfersia Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H.,
Hippoboscidae 1965 a, 92

Austromenopon Eichler, W., 1963 a, 163
Austromenoponinae nov. sfam.

Austromenopon aegialitidis Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
(Durrant, 1906) 1964 a, 122
Vanellus vanellus Yugoslavia

Austromenopon aegialitidis sens. lat. (Durrant) Vanellus vanellus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Austromenopon alpinum Timmermann, 1954 Calidris alpina	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122 Yugoslavia
Austromenopon atrofulvum sternophilum (Ferris, 1932) Thalasseus sandvicensis sandvicensis	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122 Yugoslavia
Austromenopon crocatum (Nitzsch, 1866) Numenius arquata arquata	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122 Yugoslavia
Austromenopon durisetosum (Blag.) Capella gallinago	Złotorzycka, J., 1963 d, 463-474, fig. 6, pl. 20, fig. 2; pl. 21, fig. 4 Medvodah, Yugoslavia; Zap. Sib. Kraj Oz. Czany
Austromenopon icterum (Burm.) Scolopax rusticola	Złotorzycka, J., 1963 d, 463-474, fig. 5, pl. 20, fig. 1; pl. 21, fig. 3 Wrocław District
Austromenopon ridibundus Larus ridibundus (dead one week)	Złotorzycka, J., 1962 b Sumin lake, [Poland]
Austromenopon spenceri Timmermann, 1956 Lobipes lobatus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122 Yugoslavia
Austromenopon transversum (Denny) Larus ridibundus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands

Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) Syn.: Menopon infrequens Kellogg, 1896 Larus glaucescens	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49 Monterey Bay, California
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) Larus canus L. ridibundus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 151-152 all from Puhtu
Austromenoponinae nov. subfam. Ancistronidae Includes: Austromenopon; Australmenopon; Procellariphaga; Eidmaniella.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 163
Autstralolaelaps Womersley, 1956 [lapsus for: Australolaelaps] Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Avipediculus Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Paragoniocotes Cummings, 1916	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 441
Axiogastia, n. gen. Trombiculinae	Loomis, R. B., 1966 a, 49 tod: A. dasypi n. sp.
Axiogastia dasypi n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Dasypus novemcinctus	Loomis, R. B., 1966 a, 49-52, figs. 1-2 Nayarit, México
Axiogastia neotropicalis (Fauran) [n. comb.] Syn.: Schoengastia neotropicalis Fauran.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 a, 49

Babiangia Southcott, 1954 subgenus of Vatacarus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 b, 267, 269
Balaustium sp. Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Baloghella gen. n. Acaridae	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 365, 366 tod: B. melis sp. n.
Baloghella melis sp. n. (tod) Meles meles (nest)	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 365, 366-369, figs. 16-26 Hungary
Basilia Miranda Ribeiro 1905, s.s. Nycteribiidae; Nycteribiinae Syn.: Tripselia Scott, 1917	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 379-380
Basilia Mir. Rib. 1903, s.s. subgen. of Basilia	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 380
Basilia (Basilia) aequisetosa (Theod. 1956) n.comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) amiculata (Speis. 1907) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) anceps Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) anomala Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) ansifera Theod. 1956	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia antrozoii Antrozous pallidus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Basilia (Basilia) antrozoi Twnd. 1894	Maa, T.C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) bathybothyra Speis. 1907	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) bellardii Rndn. 1878	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia bequaerti Guimarães et D'Andretta, 1957	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 77
Basilia (Basilia) bequaerti Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) blainvillii (Lch. 1817)	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) boardmani Rozeboom 1934	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) bombayansis (Hireg. & Bal 1956) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) brevicauda (Musgr. 1925) n.comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) brevipes (Theod. 1956) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Paracyclopodia) burmensis Theod. 1954	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) burrelli (Musgr. 1927) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) calverti Stabler and Fox 1952	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia carteri Scott, 1936	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 77
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) carteri Scott 1936	Maa, T. C.,1965 b, 380
Basilia (Paracyclopodia) chlamydophora (Speis. 1903) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) constricta Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) corynorhini Ferr. 1916	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) costaricensis Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) currani Guim. 1943	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) dispar (Speis. 1901) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) dubia Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) dunni Curr. 1935	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) echinata (Theod. 1957) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) falcozi (Musgr. 1925) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) ferrisi Scott, 1936	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) ferrisi S. Stkh. 1931	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) ferruginea Mir. Rib. 1905	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) flava Weyenbergh, 1881	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) fletcheri Scott 1914	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia forcipata Myotis lucifugus Myotis volans	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 all from Oregon
Basilia (Basilia) forcipata Ferr. 1924	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) fryeri (Scott 1914) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380

Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) guimaraesi S. Stkh. 1951	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) halei (Musgr. 1927) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) hirsuta (Theod. 1956) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) horrida (S. Stkh. 1958) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) hughscotti Guim. 1946	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) jellisoni n. sp. Myotis yumanensis	Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 109, 111-112, figs. 7-9 Frenchtown, Missoula County, Montana
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) juquiensis Guim. 1946	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) longiseta S. Stkh. & Hardb. 1939	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) longispinosa (Musgr. 1927) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) louwerensi (S. Stkh. 1942) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia ("NT") magnoculus (Schuurmans Stekhoven,1942) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) magnoculus Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1942 Myotis horsfieldi	Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 112 Borneo
Basilia (Basilia) majuscula Edw. 1919	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) meridionalis Theod. 1956	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) mexicana Bigot 1885	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) mimoni n. sp. Mimon crenulatum	Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 107-109, 110, figs. 1-6 Rio Yavary
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) mirandaribeiroi Guim. 1942	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) multispinosa (Musgr. 1927) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) myotis Curr. 1935	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) neamericana S. Stkh. 1951	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia ortizi n. sp. Eptesicus melanopterus	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1963 b 455-459, figs. 1-6 Venezuela: Estado Bolivar

Basilia (Basilia) ortizi Machado-Allison 1963	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) peali (Scott, 1925) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) peruvia Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) peselefantis (S. Stkh. 1942) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) pizonychus Scott 1939	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) plaumanni Scott 1940	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) pudibunda Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1941 Myotis horsfieldi	Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 113 Singapore
Basilia pumila Scott,1914 Pipistrellus minus minus	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 1964 a, 76 Ceylon, Mutugama
Basilia (Basilia) pumila Scott 1914	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) punctata Theod. 1956	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) reichenowi (Karam. 1948) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) robusta Theod. 1956	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) romanai Del Ponte 1944	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) rondanii Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) rotundisquamata S. Stkh. 1942	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Paracyclopodia) roylii Wwd. 1834	Maa, C. T., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) rugosa S. Stkh. 1942	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia (Basilia) scotti Hireg. & Bal 1956	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) seminuda Theod. 1956	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) silvae Brèthes 1913	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Basilia speiseri (M. Ribeiro, 1907) Phyllostoma sp.	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 77 Brasilien
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) speiseri Mir. Rib. 1907	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Basilia) tenuispina Theod. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) travassosi Guim. 1938	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380

Basilia (Tripselia) triseriata Theodor Nyctalus stenopterus	Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 113 Malaya
Basilia (Basilia) troughtoni (Musgr. 1927) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia (Pseudelytromyia) varipes (Rudow 1871) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Basilia wenzeli Guimarães et D'Andretta,1957	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 77 Venezuela, Merida
Basilia (Basilia) wenzeli Guim. & Andtt. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Batracarus n.g. Lawrencarinae	Fain, A., 1961 p, 254 tod: B. hylaranae n.g., n.sp.
Batracarus hylaranae n.g., n.sp. (tod) Hylarana erythraea (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1961 p, 248, 249, 254, fig. 5 Buitenzorg, Java
Batrachomyia (?)quadrilineata Pseudophryne bibroni (ileo-sacral region)	Elkan, E., 1965 a, pl. I, fig. 1, pl. II, figs. 2-3
Bdella sp. Laguris curtatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Bdellolarynx sanguinolentus	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Bdellolarynx sanguinolentus bétail chevaux homme	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 165 all from Cambodia
Bdellonyssus nagayoi Rattus n. norvegicus R. rattus alexandrinus	Whang, C. H., 1958 a all from Cheju Island, Korea
Bdellonyssus pollerae Lombardini, 1957 as syn. of Macronyssus granulosus (Kolenati, 1856)n.comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Bedbug. *See also* Cimex lectularius.	
Bedbugs handbook of pest control, behavior, life history	Mallis, A., 1964 a
Bishoplinia n. g. Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1965 a, 317, 319, 323 tod: B. wilsoni n. sp.
Bishoplinia wilsoni n.g., n. sp. (tod) Hipposideros	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1965 a, 318, 319, 321-323, figs. 1-5 Dawai River, New Guinea
Bizarrifrons Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Blanciella V.-G., 1960 subgenus of Eutrombicula	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 282, 292

Blankaartia rageaui ardeolae	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Blarinobia simplex (Ewing) Blarina brevicauda talpoides Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Blias Kroyer, 1863 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 57
Blowfly. *See also* Screw-worm; Lucilia; Lucilia macellaria.	
Blowfly arsenic compounds chlorinated hydrocarbons organic phosphate group	Brown, A. L., 1966 a
Blowfly biology and ecology, sheep	Norris, K. R., [1962 a] Australia
Bomolochus tetradonis sp. n. Tetrodon oblongus (gill cavities)	Bassett-Smith, (*Sir*) P.W., 1898 c, 4, 15, pl. I, figs. 2, 2a-h Bombay
Bomolochus triceros sp. n. Stromateus cinereus (gill-cavities)	Bassett-Smith, (*Sir*) P. W., 1898 c, 2-3, 16, pl. I, figs. 1, 1a-g Bombay
Bonomiella concii Eichler, 1947 Streptopelia decaocto	Bechet, I., 1964 a, fig. 1 Romania
Boophilus key to species	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Morel, P.C., 1965 a, 166-168
Boophilus Curtice, 1891 Ixodidae, key Syns.: Uroboophilus Minning 1934; Palpoboophilus Minning 1934.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 15, 16, 71
Boophilus Ixodidae key to species	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 17, 19-20
Boophilus Curtice	Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Boophilus Curtice, 1891 Ixodidae, key	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28, 30, 38-39
Boophilus Curtice, 1891 Ixodidae; Rhipicephalinae Key to subgenera, includes: Boophilus Curtice, s. str., 1891; Palpoboophilus Minning, 1934; Uroboophilus Minning, 1934	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 16-17, 30
Boophilus Curtice, s. str., 1891 subgen. of Boophilus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 17, 30.
Boophilus sp. vache	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Boophilus [sp.] DDT and hexachlorane	Kornienko-Koneva,Z.P., 1964 a

Boophilus sp. ox buffalo, water dog goat sheep Axis axis ceylonensis Rusa unicolor unicolor Panthera pardus fusca horses	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 29, 39-40, 47, 48, 49, fig. 1F all from Ceylon
Boophilus annulatus key	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Morel, P.C., 1965 a, 166, 167
Boophilus annulatus key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 20, 101-105, 5 pls.
Boophilus annulatus Shell Compound 4072 coumaphos	Drummond, R. O.; Ernst, S.E.; Barrett, C. C.; and Graham, O. H., 1966 a
Boophilus annulatus new excretory glands	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Havivi, Y., 1962 a
Boophilus [annulatus] control	Koutz, F. R., 1964 a
B[oophilus] annulatus rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Boophilus (Margaropus) annulatus var. australis Fuller [p. 199, as B. (M.) australis Füller] bovidés	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 197, 199, 202, fig. 68 Indochina
Boophilus annulatus microplus morphological variations	Graham, O.H.; and Price, M.A., 1966 a, 450-452, fig. 1 A-H
Boophilus annulatus var. microplus Canestrini, 1887 key to larvae	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 86-88, 92-93, fig. 10
Boophilus australis	Ghosh, S. M., [1964 a], 85 Malda district, Calcutta
Boophilus (Margaropus) australis Füller [p. 197, as B. (M.) annulatus var. australis] bovidés	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 197, 199, 202, fig. 68 Indochina
Boophilus calcaratus [Bos taurus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
B[oophilus] calcaratus trichlormetaphos-3	Andrichuk, B. V., 1964 a
B[oophilus] calcaratus cattle	Angelovski, T.; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T., 1965 a Macedonia
Boophilus calcaratus	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Boophilus calcaratus bovins brebis cheval	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267 all from Rumania
Boophilus calcaratus hexachlorane-creoline emulsion, vector of Hemosporidia	Karabaeva, R. D., 1963 a
Boophilus calcaratus [Bos taurus] [Ovis aries] [Capra hircus] [Camelus sp.] [Equus caballus] [Equus asinus X Equus caballus] [Canis familiaris] [Gazella subgutturosa] [Perdix sp.] [Sus scrofa]	Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73 all from Turkmenia
Boophilus calcaratus period of time between ingestion and transmission of Piroplasma bigeminum	Krylov, M. V., 1964 b
Boophilus calcaratus vector, haemosporidiosis	Li, P. N., 1965 a
Boophilus calcaratus distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia
Boophilus calcaratus [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus] [Capra hircus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 290 all from SSSR
Boophilus calcaratus (Birula) fungi	Muratov, E. A., [1966 a]
Boophilus calcaratus seasonal dynamics	Nadyrov, S. A., 1962 a Tashkent oblast
Boophilus calcaratus histology	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1961 b, figs. 1-3
Boophilus calcaratus loose connective tissue	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1961 c, figs. 1-3, 6-7
Boophilus calcaratus nervous structure of synganglion	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1965 a, fig. 8
Boophilus calcaratus	Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, D.; and Šooš, E., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Boophilus congolensis Minning, 1934 Equus asinus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 28, 31, 32, 54, 95, 97, figs. 8C,46(2) Afrique noire
Boophilus decoloratus key	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Morel, P.C., 1965 a, 167
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch, 1844) Oryctolagus cuniculus, laboratory rearing	Ammah-Attoh, V., 1966 a
Boophilus decoloratus metabolism of gammexane	Clark, A. G.; Hitchcock, M.; and Smith, J. N., 1966 a
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch)	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 6 Upemba Park, Congo
Boophilus decoloratus Koch Myriapoda	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Boophilus decoloratus carriers of Thogoto virus	Haig, D. A.; Woodall, J. P.; and Danskin, D., 1965 a Kenya
Boophilus decoloratus (Koch)	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a

Boophilus decoloratus Koch drug resistance	Whitehead, G. B., 1965 a
Boophilus fallax Minning as syn. of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini)	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 72
Boophilus geigy n.sp. key vache	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Morel, P.C., 1965 a, 162-166, 167, 168, figs. 1A-C, 2D-F, 3A-B, 4C-F Minankro (Côte d'Ivoire)
Boophilus kohlsi key	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Morel, P.C., 1965 a, 167, 168
Boophilus microplus key	Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Morel, P.C., 1965 a, 167
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) Syn.: Boophilus fallax Minning.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 71-77, fig. 16
Bos bubalis bubalis	Sumatra; Nias Is.; Java; and Timor; Flores
B. taurus	Sumatra; Nias Is.; Java; Madoera; Bali; Soemba; Flores; Timor and Celebes
Capra hircus	Sumatra and Celebes
Equus caballus	Sumatra; Flores and Celebes
Sus scrofa	Sumatra; Java and Celebes
Canis familiaris	Sumatra; Java; Madoera; Timor and Celebes
Boophilus microplus control, cattle	Barnett, S. F., 1963 b; 1964 c; 1965 b
Boophilus microplus bovidés	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 17, 78 Cambodia
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a. Argentina
Boophilus microplus failure to be cleansed of Babesia bigemina on non-bovine hosts	Callow, L. L., 1965 a
Boophilus microplus key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 20, 106-108, 3 pls.
Boophilus microplus Shell Compound 4072 coumaphos	Drummond, R. O.; Ernst, S. E.; Barrett, C. C.; and Graham, O. H., 1966 a
Boophilus microplus	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a Australia
Boophilus microplus survival	Harley, K. L. S., [1962 b]
[Boophilus microplus] survival studies	Harley, K. L. S., [1964 a]
Boophilus microplus survival of non-parasitic stages	Harley, K. L. S., 1966 a
Boophilus microplus control	Koutz, F. R., 1964 a Virgin Islands
Boophilus microplus egg laying capacity	Manuel, M.F.; and Calvan, F.R., 1964 a
Boophilus microplus dimethoate	Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. C.; and Madureira, F., 1960 a
Boophilus microplus bovine	Moussatché, I., 1965 a, 223-224
Boophilus microplus Odocoileus virginianus (exper.)	Park, R. L.; Skov, O.; Seaman, G. A.; and Bond, R. M., 1966 a, fig. 1
Boophilus (Uroboophilus) microplus Can., 1888 Sevin	Queiroz, J. C.; and Mello, D., 1960 a
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) vector of Babesia argentina, life cycle	Riek, R. F., 1966 a
Boophilus microplus cattle sheep Cervus elephas crow (nest) cat dog horse kangaroo wallaby goat buffalo	Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a, figs. 6 A-G; 7 A-K; 8 A-G; 9 A-H all from Australia
[Boophilus microplus] cattle ticks	Rose, A. L., 1966 a Australia
Boophilus microplus biochemistry	Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J., [1962 a]
Boophilus microplus DDT; Asuntol, factors affecting efficiency	Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J., [1962 b]
[Boophilus microplus] biochemistry	Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J., [1964 a]
Boophilus microplus acaricide metabolism studied with radioisotopes	Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A., [1962 a]
Boophilus microplus DDT, resistance	Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J., [1964 a]
Boophilus microplus resistance, drug	Roulston, W. J.; and Stone, B. F., [1962 a]
Boophilus microplus DDT, resistance	Roulston, W. J.; and Stone, B. F., [1964 a]
[Boophilus microplus] trithion, delnav	Roulston, W. J.; Stone, B.F.; and Schnitzerling, H. J., [1964 a]
Boophilus microplus DDT, methods of studying	Schnitzerling, H. J., [1962 a]
[Boophilus microplus] facultative parthenogenesis	Stone, B.F., [1964 a], 52
Boophilus microplus diazinon	Suárez, M. F.; and Serrano, M. A., 1963 a
Boophilus microplus	Uilenberg, G., [1965 a], 350 Madagascar
Boophilus microplus ?vector of Haematoxenus veliferus	Uilenberg, G., 1965 f, 172
Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1887) possible vector of Haematoxenus veliferus	Uilenberg, G., 1965 g

Boophilus microplus cuticular structure	Utech, K.B.W., [1964 a], 48
Boophilus microplus structure on tarsi	Utech, K. B. W., 1965 a, 80, 81, pl I
[Boophilus microplus] tick control	Wharton, R.H.; and Harley, K.L.S., [1964 a], 48-49
[Boophilus microplus] cattle resistance	Wharton,R.H.; and Utech,K.B.W. [1964 a], 47-48
Boophilus microplus drug resistance	Whitehead, G. B., 1965 a
Boophilus microplus populations, sampling progress and problems	Wilkinson, P. R., 1964 c
Boophilus microplus comparison of pasture rotation and dips	Wilkinson, P. R.; and Harley, K. L. S., [1962]
Boophilus microplus pastures, DDT	Wilkinson, P. R.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1962 b]
Boophilus microplus cattle resistance not transferrable to Haemaphysalis bispinosa	Wilkinson, P. R.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1962 c]
Boopidae Mjöberg 1910 Boopiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 168
Boopiformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Boopidae; Latumcephalidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, VI, 168
Bopyrella richardsonae Nierstrasz, Brender a Brandis (sp. inq.) Alpheus heterochaelis	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Bopyrina abbreviata Richardson Hippolyte sp.	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Bopyrina urocardis [sic] Richardson Periclimenes longicaudatus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Bopyrus sp. Caridina sp. (cavité branchiale)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 159 Tonkin
Bots horses, treatment	Drudge, J. H., 1962 a
Bovicola nova sp. Bedford Muntiacus muntjac annamensis (=Cervulus muntjac)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Bovicola bovis L. Bos taurus domesticus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 51 Riga Zoological Gardens
Bovicola bovis coumaphos and trichlorfon	Knapp, F. W., 1965 b
[Bovicola bovis] little red louse Neguvon; Coumaphos	Knapp, F. W., 1965 e
Bovicola bovis insecticides	Sherkov, Sh.; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V., 1965 a
Bovicola caprae (Gurlt) Capra hircus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Bovicola equi Denny Equus asinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 51 Riga Zoological Gardens

Bovicola equi (L. 1758) Equus [sp.]	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Bovicola ovis L. 1758 Ovis aries	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Bovicolidae Kéler, 1938	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 178
Boydaia colini Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Brachiella appendiculosa sp. n. (gills) Stromateus niger Polynemus tetradactylus	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 14-15, 16, pl. VI, figs. 1, 1a, 2, 3, 3a-d all from Bombay
Brachiella bispinosa Nordmann, 1832	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 95-96
Brachiella concava C. B. Wilson Dasyatis sabina	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Brachiella gulosa C. B. Wilson, 1915 Sciaenops ocellatus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Brachiella impudica Nordmann var. parva? Bassett-Smith, 1896 as syn. of Brachiella parva Bassett-Smith (1899) nov. comb.	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 96
Brachiella obesa (Kröyer, 1837) Trigla corax (cavité bucale) T. gurnardus (arc branchial) T. cuculus " "	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 91-95, fig. 1 Sète, Méditerranée Banyuls-sur-Mer "
Brachiella parva Bassett-Smith (1899) nov. comb. Syn. Brachiella impudica Nordmann var. parva? Bassett-Smith, 1896. Trigla lineata (cavité operculaire)	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 90, 96-99, 106, fig. 2 Banyuls-sur-Mer
Brachiella triglae Claus, 1860 Trigla lineata (branchies)	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 99-102, fig. 3 Banyuls-sur-Mer
Brachiochondria Shiino, 1957 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 57
Brachiochondrites Markewitsch, 1940 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55, 57
Brachyctenonotus myospalacis Wagner, 1928 +Myospalax myospalax	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30 Katon-Karagai, Altai (E. Kazakhstan)
Brachytarsina Macquart 1851 Streblidae; Brachytarsininae n. name Syn.: Nycteribosca Speis. 1900	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 383
Brachytarsina africana (Wk. 1849) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Brachytarsina alluaudi (Falc. 1923) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina bequaerti (Jobl. 1936) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384

Brachytarsina buxtoni (Falc. 1927) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina caudata (Jobl. 1934) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina cucullata (Jobl. 1934) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina falcozi (Jobl. 1934) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina franclemonti (Matheson 1945) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina gigantea (Speis. 1900) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina hoogstraali (Jobl. 1951) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina longiarista (Jobl. 1949) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Brachytarsina macrops (Jobl. 1951) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina minuta (Jobl. 1934) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina modesta (Jobl. 1934) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina molossa (Giglioli 1864) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina nigriceps (Jobl. 1934) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina parvior (Maa, 1962) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina pretiosa (Falc., 1924) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina proxima (Jobl. 1951) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina pygialis (Jobl. 1934) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina rouxi (Falc. 1921) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina scutellaris (Jobl. 1936) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Brachytarsina speiseri (Jobl. 1934) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383-384
Brachytarsina surcoufi (Falc. 1921) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Brachytarsina taji (Hireg. & Bal 1956) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Brachytarsina wenzeli (Jobl. 1952) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Brachytarsina werneri (Jobl. 1951) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384

Brasiliana nov. subg. subgen. of Amblyomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 21, 30 tod: A. [(B.)] parvum Aragão, 1908
Brennanella Radford, 1954 n. rank subg. of Whartonia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 329
Brennanella longispina Radford, 1954 as syn. of Whartonia (Brennanella) longispina (Radford, 1954) n. comb.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 330
Brephosceles orthotrix [sic] Gaud et Mouchet, 1957 Galachrysia cinerea	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Brevisterna utahensis Peromyscus crinitus	Allred, D.M., and Goates, M.A., 1964 b, 72 Nevada
Briarosaccus callosus Boschma Lithodes antarcticus L. agassizi L. aequispinus Paralomis granulosa	Boschma, H., 1962 c, figs. 1-24, pl. I, figs. 1-8 South Georgia; Falkland Is. off Fernandina, Florida; Cape Fear, N. Carolina Bering Sea South Georgia; Falkland Is.; Sandy Point, Straits of Magellan
Brueelia Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Brüelia Kéler, 1936 Syns.: Allobrüelia, Eichler, 1951; Turdinirmus, Eichler, 1951	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Brueelia Kéler, 1936 Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 239, 240-241, 252
Brueelia alexandrii Wd. Eichler, 1953 Petronia petronia barbara	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 252 Tunis
Brüelia antimarginalis Eichler, 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Brueelia antimarginalis Wd. Eichler, 1951 Turdus pilaris	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 252-253, 254, fig. 4a Poltawa, Russia
Brueelia blagovescenskyi Balát, 1955	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 253
Brueelia brachythorax (Giebel, 1874) Bombycilla g. garrulus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 253, 254, 255, fig. 4b Wrocław, Poland
Brueelia breueri Balát, 1955 Chloris chloris chloris	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 254, 255, fig. 4c Wrocław, Poland
Brüelia büttikeri (Eichler) 1953 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 178
Brüelia carrikeri Ansari, 1955 Turdus serranus atroseriof ceus T. olivater sanctae-martae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 30 Tabay, Venezuela
Brüelia chitlatilyar Ansari, 1958 as syn. of Spironirmus nebulosus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 263

Brueelia conocephala (Blagoveshchensky, 1940)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 255
Brueelia currucae Bechet, 1961	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 255
Bruelia cyclothorax (Burmaister), 1838 (penne) Passer domesticus Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Brueelia cyclothorax (Burmeister, 1838) Passer m. montanus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 254, 255, fig. 4d Wrocław, Poland
Brueelia delicata (Nitzsch, 1866)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 256
Brueelia exigua (Nitzsch, 1866)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 256
Brueelia fixa sp. n. Dryobates leucotos	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 254, 256-257, 280, 282, fig. 4e-f Demidoff, district Smolensk, Soviet Union
Brüelia glandarii (Denny, 1842) Garrulus glandarius	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Brueelia glizi Balát, 1955	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 257
Brüelia gracilis (Burmeister) Delichon urbica	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands
Brüelia gracilis (Nitzsch in Burmeister, 1838) Delichon urbica	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Bruelia gulabitilyar Ansari, 1958 as syn. of Spironirmus fuscopleurus (Blagoveschensky, 1951) [n.comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 262
Brüelia iliaci (Denny, 1842) Merula merula	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Brueelia iliaci (Denny, 1842) Turdus m. musicus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 254, 257, fig. 4g Górki Wschodnie near Gdánsk, Poland
Brueelia infrequens (Carriker, 1902)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 257
Brueelia inornata Timmermann, 1950	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 258
Brueelia intermedia (Nitzsch, 1866) Turdus torquatus T. torquatus alpestris	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 254, 258, fig. 4h Sofia, Bulgaria
Brüelia jacobi Eichler, 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Brueelia jacobi W. Eichler, 1951 Turdus merula	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 254, 258-259, fig. 4i
Brueelia kluzi Balát, 1955	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 259
Brueelia lais (Giebel, 1874) ? [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 259
Brueelia lullulae Bechet, 1961	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 259
Brüelia marginalis (Nitzsch in Burmeister, 1838) Merula merula	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Brueelia marginata (Burmeister, 1838) Ornithomyia avicularia	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 13
Brueelia melanocoryphae n. sp. Melanocorypha c. calandra	Bechet, I., 1966 a, 79-81, fig. 1 U. S. S. R.
Brueelia modularis (Piaget, 1880)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 259
Brüelia nebulosa Burm. Sturnus vulgaris	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Brueelia nivalis (Giebel, 1874) Plectrophenax n. nivalis	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 254, 259-260, fig. 4j Hiddensee, DDR
Brüelia obligata Eichler, 1954	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 179
Brueelia obligata Wd. Eichler, 1954 Passer d. domesticus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 254, 260, fig. 4k Wrocław, Poland
Brueelia parviguttata (Blagoveshchensky, 1940)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 260
Brueelia pelikani Balát, 1958	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 260
Bruelia penisularis [sic] (Kellogg, 1899) Syn.: Nirmus penisularis [sic] Kellogg, 1899 Phainopepla nitens	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 50 Baja California
Brüelia pointu Ansari, 1955 Turdus n. nudigenys	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 30 Heights of Aripo, Trinidad and Paria Peninsula
Brueelia rosickyi Balát, 1955	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 260
Brüelia scotocercae (Blagoveshtchensky, 1951) [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Brueelia seta W. Eichler, auct.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 261
Brüelia stadleri Eichler, 1954	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 179
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) Dryobates major pinetorum D. major anglicus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 254, 261, fig. 4l all from Poland

Brueelia superciliosa (Nitzsch, 1866) ?	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 261
Brueelia (Hirundiniella) tenuis (Burmeister 1838) Riparia riparia	Balát, F., 1966 a, 27-28, fig. 4a Südmähren, Tschechoslowakei
Brüelia varia (Nitzsch in Burmeister, 1838) Corvus frugilegus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France

Brueeliinae nov. subfam. Philopteridae Includes: Brueelia; Corvonirmus; Penenirmus; Acronirmus "invalid name"; Allobrueelia; Guimaraesiella; Meropsiella; Momotiella; Painjunirmus; Picophilopterus; Traihoriella; Turdinirmus; Bizarrifrons; Formicaphagus; Formicaricola; Sturnidoecus; Xobugirado; Pseudocophorus.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Brueeliinae includes: Corvonirmus; Olivinirmus g. n.; Maculinirmus g. n.; Nigronirmus g. n.; Brueelia; Spironirmus g. n.; Allobrueelia; Turdinirmus; Allonirmus g. n.; Hirundiniella; Panurinirmus g. n.; Pleurinirmus g. n.; Alaudinirmus g. n.; Rostrinirmus g. n.; Paranirmus g. n.; Penenirmus; Sturnidoecus.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b

Caeculisoma sp. Pipistrellus hesperus Corynorhinus townsendii	Allred, D.M.; and Goates, M.A., 1964 b, 73 all from Nevada
Calcealges sp. Cisticola brachyptera	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 125 Maniema (Congo, Leopoldville)
Calcealges [(Hemicalcealges)] allonotus n. sp. Quelea erythropus	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 123-125, fig. 2a-b Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Caligus sp. Hexagrammos otakii (gills)	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1963 d, 1 fig. Bay of Tokyo
Caligus sp. Auxistra peinosoma	Kato, K.; et al., 1963 b, 1 fig. Bay of Sagami
Caligus sp. [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] (fins)	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper gulf
Caligus (Sciaenophilus) Benedeni sp. n. Sciaenia diacanthus	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 9-10, 16, pl. IV, figs. 3, 3a-d Bombay
Caligus curtus Gadus morhua (fins)	Polianskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1963 a, 16 Barents Sea
Caligus cybii sp. n. Cybium lineolatum (gill cavity)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 6, 16, pl. II, figs. 3, 3a-h Bombay
Caligus hirsutus sp. n. Polynemus tetradactylus (gill-cavity)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 6-7, 16, pl. III, figs. 1, 1a-d, 2 Bombay
Caligus klawei n. sp. Engraulis mordax	Shiino, S. M., 1959 c, 351-356, figs. 1-3 San Diego, California

Caligus licustris [sic] Steenstr. et Lutken, 1861 [Scardinius erythropthalmus] (fins)	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper gulf
Caligus lacustris Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Gasterosteus aculeatus Lucioperca lucioperca Perca fluviatilis	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a, 100 all from Baltic Sea
Caligus lacustris [Cyprinus carpio]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a Kura river
Caligus longicaudus sp. n. (gill cavities) Trichiurus haumela Chirocentrus dorab	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 8-9, 16, pl. IV, figs. 1, 1a-f, 2, 2b-c all from Bombay
Caligus orientalis Gussev Tilapia mossambica	Hwa, T.-K., 1965 a, pls. I-IV, figs. 1-86 Amoy Fishery Institute
Caligus parvus sp. n. Tetrodon oblongus (inner surface of operculum, surface)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 5, 15, 16, pl. II, figs. 1, 1a-e, 2, 2a-f Bombay
Caligus phipsoni sp. n. Cybium guttatum (inner surface of gills)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 7-8, 16, pl. III, figs. 3, 3a-e, 4 Bombay
Caligus rapax Menidia menidia Fundulus majalis (nat. and exper.) Strongylura marinas Cyprinodon variegatus (exper.)	Shields, R. J.; and Stein, P. C., 1965 a
Calliphora erythrocephala effects of "hormone de mue" on larval nucleic acid synthesis	Berreur, P., 1965 a, pl. 1, figs. 1-6
Calliphora stygia dips	McBean, W. K., 1965 a
Callistopsyllus paraterinus Wagner, 1940 as syn. of Callistopsyllus terinus (Rothschild, 1905)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32

Callistopsyllus terinus Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 Oregon
Callistopsyllus terinus (Rothschild, 1905) Peromyscus maniculatus	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 106 Montana
Callistopsyllus terinus (Rothschild, 1905) Syn.: Callistopsyllus paraterinus Wagner, 1940. +Peromyscus maniculatus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32 North Fork Eagle River, British Columbia
Callitroga americana myiasis, feline	Conroy, J. D., 1964 b
Callitroga hominovorax sterilization	Waterhouse, D. F., 1965 a
Callopsylla (Paracallopsylla) kaznakovi (Wagner, 1928) +Putorius sp. +Mustela sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23-24 all from Chamdo Province, E. Tibet
Callopsylla (Callopsylla) kozlovi (Wagner, 1928) +Microtus sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 25-26 E. Tibet
Callopsylla (Callopsylla) lagomys (Wagner, 1898) +Lagomys rutilus (=Ochotona rutila)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 27 Transcaspia
Callopsylla (Callopsylla) tiflovi Wagner, 1936 +Lagomys alpinus (=Ochotona alpina)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 43 Gaudan, Transcaspia, Turkmenia
Calvolia miniopteri sp.n. Miniopterus schreibersi	Dusbábek, F., 1964 c, 220,228-232, figs. 14-23 Czechoslovakia
Cameronieta n. g. Spinturnicidae	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 b, 243, 244 tod: C. thomasi n. sp.
Cameronieta thomasi sp. n. (tod) Chilonycteris rubiginosa fusca	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 b, 243-258, figs. 1-15 Estado Bolivar; Estado Aragua, Venezuela
Campanulotes bidentatus (Scopoli, 1763) Columba p. palumbus	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 13, 27, pl. 5, figs. 7-8 Aschaffenburg
Campanulotes bidentatus bidentatus (Scopoli, 1763) Columba palumbus palumbus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Campanulotes bidentatus drosti Ecihler, 1950 Columba oenas oenas	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Campanulotes compar (Burmeister, 1838) Columba livia livia	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Campanulotes compar (Nitzsch, 1818) Columba livia domestica	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 12-13,27, pl. 5, figs. 5-6 Aschaffenburg
Campephagoecus Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 442
Camptopenicillidia Speiser subgen. of Penicillidia	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379

Caprholaspis [lapsus for: Coprholaspis]	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48
Carduiceps cingulatus (Denny, 1842) Limosa limosa limosa	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122 Yugoslavia
Carduiceps zonarius (Nitzsch, 1866) Crocethia alba	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122 Yugoslavia
Cariamigogus Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Colpocephalum Nitzsch, 1818	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436
Carios key subgen. of Argas	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 95
Carios vespertilionis Latr. chromosome complex and generic affinity	Goroshchenko, Iu. L., 1962 b; 1962 c, figs. 1-6
Carios vespertilionis P.A. Latreille, 1796 Eptesicus serotinus	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 340 France
Carrikeria Hopkins, 1947 Syn.: Pectinacanthus Eichler, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 184
Carrikericeps nom. nudum Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Catallagia sp. Roths. Peromyscus maniculatus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a Manitoba
Catallagia charlottensis (Baker) Peromyscus spp.	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 51 Alaska
Catallagia dacenkoi fulleri Holland Clethrionomys spp.	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 51 Alaska
Catallagia dacenkoi fulleri Holland, 1951 Clethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R., 1965 a Northwest Territories, Canada
Catallagia decipiens Lagurus curtatus Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex vagrans	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 all from Oregon
Catallagia ioffi Sciurus vulgaris	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b Sakhalin oblast
Catallagia striata Apodemus agrarius Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Catallagia striata Apodemus speciosus Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 169 all from Sakhalin oblast
Cavilaelaps bresslaui Fonseca, 1935 Microcavia australis Cavia sp.	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16 all from Argentina
Cebalges Fain, 1962 Cebalginae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 78, 81

Cebalges gaudi Fain, 1962 key Cebus capucinus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 17, 33, 34, 36, 79, 80, 81-86, figs. 3-4, 54-57
Cebalginae Fain, 1962 Psoroptidae, key key to genera and species	Fain, A., 1963 s, 11, 33, 34, 36, 50, 54, 77-80
Cebalginae Fain, 1962 Psoralgidae	Fain, A., 1963 t, 329-330
Cebalgoides gen. nov. Psoralgidae; Cebalginae	Fain, A., 1963 t, 331 tod: C. cebi g. n., sp. n.
Cebalgoides Fain, 1963 Cebalginae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 79, 80, 91
Cebalgoides cebi spec. nov. Cebus albifrons	Fain, A., 1963 t, 331 Amérique du Sud (Anvers zoo)
Cebalgoides cebi Fain,1963 key Cebus albifrons C. apella Leontocebus (Oedipomidas) oedipus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 36, 80, 91-95, figs. 62-65 Venezuela (Anvers Zoo) Amérique du Sud " Colombie "
Cediopsylla inaequalis (Baker) cottontail [Sylvilagus nuttallii pinetis] jackrabbit [Lepus townsendi townsendi]	Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176 all from Colorado
Cediopsylla inaequalis (Baker) Jordan, 1925 Lepus townsendi campanius	Voth, D.R.; and James, T.R., 1966 a, 15-18 Southwestern North Dakota
Cediopsylla simplex (Baker) Urocyon cinereoargenteus	Wilson, N.A., 1966 a, 245-248 Aiken County, South Carolina
Cephalemya Rondani, 1856 direction 63: invalid name, misspelling for Cephalemyia Latreille, 1818	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 30, 51
Cephalemyia Latreille, 1818 direction 63: invalid name As syn. of Oestrus, Linnaeus, 1758	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 30, 51
Cephalomyia Agassiz, 1846 direction 63: invalid name emendation for Cephalemyia Latreille, 1818	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 30, 51
Cephalopina titillator Clark, 1816 Camelus dromedarius	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 542-543, 550, 551 equatorial Africa
Cephalopina titillator Kamel	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Cephenemya Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830 direction 63: invalid name, misspelling for Cephenemyia Latreille, 1818	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 31, 51
Cephenemyia Latreille,1818 direction 63: type species: Oestrus trompe Modeer, 1786	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 31, 45, 48
Cephenomyia jellisoni Cervus canadensis	Barrett, R. E.; and Worley, D. E., 1966 a south-central Montana

Cephenemyia jellisoni Odocoileus hemionus columbianus O. hemionus hemionus O. virginianus ochrourus Alces americana	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 45, 46, fig.5 Vancouver Island British Columbia and Rocky Mountain region of Alberta East Kootenay Valley Quesnel, Canada
Cephenemyia trompe Rangifer montanus R. arcticus osborni	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 46 Jasper Park, Alberta; Revelstoke, B. C.; Quesnel Lake, B. C.
Cephenomyia Agassiz, 1846 direction 63: invalid emendation of Cephenemyia Latreille, 1818	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 31, 52
Ceratixodes Neumann, 1902 subgen. of Ixodes; key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 9, 29
Ceratochondria Yu, 1935 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55, 57
Ceratonyssus musculi Ewing 1923 as syn. of Steatonyssus musculi (Schrank 1803)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 103
Ceratophyllidae larvae	Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 b
Ceratophyllus key to subgenera, includes: Nosopsyllus; Citellophilus; Callopsylla; Amalaraeus; Monopsyllus s. l.; Ceratophyllus s. str.; Megabothris Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 11,23, 47, fig. 5 v
Ceratophyllus s. str. subgen. of Ceratophyllus, key; key to species	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 48, 63
Ceratophyllus sp. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) sp.	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus [sp.] Rattus r. diardi	Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a, 411
Ceratophyllus sp. "apparently belongs to" hagoromo Jameson and Sakaguti, 1959 Lunda cirrhata	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) advenarius bifallax Apodemus speciosus Rattus norvegicus caraco Clethrionomys rutilus Clethrionomys rufocanus [Clethrionomys sp.] lesnaia polevka	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 160 all from Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus anisus Passer montanus	Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a southern Primor'e
Ceratophylla anisus Microtus fortis	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 Southern Primorye
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) anisus Rattus norvegicus caraco Apodemus speciosus Clethrionomys rutilus Clethrionomys rufocanus Sciurus vulgaris	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 160 all from Sakhalin oblast

Ceratophyllus bakeri Wagner, 1933 as syn. of Monopsyllus thambus Jordan,1929.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 12
Ceratophyllus balati Rosický	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 55 Alaska
Ceratophyllus (C.) borealis	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus borealis [Citellus citellus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A., and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, table 4 Armenia
Ceratophyllus borealis [Monticola saxatilis] [Montifringillina nivalis alpicola]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ceratophyllus borealis key [Larus ridibundus] ful'mar [? Fulmarus sp.]	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 63, 64, 65, 75-76, figs. 44, 4; 54 a-b all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus borealis [Microtus arvalis] (nest)	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus borealis Roths. [Citellus citellus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 369, table 1 north-western Armenia
Ceratophyllus borealis [Microtus arvalis] (nest)	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus borealis Oenanthe oenanthe	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Ceratophyllus borealis Roths., 1907	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 348, 358 Armenia
Ceratophyllus calcarifer [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus] [Lemmus lemmus]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Ceratophyllus calcarifer Passer montanus	Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a southern Primor'e
Ceratophyllus calcarifer Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Rattus norvegicus caraco [Sorex araneus] [Talpa europaea] [Mustela sibiricus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Ceratophyllus caspius [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 324, 326, 331, 334, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus caspius [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis] [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris] (nest)	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia

Ceratophyllus caspius [Arvicola terrestris]	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ceratophyllus caspius [Microtus arvalis] [Mustela nivalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus caspius Tifl. [Microtus nivalis]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132 Daghestan
Ceratophyllus caspius	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) caspius Tifl. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 367, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ceratophyllus caspius [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR, all from
Ceratophyllus columbae (Gervais, 1844) domestic pigeon	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Ceratophyllus columbae key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 63, 64, 65, 76-77, figs. 44, 1; 56 a-b
Ceratophyllus consimilis [Citellus citellus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Microtus arvalis] [Rattus rattus] [Meriones blackleri] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus socialis] [Vormela peregusna] [Meriones persicus] [Meriones vinogradovi] [Crocidura güldenstaedti] [Mus musculus tataricus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V.; 1960 a, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 335, 337, tables 4, 6, 9 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus consimilis [Citellus citellus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus nivalis]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus consimilis Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ceratophyllus consimilis measurement of quantity of blood sucked	Briukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus consimilis Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Ceratophyllus consimilis [Falco tinnunculus] [Picus viridus] [Anas strepera]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus

Ceratophyllus consimilis [Rattus sp.] Microtus socialis	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a, 269 all from Askaniya-Nova
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis key Microtus arvalis Citellus suslica Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Micromys minutus Mus musculus Arvicola terrestris Cricetulus migratorius Mus sergii Riparia riparia	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 49-51, fig. 32 a-b all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus consimilis flannel flags for collecting and counting	Kadatska͡ia, K. P., 1961 b
Ceratophyllus consimilis [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus socialis] [M. arvalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ceratophyllus consimilis [Microtus arvalis] [Arvicola terrestris] [Mustela nivalis]	Kadatska͡ia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1965 a, 391-392
Ceratophyllus consimilis Meriones erythrourus seasonal migration of host	Kosminskii, R. B.; and Karandina, R. S., 1964 a Bozdag mountain ridge, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Ceratophyllus consimilis Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122 Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn. [Microtus socialis] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus agrarius] [A. sylvaticus] Apodemus flavicollis fulvipectus [Meriones tamariscinus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Citellus] [Mustela eversmanni] Cricetus raddei [Cricetulus migratorius]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130 all from Daghestan
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis [Microtus sp.]	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darska͡ia, N. F., 1964 a Armeni͡ia
Ceratophyllus consimilis	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis Wagn. [Mustela nivalis] [Citellus citellus] [Rattus norvegicus [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mesocricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus nivalis]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 368, table 1 all from north-western Armenia

Ceratophyllus consimilis [Cricetulus migratorius] Meriones vinogradovi [Microtus socialis] [Meriones blackleri] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus consimilis vector, plague	Tiflov, V. E., 1964 a
Ceratophyllus consimilis new liquid for preserving during plague tests	Tiflov, V. E.; and Gubina, N. E., 1964 a
Ceratophyllus consimilis Erinaceus europaeus Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus hortulanus Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Cricetus cricetus (nest) Cricetinae (nest) Microtus arvalis M. socialis Ellobius talpinus Crocidura leucodon	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ceratophyllus consimilis Wagn., 1898 [Sturnus vulgaris] [Buteo buteo] [Merops apiaster]	Zil'fi͡an, V. N.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 349, 357 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus delichoni	Darska͡ia, N. F., 1964 a, 89, fig. 2a
Ceratophyllus (s. str.) delichoni (?) Delichon urbica	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1965 a, 389-390 Riazansk oblast
Ceratophyllus diffinis Jordan	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 55 Alaska
Ceratophyllus dubius Wagner, 1898 as syn. of Citellophilus tesquorum tesquorum (Wagner, 1898)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18
Ceratophyllus farreni Hirundo daurica	Darska͡ia, N. F., 1964 a southern Primor'e
Ceratophyllus farreni key Delichon urbica Hirundo daurica	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 64, 65, 69-70, figs. 44, 9;48 a-b all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus farreni Delichon urbica (nest)	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 161 Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus farreni Delichon urbica (nest)	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Ceratophyllus farreni chaoi Delichon urbica dasypus (nest)	Ono, Z., 1963 c Hokkaido
Ceratophyllus farreni farreni (Rothschild) Delichon urbica urbica	Claassens, A. J. M., 1964 a Co. Cork, Ireland
Ceratophyllus farreni farreni Rothschild, 1905 Delichon urbica	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland

Ceratophyllus fasciatus [Rattus norvegicus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Microtus arvalis] [Merops apiaster] [Rhinolophus ferrumequinum]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 326, 327, 335, tables 4, 6, 9 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus fasciatus [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus arvalis]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus fasciatus measurement of quantity of blood sucked	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc. Mus musculus Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Ceratophyllus fasciatus	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1960 a, 132
Ceratophyllus fasciatus activity of plague transmission	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1962 a; 1963 a
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc. Rattus norvegicus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Ceratophyllus fasciatus [Rattus sp.]	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a, 269 Askaniya-Nova
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus key Mus musculus Cricetus cricetus Arvicola terrestris	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 49, 51-52, fig. 33 a-b all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Rattus norvegicus caraco [Sorex araneus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus Bosc. laboratory methods of rearing	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1961 c
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus [Mus musculus] (exper.)	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1965 a, 390-391
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122 Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc. [Citellus pygmaeus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130 Daghestan
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus Bosc. [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus arvalis]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 368, table 1 all from north-western Armenia

Ceratophyllus fasciatus [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus fasciatus acaricides	Speranskai͡a, V. N., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus fasciatus GKhTsG, aerosol	Tararin, R. A.; and Starostina, A. V., 1964 a
Ceratophyllus fasciatus rat	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 64,65, fig. 12 Indochina
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus Rattus norvegicus caraco Clethrionomys rufocanus	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 157-158 all from Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Rattus norvegicus mysh [mouse]	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc., 1801 [Merops apiaster]	Zil'fi͡an, V. N.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Ovasapi͡an, O. V., 1960 a, 349, 357 Armenia
Ceratophyllus (C.) frigoris Darskaja, 1950	Avetisi͡an, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus frigoris	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 327, 334, table 4 Armenia
Ceratophyllus frigoris	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus frigoris Darskaja, 1950 [Oenanthe isabellina]	Zil'fi͡an, V. N.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Ovasapi͡an, O. V., 1960 a, 348, 357 Armenia
Ceratophyllus (C.) fringillae Walk., 1856	Avetisi͡an, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus fringillae [Circus aeruginosus] [Buteo buteo] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Buteo rufinus]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 328, 334, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus fringillae [Citellus citellus]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56
Ceratophyllus fringillae [Athene noctua] [Monticola solitarius] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Petronia petronia] [Passer domesticus] [Emberiza cia] [Phylloscopus trochilus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ceratophyllus fringillae Passer montanus (nest) [Passer domesticus](nest) Sturnus vulgaris (nest) Muscicapa hypoleuca (nest)	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N.; 1961 a, 270 all from Askaniya-Nova
Ceratophyllus fringillae key [Passer sp.] [Sturnus vulgaris]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 64, 65, 68-69, figs. 44, 6; 47 a-b all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus (s. str.) fringillae [Sturnus vulgaris]	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1965 a, 389 Riazansk oblast

Ceratophyllus fringillae Walk. [Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris] [Passer montanus] [Passer domesticus] [Pastor roseus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132 all from Daghestan
Ceratophyllus fringillae (Walker, 1856) Delichon urbica (nest)	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Faraya, Lebanon
Ceratophyllus fringillae Walker [Citellus citellus] [Passer domesticus]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 369, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ceratophyllus fringillae Falco tinnunculus Sturnus vulgaris purpurascens Delichon urbica (nest)	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ceratophyllus fringillae [Passer domesticus]	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Ceratophyllus fringillae Walk., 1856 [Sturnus vulgaris] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Circus aeruginosus] [Buteo buteo] [Buteo rufinus] [Merops apiaster]	Zil'fi͡an, V. N.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Ovasapi͡an, O. V., 1960 a, 348, 357, 358 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus gallinae nests of synanthropic birds	Butenko, O. M., 1964 b
Ceratophyllus gallinae	Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a, 89, fig. 2v
Ceratophyllus gallinae	Eichler, W.; and Wasserburger, H., 1964 a, fig. 12
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank)	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 56 Alaska
Ceratophyllus [(C.)] gallinae key [Aves]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 63, 65-66, figs. 44, 5; 45 a-b Ukraine
Ceratophyllus gallinae ecology	I͡urkina, V. I., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus gallinae [Homo sapiens] (home) [Gallus gallus] (coop)	Kadatskai͡a, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ceratophyllus (s. str.) gallinae Muscicapa hypoleuca Parus major	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1965 a, 383-388, 389, 390, 391, 392, figs. 1-9 all from Riazansk oblast
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank, 1804) poultry, treatment	Kutzer, E., 1965 b, 113-114
Ceratophyllus gallinae Schrank [Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132 Daghestan
Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank 1803) Parus palustris	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 145 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ceratophyllus gallinae Schrank, 1803 Passer domesticus Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Ceratophyllus gallinae dilatus Passer montanus Motacilla alba	Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a all from southern Primor'e
Ceratophyllus gallinae dilatus Passer montanus saturatus (nest) Delichon urbica (nest)	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 161 all from Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae (Schrank) Delichon urbica urbica	Claassens, A. J. M., 1964 a Co. Cork, Ireland
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae (Schrank, 1803) Turdus merula Apus apus	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland, all from
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae [Fringilla coelebs] [Sturnus vulgaris]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae Sturnus vulgaris (nest)	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 270 Askaniya-Nova
Ceratophyllus [(C.)] gallinae gallinae [Passer sp.] [Sturnus vulgaris]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 66-67 all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus gallinae kievensis Wagner	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 68
Ceratophyllus gallinae kievensis Wagner, 1930 as syn. of Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis Jordan, 1926.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 24
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis [Cuculus canorus] [Fringilla montifringilla]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis Passer montanus (nest) [Passer domesticus] (nest) Sturnus vulgaris (nest) Parus major (nest) Muscicapa hypoleuca (nest)	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 270 all from Askaniya-Nova
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis Jordan [Passer sp.]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 67-68, fig. 46 a-b Ukraine
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (nest) [p. 50, as C. tribulis] [Gallus gallus] [Columba livia] [Hirundo rustica] [Passer domesticus]	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 55 all from Kirgiz
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis [Passer domesticus] (nest) [Hirundo rustica] "	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a all from Chuiskii valley

Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis Jordan, 1926 Syn.: Ceratophyllus gallinae kievensis Wagner, 1930. +Passer montanus (nest)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 24, 25, 26, figs. 9-11 Kiyev
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis Delichon urbica (nest)	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild Somateria mollissima (nests)	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild 1902 Anas discors Anas strepera Mareca americana Olor buccinator Aythya affinis	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a all from Manitoba
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild, 1902 Anthus pratensis (nest) Alauda arvensis (nest)	Cotton, M. J.,1960 b all from Northumberland
Ceratophyllus garei Passer montanus Emberiza aureola E. spodocephala E. fucata Alauda arvensis Motacilla alba M. flava Anthus richardi Acrocephalus arundinaceus A. bistrigiceps Saxicola torquata Coturnix coturnix japonica Phasianus colchicus Turnix maculatus Chloris sinica Ixobrychus eurhythmus	Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a all from southern Primor'e
Ceratophyllus garei Anas platyrhynchos A. querquedula A. clypeata Nyroca fuligula Vanellus vanellus Limosa limosa Aves	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 a all from Insel Lielrova, Engures-See
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 55 Alaska
Ceratophyllus garei key Motacilla alba	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 63, 64, 65, 74-75, figs. 44, 2; 53 a-b Ukraine
Ceratophyllus garei Emberiza fucata (nests) Saxicola torquata " Emberiza yessoënsis "	Sato, A.; and Akahane, K., 1965 a all from Nagano Prefecture
Ceratophyllus garei Roths., 1902	Slonov, M. N., 1965 a Primorsky krai
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild, 1902 Syns.: Ceratophyllus garei islandicus Wagner, 1938; C. oligochaetus Wagner, 1903 +Charadrius apricarius (nest) Baer, N. W. Iceland bird, Passerine (nest)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23, 31, fig. 13 Vegesack (bei Bremen)
Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild Luscinia svecica cyanecula (nest) Locustella fluviatilis "	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 459 all from Hungary
Ceratophyllus garei [Clethrionomys sp.] lesnaia polevka Turdus pallidus orii (nest)	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 161 all from Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus garei islandicus Wagner, 1938 as syn. of Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild, 1902.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23
Ceratophyllus geminus [Pigeon, Wild] (nest)	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ceratophyllus hirundinis	Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a, 89, fig. 2b
Ceratophyllus hirundinis key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 64, 65, 71, figs. 44, 8;50 a-b
Ceratophyllus (s. str.) hirundinis (?) Delichon urbica	Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a, 390 Riazansk oblast
Ceratophyllus hirundinis (Curtis, 1826) Delichon urbica (nests)	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Lebanon
Ceratophyllus hirundinis (Curtis 1826) Delichon urbica	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 145 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ceratophyllus hirundinis Samouelle, 1819 Passer domesticus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
Ceratophyllus hirundinus (Curtis, 1826) Syn.: Ceratophyllus pinnatus Wagner, 1898. +Mus sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 33 Pulawy, Poland
Ceratophyllus hirundinis Delichon urbica (nest)	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis (Curtis 1826) Delichon urbica	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 249 Turkey
Ceratophyllus idius Jord. and Roths. Iridoprocne bicolor	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 55 Alaska
Ceratophyllus inflexus Melospiza melodia	Tompa, F.S., 1964 a, 15 Mandarte Island, B.C., Canada
Ceratophyllus (Amalaràeus) ioffi Darsk., 1949 Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus Eutamias sibiricus Apodemus speciosus	Darskai͡a, N. F.; et al,1961 a, 176-178 Primorskii krai; Sikhot-Alin Primorskii krai; Sikhot-Alin Sikhot-Alin Sikhot-Alin
Ceratophyllus iranus [Citellus citellus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Meriones blackleri] [Meriones persicus] [Meriones vinogradovi]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 335, tables 4, 9 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus iranus [Citellus citellus]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56 Armenia

Ceratophyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus Wagn. et Arg.	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 368, table 1 north-western Armenia
Ceratophyllus iranus [Mus musculus] [Cricetus cricetus] [Microtus socialis] [Cricetus auratus] [Meriones blackleri] [Meriones persicus] Meriones vinogradovi [Allactaga (A.) elater]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus laeviceps Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ceratophyllus laeviceps	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1960 a, 132
Ceratophyllus laeviceps activity of plague transmission	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1962 a; 1963 a
Ceratophyllus laeviceps [Pterocles orientalis] [Galerida cristata] [Oenanthe pleschanka]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ceratophyllus (Gerbilophilus) laeviceps Meriones meridianus M. tamariscinus	Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a, 392-393
Ceratophyllus laeviceps Meriones erythrourus seasonal migration of host	Kosminskii, R. B.; and Karandina, R. S., 1964 a Bozdag mountain ridge, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Ceratophyllus laeviceps gerbill's burrow entrance	Kunitskaia, N. T., 1961 a Eastern Ciscaucasus
Ceratophyllus laeviceps Wagn. [Microtus socialis] [Allactaga jaculus] [Allactaga elater] [Mus musculus] [Mustela]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c all from Daghestan
Ceratophyllus laeviceps effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus laeviceps human dwellings	Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I., 1964 a Pricaspian lowland
Ceratophyllus laeviceps [Rhombomys opimus]	Vansulin, S. A., 1965 a northeastern Prikaspiia
Ceratophyllus laeviceps var. ellobii Wagner, 1933	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18, 29
Ceratophyllus lebedewi Wagn. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Ceratophyllus lunatus key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 64, 77-78, fig. 57 a-b
Ceratophyllus lunatus tundrensis Holland Mustela erminea	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 47, 56 Alaska
Ceratophyllus maculatus Wagner, 1927 +Delichon lagopoda (=D. urbica) (nest)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 28 Yakutsk town, Yakutskaya, S.S.S.R.
Ceratophyllus mikulini sp. nov. Meriones erythrourus	Kunitskii, V. N.; and Kunitskaia, N. T., 1961 a, 203-205, figs. 1-2 Mil'sk steppe, Azerbaidzhan
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi [Rattus norvegicus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Crocidura güldenstaedti] [Meriones persicus] [Arvicola terrestris]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 330, 331, 333, 335, tables 4, 6, 9 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi [Alactaga williamsi] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones persicus] [Microtus arvalis] [Citellus citellus] (nest)	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vulpes vulpes Felis domesticus	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi plague infected, nests of dwarf suslik, shrews, water vole	Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a, 1963 a Ural River lower reaches
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi [Apodemus speciosus] [Rattus norvegicus]	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 270 all from Askaniya-Nova
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi key Mus musculus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 49, 52-53, fig. 34 a-b Ukraine
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi flannel flags for collecting and counting	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1961 b
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Mus musculus	Kosminskiĭ, R. B., 1961 b
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi effect of temperature on feeding and reproduction	Kosminskii, R. B., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122 Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Wagn. [Mus musculus] Apodemus flavicollis fulvipectus [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius] [Microtus socialis] [Soricidae] [Citellus] [Mustela nivalis] [Vulpes vulpes] [Rattus norvegicus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130-131 all from Daghestan

Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi Wagn. [Citellus citellus] [Allactaga williamsi] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus arvalis] [Meriones persicus]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 368, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi human dwellings	Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I., 1964 a Pricaspian lowland
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Mus musculus hortulanus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Microtus arvalis M. socialis	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Wagn., 1916 [Corvus cornix]	Zil'fi͡an, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapi͡an, O. V., 1960 a, 349, 357 Armenia
Ceratophyllus mustelae Wagner, 1898 as syn. of Megabothris turbidus Rothschild, 1909.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30
Ceratophyllus niger Fox	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 56 Alaska
Ceratophyllus niger Melospiza melodia	Tompa, F.S., 1964 a, 15 Mandarte Island, B.C., Canada
Ceratophyllus oligochaetus Wagner, 1903 as syn. of Ceratophyllus garei Rothschild, 1902.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 31
Ceratophyllus olsufjevi sp. nov. [Syn.]: Ceratophyllus olsufjevi [nomen nudum] Violovich, 1961 Delichon urbica (nest)	Skalon, O. I.; and Violovich, N. A., 1961 a, 184-189, figs. 1-5 Sakhalin island
Ceratophyllus olsufjevi Delichon urbica dasypus (nest)	Ono, Z., 1963 c, figs. 2-3 Hokkaido
Ceratophyllus olsufjevi [nomen nudum] Violovich, 1961 as [syn.] of Ceratophyllus olsufjevi sp. nov.	Skalon O. I.; and Violovich, N. A., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus olsufjevi Scalon and Violovich, 1961 [nomen nudum] Delichon urbica (nest)	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 161 Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus penicilliger [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus] [Microtus agrestis] [Lemmus lemmus] [Soricidae]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Ceratophyllus penicilliger Grube Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 59
Ceratophyllus penicilliger Lemmus obensis Microtus middendorfi M. gregalis major Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
Ceratophyllus penicilliger angulatus ssp. n. [Clethrionomys sp.] lesnaia polevka	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 158-160, figs. 1-2 Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger arvicolae Microtus subterraneus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 60, 61, fig. 42 a-b Ukraine
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger bohemicus Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 59-60, fig. 40 all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger nivalis subsp. nova Microtus nivalis	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 59, 60, fig. 41 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus penicilliger syrt I. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Ceratophyllus petrochelidoni Wagner, 1936 +Petrochelidon lunifrons	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 33 Chilcotin and Kamloops, British Columbia
Ceratophyllus pinnatus Wagner, 1898 as syn. of Ceratophyllus hirundinus (Curtis, 1826)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 33
Ceratophyllus rectangulatus [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus] [M. agrestis] [Lemmus lemmus]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Ceratophyllus riparius Jord. and Roths. Riparia riparia	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 55 Alaska
Ceratophyllus (C.) riparius Riparia riparia (nest) Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka (nest)	Skalon, O. I., 1965 a, 1506 all from Mongolia
Ceratophyllus riparius ssp. Riparia riparia (nest)	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 161 Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus riparius riparius Jordan and Rothschild Riparia riparia ijimai (nest)	Ono, Z., 1964 a, figs. 1-3 Hokkaido, Japan
Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagner Delichon urbica urbica	Claassens, A. J. M., 1964 a Co. Cork, Ireland
Ceratophyllus rusticus key Delichon urbica Hirundo rustica	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 64, 65, 70-71, figs. 44, 7;49 a-b all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagner, 1903 +Delichon urbica (nest)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 37
Ceratophyllus saxatilis [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus nivalis]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 324, 326, 328, 334, table 4 all from Armenia

Ceratophyllus saxatilis [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus nivalis] [Citellus citellus] (nest) [Cricetus auratus] "	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus saxatilis Ioff et Arg. [Microtus nivalis] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132 all from Daghestan
Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) saxatilis Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) saxatilis Ioff et Arg. [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus nivalis]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 367, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ceratophyllus sciurorum [Dyromys nitedula] [Sciurus vulgaris]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 334, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus sciuorum [sic] Schr. Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 Kaliningrad oblast
Ceratophyllus sciurorum	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum Martes martes Clethrionomys glareolus Glis glis	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 57-58, fig. 38 a-b all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus seiurorum [sic] [Dyromys nitedula]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P., 1965 a Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ceratophyllus sciurorum [Dyromys nitedula]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus s. str.) sciurorum Schrank laboratory methods of rearing	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1961 c
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum [Eliomys quercinus] (exper.)	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1965 a, 393
Ceratophyllus sciurorum Schrank [Dryomys nitedula]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132 Daghestan
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum Schrank [Dyromys nitedula]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 367, table 1 north-western Armenia
Ceratophyllus sciurorum [Dryomys nitedula]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Ceratophyllus sciurorum Sciurus vulgaris	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum affinis subsp. n. Martes martes	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 58, fig. 39 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus sciurorum var. dryas Wagner, 1898 as syn. of Monopsyllus sciurorum (Schrank, 1803)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18
Ceratophyllus simplex Sturnus vulgaris (nest) Passer montanus (nest) Citellus pygmaeus	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a, 270 all from Askaniya-Nova
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) simplex key Citellus suslica C. citellus	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 53, 56-57, fig. 37 a-b all from Ukraine
Ceratophyllus simplex Citellus pygmaeus Microtus socialis	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) sokolovi Gersh. Clethrionomys rufocanus [Clethrionomys sp.] lesnaia polevka	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 160 all from Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus spinosus [Athene noctua]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Ceratophyllus spinosus key [Phalacrocorax aristotelis]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 63, 64, 65, 76, figs. 44, 3; 55 a-b Ukraine
Ceratophyllus spinosus Wagn. [Falco naumanni]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132 Daghestan
Ceratophyllus spinosus Wagner, 1903 [Strix] label as "Srix?"	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 41, 42 Sultanbent, Maryiskaya oblast, Turkmenia
Ceratophyllus spinosus Falco tinnunculus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Ceratophyllus styx key Riparia riparia	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 64, 72-73, fig. 51 a-b Ukraine
Ceratophyllus styx ecology	I͡urkina, V. I., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus styx jordani Riparia riparia	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Ceratophyllus styx styx Rothschild Riparia riparia (nest)	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 459 Hungary
Ceratophyllus tamias Wagn., 1927 biology	Slonov, M. N., 1965 a Primorsky krai
Ceratophyllus tamias Wagner, 1927 as syn. of Monopsyllus indages indages (Rothschild, 1980)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 43
Ceratophyllus tamias Wagn. carrier of tick-borne encephalitis virus	Sotnikova, A. N.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a Chuguev district of Primorsk region
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) tamias Wagn., 1927 Pteromys volans Eutamias asiaticus Sciurus vulgaris [Aves] khishchnoi ptitsy (nest) [Aves] sinits (nest)	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 160 all from Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus tersus transportation by wind	Akopian, M. M., 1965 a

Ceratophyllus tersus effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes V. corsak Canis familiaris Felis domesticus	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ceratophyllus tesquorum measurement of quantity of blood sucked	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum plague infected	Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a; 1963 a lower reaches of Ural River
Ceratophyllus tesquorum	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1960 a, 132
Ceratophyllus tesquorum activity of plague transmission	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1962 a; 1963 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum [Falco cherrug] [Falco tinnunculus] [Circus aeruginosus] [Milvus ater] [Neophron percnopterus] [Aquila heliaca] [Aquila rapax] [Otis tetrax] [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Charadrius apricarius] [Chettusia gregaria] [Upupa epops] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Pastor roseum] [Anas strepera]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) tesquorum key Citellus [sp.]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 53, 54 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus tesquorum ecology of Citellus pygmaeus	Kadatskai͡a, K. P., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) tesquorum	Kir'i͡akova, A. N., 1965 a, 393
Ceratophyllus tesquorum oxygen consumption as vitality test	Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F., 1962 a; 1963 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum gerbill's burrow entrance	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1961 a Eastern Ciscaucasus
Ceratophyllus tesquorum Wagn. [Microtus socialis] [Meriones tamariscinus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mustela eversmanni] [Vulpes vulpes] [Mustela lutreola] [Mustela nivalis] [Aquila rapax] [Milvus korschun]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 131 all from Daghestan
Ceratophyllus tesquorum Citellus pygmaeus	Labunets, N. F.; and Sardar, E. A., 1961 a, fig. 2A Daghestan
Ceratophyllus tesquorum human dwellings	Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I., 1964 a Pricaspian lowland
Ceratophyllus tesquorum burrow priming, influence on nest micropopulation	Shiranovich, P. I.; and Zheldakova, K. A., 1964 a
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) tesquorum ciscaucasicus Citellus [sp.]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 55, fig. 36 Ukraine
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) tesquorum tesquorum Citellus suslica	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 54-55, fig. 35 a-b Ukraine
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus [Citellus citellus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Bubo bubo]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 324, 325, 326, 327, 334, table 4 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus [Citellus citellus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Cricetus auratus] [Microtus socialis]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus Citellus c. xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122 Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) transcaucasicus Ioff et Arg. [Citellus citellus] [Arvicola terrestris]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 366-367, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus Ioff et Arg., 1934 [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Bubo bubo]	Zil'fi͡an, V. N.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 348, 357, 358 all from Armenia
Ceratophyllus turbidus Roths. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Ceratophyllus turbidus Roths. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR
Ceratophyllus turbidus Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus turbidus Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus	Avetisi͡an, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ceratophyllus turbidus [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetus auratus]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 334, table 6 all from Armenia

Ceratophyllus turbidus Roths. — Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72
Apodemus agraricus
A. flavicollis
Microtus arvalis
Clethrionomys glareolus
Microtus oeconomus
all from Kaliningrad oblast

Ceratophyllus turbidus Roth. — Chykileuskaia̐, I. V., 1963 a
Polesye

Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus — Ïurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 61-62, fig. 43 a-b
Apodemus flavicollis
A. sylvaticus
A. agrarius
Microtus arvalis
M. subterraneus
Clethrionomys glareolus
Sorex [sp.]
all from Ukraine

Ceratophyllus turbidus — Kadatskaia̐, K. P., 1965 a
[Dyromys nitedula] (nest)
[Apodemus sylvaticus]
[Arvicola terrestris]
[Microtus arvalis]
all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz

Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus Roths. — Kir'ia̐kova, A. N., 1961 c
laboratory methods of rearing

Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus — Kir'ia̐kova, A. N., 1965 a, 393
[Mus musculus] (exper.)
[Apodemus flavicollis] (exper.)

Ceratophyllus turbidus Rothsch. — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132
[Microtus nivalis]
[Apodemus sylvaticus]
[Cricetulus migratorius]
Pitymys
all from Daghestan

Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus Roths. — Oganesi̐an, V. V., 1960 b, 368-369, table 1
[Apodemus sylvaticus]
[Microtus arvalis]
all from north-western Armenia

Ceratophyllus turkmenicus — Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia̐, G. S., 1965 a
[Athene noctua]
Turkmeniia

Ceratophyllus uralensis Wagner, 1898 — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 45
as syn. of Tarsopsylla o. octodecimdentata (Kolenati, 1863)

Ceratophyllus vagabundus — Avetisi̐an, G. A., 1962 a
[Oenanthe isabellina]
Armenian SSR

Ceratophyllus (C.) vagabundus — Avetisi̐an, G. A., 1965 a
Armenian SSR

Ceratophyllus vagabundus — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
[Emberiza cia]
Caucasus

Ceratophyllus vagabundus — Ïurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 64, 65, 73-74, fig. 52 a-b
key

Ceratophyllus vagobundus [sic] (Boh.) (nest) — Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 55
[Gallus gallus]
Kirgiz

Ceratophyllus vagabundus — Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 161
Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis (nest)
Sakhalin oblast

Ceratophyllus vagabundus — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Corvus monedula
Crimea

Ceratophyllus vagabundus orientalis Wagner, 1930 — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32
as syn. of Ceratophyllus vagabundus vagabundus (Boheman, 1866)

Ceratophyllus vagabundus vagabundus Boheman — Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 47, 56
Alaska

Ceratophyllus vagabundus vagabundus (Boheman, 1866) — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32
Syn.: Ceratophyllus vagabundus orientalis Wagner, 1930.
+Larus glaucus
N. Siberia

Ceratophyllus variabilis var. decempilata Wagner, 1898 — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 17
as syn. of Ischnopsyllus octactenus (Kolenati, 1856)

Ceratophyllus walkeri Roths. — Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b
Arvicola terrestris
Volin' Poles'ye

Ceratophyllus walkeri Roths. — Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48
Arvicola terrestris
Latvia PSR

Ceratophyllus walkeri — Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a
Arvicola terrestris
Byelorussia

Ceratophyllus walkeri — Avetisi̐an, G. A.; Asri̐an, G. A.; and Oganesi̐an, V. V.; 1960 a, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 334, tables 4, 6, 9
[Crocidura güldenstaedti]
[Arvicola terrestris]
[Microtus arvalis]
[Mustela nivalis]
all from Armenia

Ceratophyllus walkeri — Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60
[Citellus citellus]
[Arvicola terrestris]
[Microtus arvalis]
[Cricetus auratus] (nest)
all from Armenia

Ceratophyllus walkeri Roths. — Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72
Apodemus agraricus
A. flavicollis
Microtus arvalis
Clethrionomys glareolus
Microtus oeconomus
all from Kaliningrad oblast

Ceratophyllus walkeri Roths. — Chykileuskaia̐, I. V., 1963 a
Polesye

Ceratophyllus walkeri — Kadatskaia̐, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
[Arvicola terrestris]
[Mustela nivalis]
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) walkeri Roths. — Oganesi̐an, V. V., 1960 b, 367, table 1
[Mustela nivalis]
[Citellus citellus]
[Arvicola terrestris]
[Microtus arvalis]
all from north-western Armenia

Ceratophyllus walkeri — Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109
[Arvicola terrestris]
Nakhichevan ASSR

Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) wualis Jordan, 1941 — Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a, figs. 4-5
Rattus norvegicus
R. flavipectus
all from North Viet-Nam

Ceratopsylla jubata Wagner, 1898 — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23
as syn. of Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus (Kolenati,1856)

Ceratopsylla subobscura Wagner, 1898 as syn. of Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) elongatus (Curtis, 1832)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42
Cernyomma nov. subg. subgen. of Amblyomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; 1963 a, 20, 30 tod: Amblyomma [(C.)] acutangulatum Neumann, 1899
Cervophthirius burmeisteri (Fahrenholz, 1919) Cervus elaphus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Cesaraeus Kéler, 1952 As syn. of Austrogoniodes Harrison, 1915	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Cesaraeus concii Kéler, 1952 As syn. of Austrogoniodes concii [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Chaeladonta [lapsus for: Cheladonta]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1964 a
Chaetopsylla Vermipsyllidae, key key to species	I͡urkina, V. I., 1962 a, 22, 34
Chaetopsylla sp. Mustela vison	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 63 Alaska
Chaetopsylla appropinquans [Mustela sibiricus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 Southern Primorye
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) appropinquans (Wagner,1930) +Mustela flavigula (=Martes flavigula)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright. L. M., 1964 a, 11 Tschernigovka, Ussuri region. (Primorskiy Kray)
Chaetopsylla globiceps [Vulpes vulpes]	Avetisi͡an, G. A., 1962 a Armenian SSR
Chaetopsylla globiceps Tasch., 1880	Avetisi͡an, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Chaetopsylla globiceps Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes V. corsak Meles meles	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Chaetopsylla globiceps Tasch. Vulpes vulpes	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Chaetopsylla globiceps key Vulpes vulpes Meles meles	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 34, 35-36, fig. 22 all from Ukraine
Chaetopsylla globiceps Tasch. [Vulpes vulpes]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 129
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) globiceps (Taschenberg, 1880) Canis lupus pallipes	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Lebanon
Chaetopsylla globiceps	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Chaetopsylla globiceps Vulpes vulpes	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea

Chaetopsylla homoeus	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 334 Armenia
Chaetopsylla homoea key	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 34, 35, fig. 21
Chaetopsylla homoeus human dwellings	Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I., 1964 a Pricaspian lowland
Chaetopsylla mikado [Mustela sibiricus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 Southern Primorye
Chaetopsylla mirabilis [Martes foina]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 334, table 4 Armenia
Chaetopsylla (Achaetopsylla) mirabilis Ioff et Arg. [Vormela peregusna]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 366, table 1 north-western Armenia
Chaetopsylla rothschildi Kohaut, 1903	Avetisi͡an, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Chaetopsylla rothschildi [Martes foina]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 334, 336, table 4 Armenia
Chaetopsylla rothschildi Vulpes vulpes	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V., 1961 a Ciscaucasus
Chaetopsylla rothschildi key Putorius eversmanni Vulpes vulpes Martes foina	I͡urkina, V. I.,1961 a, 34,37-38, fig. 24 a-b all from Ukraine
Chaetopsylla rothschildi Koh. [Vulpes vulpes]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c Daghestan
Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) rothschildi Kohaut, 1903 Martes foina syriaca	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Lebanon
Chaetopsylla rothschildi Vulpes vulpes Martes foina	Vshivkov, F.N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Chaetopsylla setosa Rothschild, 1906 Ursus americanus U. horibilis Lynx rufus human	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 105 all from Montana
Chaetopsylla trichosa	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 334 Armenia
Chaetopsylla trichosa Vulpes vulpes Meles meles	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Chaetopsylla trichosa key Meles meles	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 34, 37, fig. 23 Ukraine
Chaetopsylla trichosa Koh. [Vulpes vulpes]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 129 Daghestan
Chaetopsylla trichosa Kohaut 1903 Meles meles	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 216 Yugoslavia

Chaetopsylla trichosa Martes foina Meles meles	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Chaetopsylla trichosa avicenni n. sp. [erratum to 1963 b: figs 2 and 3 concerning male genitalia of C. trichosa avicenni and Ch. t. trichosa Koh., 1903, have been inverted]	Klein, J. M., 1965 e, 305
Chaetopsylla trichosa trichosa [erratum of 1963 b: figs. 2 and 3 concerning male genitalia of C. trichosa avicenni and Ch. t. trichosa Koh., 1903, have been inverted]	Klein, J. M., 1965 e, 305
Chaetopsylla (Arctopsylla) tuberculaticeps key Ursus arctos	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 34, 38-39, fig. 25 a-b Ukraine
Chaetopsylla (Arctopsylla) tuberculaticeps Bezzi, 1890 Ursus arctos	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 157 Sakhalin oblast
Chaetopsylla tuberculaticeps ursi Roths.	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 63 Alaska
Chapinia lophocerus subsp. (Elbel) Tockus fasciatus	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165, 169 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Charopinus bicaudatus (Kröyer, 1837) Trigla gurnardus	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 90-91
Chatia Brennan key to subg. & species includes: Chatia; Shunsennia, subg.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 373, 375, 382-383
Chatia Brennan, subg., new status key	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 375, 382
Chatia (Shunsennia) biplumosa (Teller, 1956) n. comb. key Syn.: Shunsennia biplumosa Tell., 1956. Urotrichus talpoides	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 374, 377, 383 Yamanashi Pref., Japan
Chatia (Shunsennia) harunaensis (Kumada, 1956) new status [n. comb.] key Syn.: Parashunsennia harunaensis Kumada, 1956. Urotrichus talpoides hondonis	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 373, 374, 377-378, 382, 383 Japan
Chatia (Shunsennia) hertigi (Traub, Morrow & Lipovsky, 1958) n. comb. key Syns.: Shunsennia hertigi Traub, Morr. & Lip., 1958; S. gracilis Hyong-Sun Ah, 1960. Apodemus peninsulae A. agrarius Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus Apodemus speciosus peninsulae A. agrarius coreae	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377, 382, 383 all from Korea
Chatia (Shunsennia) nurahmadi n. sp. key Apodemus sp. Alticola roylei	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 373, 380-382, 383, figs. 17-24 all from West Pakistan
Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona (Radford, 1942) n. comb. key Syns.: Hannemania ochotona Rad., 1942; Shunsennia ochotona Jameson & Toshioka, 1953. Ochotona spp. Clethrionomys californicus Ochotona schisticeps Microtus longicaudus Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex trowbridgii Peromyscus boylii	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 374, 377, 383 Montana and California California " " " " "
Chatia (Chatia) setosa Brennan, 1946, n. comb. key Tamiasciurus hudsonicus richardsoni Spermophilus lateralis tescorum Ochotona princeps princeps Peromyscus maniculatus artemisiae Neotoma c. cinerea Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 374, 375-377, 382, 383, figs. 1-8 Montana, U.S.A. " " " " " Elmore Co., Idaho, U. S. A.
Chatia (Shunsennia) tarsalis (Jameson & Toshioka, 1953) n. comb. key Syn.: Shunsennia tarsalis Jam. & Tosh., 1953. Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus Apodemus agrarius coreae	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 374, 377, 382, 383 all from Korea
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani n. sp. key Alticola sp. Hyperacrius fertilis Ochotona roylei Sorex sp. Apodemus sp. Alticola roylei	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 373, 378-380, 382, 383, figs. 9-16 all from West Pakistan, Kaghan Valley
Cheirogalalges g. n. Psoroptidae; Cheirogalalginae subfam. n.	Fain, A., 1963 s, 115, 116, 117 tod: C. evansi sp. n.
Cheirogalalges evansi g. n., n. sp. (tod) Cheirogaleus medius C. major Cheirogaleus sp.	Fain, A., 1963 s, 115-116,117 Fort Dauphin, Sud Madagascar Madagascar "
Cheirogalalginae subfam. n. Psoroptidae	Fain, A., 1963 s, 115, 116, 117 type genus: Cheirogalalges n. g.
Cheladonta [lapsus as: Chaeladonta]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
Chaeladonta [sic] sp. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Southern Primorie
Cheladonta sp. Microtus socialis Cricetulus migratorius Crocidura russula Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Cheladonta ulcerofaciens nephroso-nephritis haemorrhagica	Daniel, M., 1965 a East Slovakia
Chelanyssus Zumpt & Till 1953 as syn. of Ichoronyssus Kolenati 1858.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 80

Cheletogenes Oudemans, 1905	Pelaez, D., 1962 a
Cheyletidae, key	
Chelifer sp.	Pejčoch, I., 1965 a
Holub	Ostrava region
Chelonotus selenirhynchus Berlese, 1893 (ear)	Domrow, R., 1964 f
Callosciurus juvenicus	Philippines
Callosciurus hippurus	Perak; Selangor; Trengganu; Sarawak
C. lowi	Perak; Selangor
C. tenuis	Pahang; Perak; Selangor; Trengganu; Sarawak
Lariscus insignis	Perak; Selangor; Sarawak
Chelopistes meleagridis L.	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50
Meleagris gallopavo	all from Riga Zoological Gardens
Gallus domesticus	
Cheyletia Haller, 1884	Pelaez, D., 1962 a
Cheyletidae, key	
Cheyletidae	Pelaez, D., 1962 a
key to genera, includes: Eutogenes Baker, 1949; Cheletogenes Oudemans, 1905; Eucheyletia Baker, 1949; Eucheyla Berlese, 1913; Cheyletia Haller, 1884; Hoffmannita n. g.	
Cheyletiella johnstoni n. sp.	Smiley, R. L., 1965 a, 77-79, figs. 6-11
Ochotona princeps	Santa Fé, New Mexico
Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Conroy, J. D., 1964 b, fig. 21
acariasis, feline	
Cheyletiella parasitivorax (Mégnin, 1878)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 157
Oryctolagus cuniculus	Tonkin
Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Yasgur, I., 1966 a
treatment	
Cheyletiella yasguri n. sp.	Smiley, R. L., 1965 a, 76-77, figs. 1-5
Schnauzer pups	Mamaroneck, New York
Cheyletus eruditus (Schrank)	Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1965 a, fig. 2
pullets	Israel
Chiastopsylla mulleri Ingram, 1927	Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 167-168
Chiastopsylla mulleri longisetis Ingram, 1927	Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 170, 171, 172, fig. 6
Chiastopsylla mulleri mulleri Ingram, 1927	Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 172, 173, 174, figs. 8-9
Chiastopsylla mulleri simplex subsp. n. (nests)	Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, figs. 4-5, 7
Otomys unisulcatus	all from Namaqualand
Gerbillus paeba	
Chiastopsylla numae (Rothschild, 1904) "confined to Parotomys (perhaps mainly P. brantsi)"	Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 163-164, 165, 166-167, figs. 1(a-i), 3
Chiastopsylla rossi (Waterston, 1909)	Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 163, 164, 165, 166, fig. 2(a-d)
[Trombicula] chiggers	Gouck, H. K., 1966 a
dimethylphthalate and ethyl hexanedior, repellents	
Chirodiscoides caviae	Harrison, I. R.; and Daykin, M. M., 1965 a, 3 figs.
guinea pigs	

Chirodiscoides caviae	Klapperstück, J., 1964 a
Myocastor coypus	Deutschland
Chirodiscoides caviae Hirst, 1917	Patnaik, M. M., 1965 b, figs. 1-3
Syn.: Indochirus utkalensis Kanungo and Biswal, 1958	
Chiroptella Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 [n. rank]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 19, 20
Syns.: Eltonella (Chiroptella) Verc.-Grand., 1960; Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) Verc.-Grand. 1965.	
Chiroptella V.-G., 1960 subg. comb. nov. [n. rank]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 43
subgenus of Leptotrombidium Nagayo et al, 1916	
Chiroptella Vercammen-Grandjean subg.	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 19, 20
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) bandupi (Hiregauder & Bal 1956) [n. comb.]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) giga (Schluger et al, 1959) [n. comb.]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20-21
	Kao-Bang, North Vietnam
Syns.: Trombicula giga Schluger, Grochovskja, Dan & Nguyen, 1959; Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) giga Vercammen-Grandjean, 1965.	
+Hipposideros armiger	
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) insolli (Philip & Traub 1950) [n. comb.] (type)	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) niehoffi (Domrow 1962) [n. comb.]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 21
Syns.: Trombicula niehoffi Domrow, 1962; Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) niehoffi (Domrow 1962) Vercammen-Grandjean, 1965	Bogor, Indonesia
+Hipposideros sp.	
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) nocticola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 19, 26, 27-28, figs. 21-27
[p. 19 lapsus as: Chiroptella (C.) noticola n. sp.]	
Hipposideros sp.	Solomon Is., Bougainville (Buka Is.)
H. diadema	Solomon Is., Nambusasa, Choiseul S. L.
Emballonura sp.	Solomon Is., Pusisama, Vella Lavella
E. raffrayana	Solomon Is., Toumoa, Fauro, S. L.
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) noticola n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 19
[lapsus for: Chiroptella (C.) nocticola n. sp.]	
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) piercei (Ewing 1931) [n. comb.]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) revelae (Audy 1952) [n. comb.]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20
Chiroptella (Chiroptella) sandoshami n. sp. (wing membranes)	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 19, 20, 21-25, 27, figs. 1-20
Hipposideros larvatus	Xieng Khouang, Laos
H. pomona	Malaysia: Selangor, Templer Park, Anak Bukit Takun
H. diadema	Malaysia: Kuala Lumpur, Sentul
Hipposideros sp.	Thailand: Chiengmai, A. Chiendao, Ban Tham

Chiropterargas key subgen. of Argas	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Chiropteropsylla aegyptia (Rothschild, 1903) Rhinopoma hardwickei cystops Taphozous p. perforatus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Chiropteropsylla brockmani (Rothschild, 1915) Taphozous p. perforatus Asellia tridens tridens Tadarida a. aegyptica	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Chiroptonyssus haematophagus (Fonseca, 1935) n. comb. Syn.: Liponyssus haematophagus Fonseca, 1935	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Chiroptonyssus venezolanus (Vitzthum, 1932) n. comb. Syn.: Liponyssus venezolanus Vitzthum, 1932	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Chondracanthidae keys to genera	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55-58
Chondracanthinae Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55
Chondracanthodes Wilson 1932 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 57
Chondracanthopsis Wilson, 1932 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 58
Chondracanthus La Roche 1811 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 57
Chondracanthus elongatus sp. n. sole (sp.?) (gills)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 14, 16, pl. VI, figs. 4-5, 6, 6a-b Bombay
Chorioptes bovis	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 36
Chorioptes bovis importance, relation to foot rot, and control, cattle and sheep	Matthysse, J.G.; and Marshall, J., 1963 a, 39-54
Chorioptes bovis var. bovis Gerlach, 1857 dairy cattle	Ramirez Miller, A.M.; Arnao de MacGregor, M.; and Matute Q.,R 1964 a, 68-76, figs. 1-4 Lima, Peru
Chorioptes caprae Gervais et van Beneden	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156
Chorioptes equi (Hering, 1845) Equus caballus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156 Hanoï, Tonkin
Chrysomia [lapsus for: Chrysomyia]	McBean, W. K., 1965 a
Chrysomyia [lapsus as: Chrysomia]	McBean, W. K., 1965 a

Chrysomyia bezzanium	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Chrysomyia (Pycnosoma) bezzanium (Villeneuve, 1914) Equus [sp.] homme	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 173 all from Indochina
Chrysomyia bezziana bovine parasitic otitis, BHC, DDVP, Terramycin and Lorexane	Jibbo, J. M. C., 1966 a
Chrysomyia bezziana	Norris, K. R., [1962 a] Australia
Chrysomyia bezziana cheval (narines)	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 170, fig. 60 Tonkin, Indochina
Chrysomyia mallochi	Norris, K. R., [1962 a] Australia
Chrysomyia megacephala	Norris, K. R., [1962 a] Australia
Chrysomia [sic] rufifacies dips	McBean, W. K., 1965 a
Chrysops discalis vector of tularemia	Cox, K. B., 1965 a Utah Lake, Utah
Chrysops flaventris [sic]	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Chrysops noctifer vector of tularemia	Cox, K. B., 1965 a Utah Lake, Utah
Chthamalophilidae fam. n. Rhizocephala; Akentrogonoides includes: Chthamalophilus	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1965 a, 474
Chthamalophilus Chthamalophilidae fam. n.	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1965 a, 474
Chthamalophilus delagei J. Bocquet-Védrine cycle Chthamalus stellatus	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1965 a Station Biologique de Roscoff
Ciconiphilus Bedford, 1939	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 17, 41
Ciconiphilus Bedford key to species	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 b, 658
Ciconiphilus africanus Bedford key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 660, 663, 665, fig. 8
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis	West Africa
Leptoptilos crumeniferus	Africa
Balaeniceps rex	
Ciconiphilus cygni, new species key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 657, 663, 664, 665, figs. 16-18
Cygnus cygnus	England, Iceland, Ireland
C. olor	England, Ireland
Olor columbianus	U.S.A.

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval and Lacordaire)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 657, 661-662, 663,
key	665, figs. 10-12

Syns.: Colpocephalum nyctarde Denny, 1842; C. obscurum Giebel, 1874; C. castaneum Piaget, 1885; C. boisduvali Eichler, 1937; Pseudocolpocephalum doriabagla Ansari, 1951

Ardea c. cinerea	England
A. purpurea	France, French Cameroun, India
A. cocoi	Trinidad
A. herodias	U.S.A., Canada
Notophoyx picata	London Zoological Gardens
Florida caerulea	U.S.A.
Ardeola ralloides	Senegal
A. bacchus	Thailand
A. idae	Madagascar
Ardeola sp.	Thailand
Bubulcus ibis	Thailand, Formosa, Egypt, Israel, Maldive Islands
Melanophoyx ardesiaca	Madagascar
Dichromanassa rufescens	U.S.A.
Casmerodius albus	U.S.A., Mexico, Nicaragua, Madagascar
Egretta garzetta	Japan, Formosa, Bechuanaland Northern Rhodesia
Demigretta gularis	Port Sudan
D. sacra	Australia
Mesophoyx intermedia	Japan
Leucophoyx thula	U.S.A.
Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis	U.S.A., Trinidad
Nycticorax nycticorax	Japan, Thailand, Israel, Egypt, Panama
Nyctanassa violacea	U.S.A., Cuba
Botaurus lentiginosus	U.S.A., Trinidad
Sturnus cineraceus "probably host error"	Japan
Cygnus atrata "probably host error"	

Ciconiphilus doriabagia (Ansari), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436

Ciconiphilus femoratus (Piaget)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 17, 18, 19, pl. 4, fig. 1
Mycteria americana	Venezuela

Ciconiphilus matosi (Tendeiro), n. comb.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 b, 657, [illegible]60-661, 663,
key	665, figs. 1[illegible]

Syn.: Colpocephalum matosi Tendeiro, 195

Ibis ibis	Belgian Cong
I. leucocephalus	India, Thailand

Ciconiphilus melanolophi, new species	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 657, 662, 663, 664,
key	665, fig. 9
Gorsachius melanolophus melanolophus	Thailand
Butorides virescens	U.S.A., Cuba, Trinidad, British West Indies
B. striatus	Cuba, Thailand
Ardeola grayii	Thailand
A. bacchus	Thailand
Nyctanassa violacea	U.S.A.
Ixobrychus exilis	U.S.A.

Ciconiphilus obscurus (Giebel, 1874)	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123
Casmerodius albus	Yugoslavia

Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 664-665
key	
Anser anser	U.S.A., Yorkshire
A. brachyrhynchus	Ireland
A. albifrons	U.S.A.
Branta canadensis	U.S.A.
B. bernicla nigricans	U.S.A.
B. leucopsis	Ireland
Chen hyperborea	U.S.A.

Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burmeister)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 b, 657, 658-659, 663,
key	665, figs. 1-3

Syns.: Menopon maculipes Giebel, 1874; Menopon planiceps Piaget, 1885; Menopon cingulatum Piaget, 1885

Ciconia c. ciconia	Kenya, Palestine
Mycteria americana	Brazil, Guatemala, U. S. A.
Sphenorhynchus abdimii	Africa
Xenorhynchus a. asiaticus	India
Anastomus lamelligerus	Africa
A. oscitans	India
Dissoura e. episcopus	India
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis	Africa
Polyborus vulgaris "undoubtedly in error"	

Ciconiphilus temporalis (Piaget)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 657, 659-660, 663,
key	665, figs. 4-7

Syn.: Colpocephalum femoratum Piaget, 1885

Leptoptilos dubius	Burma, India
L. javanicus	India, Java

Cimex Linnaeus, 1758	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature,
direction 63:	1957 b, 30, 31, 44-45

Syn.: Acanthia Fabricius, 1775; Clinocoris Fallén, 1829

Cimex antennatus n. sp.	Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a, 115
Antrozous pallidus Tadarida mexicana Antrozous	all from California

Cimex brevis n. sp.	Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a, 117.
	Staples, Minnesota

Cimex columabarius Holub	Pejčoch, I., 1965 a
	Ostrava region

Cimex erythrozonias Gmelin, 1790	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature,
direction 63, invalid	1957 b, 33, 53

As syn. of C. rubrofasciatus De Geer, 1773

Cimex ferrugator Fabricius 1794	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature,
direction 63: invalid	1957 b, 33, 53

emendation of ferrugatus Fabricius, 1787

Cimex ferrugatus Fabricius 1787	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature,
direction 63: valid name,	1957 b, 29, 30, 33, 53

type of Elasmucha Stal, 1864 (mt)

Cimex hemipterus	Gratz, N. G., 1961 a

resistance to DDT and dieldrin

Cimex hemipterus	United States Dept. Agric., Agric. Research Serv., Entomol. Research Div., 1965 b, 7 pp., illus.
DDT Lindane Malathion Pyrethrum	

Cimex incrassatus n. sp.	Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a, 115-116
Eptesicus fuscus	Arizona
Myotis velifer velifer	Arizona
Corynorhinus rafinesqui pallescens	California
Antrozous	Arizona
Myotis	Arizona
Eptesicus	Puebla, Mexico
Pipistrellus p. hesperus	Nevada; Nueva Leon, Mexico
Antrozous pallidus	Arizona
Myotis yumanensis	Arizona
Cimex latipennis n. sp.	Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a, 114-115 Klamath Lake, Oregon
Cimex lectularius survival of vertebrate leucocytes in blood	Balashov, Iu. S., 1963 a
Cimex lectularius longevity and egg production	Bell, W.; and Schaefer, C. W.; 1966 a, 53-56
Cimex lectularius copulation	Carayon, J., 1966 a
Cimex lectularius L. humidity receptors	Hafez, H.; Aboul-Nasr, A. E.; and Eraky, M. A. S., 1964 a
Cimex lectularius man	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Cimex lectularis possible vectors of filiariasis	Nelson, G. S., 1963 b
[Cimex lectularius] klop control on sleeping cars	Popov, N. A., 1965 a
Cimex lectularius L.	Rothert, H., 1964 a, 369-372
Cimex lectularius L. [Hirundo rustica] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 54 Kirgiz
Cimex lectularius L. (nest) [Gallus gallus] [Passer domesticus] [Hirundo rustica]	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a all from Chuiskii valley
Cimex lectularius, Treatment KSK, sorptive powder	Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M. L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskii, I. V., 1964 a
Cimex lectularius, Treatment NBK G-17 chickens	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; Neumyvakin, A. P.; and Zabolotnikov, N. S., 1962 a Chuiskii valley
Cimex lectularius, Treatment DDT Lindane Malathion Pyrethrum	United States Dept. Agric. Agric. Research Serv. Entomol. Research Div., 1965 b, 7 pp., illus.
Cimex lectularius, Treatment DDT, HCH, chlorophos	Vaškov, V. I.; et al, 1964 a
Cimex lectularius, Treatment control, Pyrethrum	Weaving, A. J. S., 1964 a
Cimex piloselis [sic] Myotis volans	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Cimex pilosellus (Horvath) Myotis sp.	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Cimex pilosellus Eptesicus fuscus	Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 194 Northeastern Kansas
Cimex pilosellus water cooler for transporting	Wood, S. F.; and Wood, F. D., 1952 a
Cimex pipistrellus Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a Suffolk, England
Cimex rotundatus (Signoret, 1852) homme singe (exper.)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 164 Tonkin
Cimex rotundatus	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 52-54, figs. 8-9 Indochina
Cimex rubrofasciatus De Geer, 1773 direction 63: Syn.: C. erythrozonias Gmelin, 1790	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 33, 54
Cimex sylvestris Linnaeus, 1758 direction 63: valid name type of Ligyrocoris Stal, 1872 (mt); opinion 104 amended by deletion of all reference of C. sylvestris in entry relating to Anthocoris Fallén	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 28, 29, 30, 43, 49
Cimex uniguttatus Donovan, 1804 direction 63: valid name type of Sastragala Amyot and Serville, 1843 (mt)	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 29, 30, 45, 49
Cincloecus Wd. Eichler, 1951	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 426
Cincloecus cincli (Denny, 1842) Cinclus cinclus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 427, fig. 9 Trenč. Teplice, Czechoslovakia
Cistellatrix Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Citellophilus Wagner subgen. of Ceratophyllus, key; key to species	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 48, 53
Citellophilus jenissejenis (Wagner, 1902) Spermophilus sp. (=Citellus sp.)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23 Ujbaty, Minussinsk Dist., Gouv. Jenessejsk, (Krasnoyarskiy Kray)
Citellophilus lebedewi lebedewi (Wagner, 1933) Arctomys sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 27 Ala-Tau Mts., Semirjetschensk (Tyan-Shan)
Citellophilus martinoi (Wagner et Ioff) Citellus citellus Turdus merula merula (nest)	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 459 all from Hungary
Citellophilus martinoi martinoi (Wagner et Ioff 1926) Citellus citellus Talpa europaea	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 214, 215 all from Yugoslavia

Citellophilus martinoi martinoi (Wagner & Ioff, 1926) Citellus citellus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 28, 29, fig.12 Irig, Srem, Yugoslavia
Citellophilus simplex (Wagner 1902) C. citellus xanthoprymnus	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 249 Turkey
Citellophilus simplex (Wagner, 1902) Citellus citellus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M.,1964 a, 214, 215 Yugoslavia
Citellophilus simplex (Wagner, 1902) Spermophilus (=Citellus) sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 41 Cherson Gouv., Khersonskaya oblast
Citellophilus simplex (Wagner) Citellus citellus	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 459 Hungary
Citellophilus tesquorum tesquorum (Wagner, 1898) Syn.: Ceratophyllus dubius Wagner, 1898. +Spermophilus musicus (=Citellus pygmaeus musicus) +susliks +Spermophilus guttatus (=Citellus suslicus guttatus) Citellus undulatus eversmanni	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18, 43 Rostovskaya oblast Gouv. Charkow, Voroshilovgradskaya oblast) W. Siberian steppes Minusinsk, Krasnoyarskiy Kray
Citellophilus trispinus trispinus (Wagner & Ioff, 1926) +Spermophilopsis leptodactylus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 44 Samarkand, Uzbekistan
Clavella stellata (Krøyer, 1838) description of the male	Kabata, Z., 1962 c, figs. 1-15
Clavella uncinata Gadus morhua (fins, oral cavity)	Polianskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1963 a, 16 Barents Sea
Clavellisa ovalis (Kröyer, 1837)	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 105-106, fig. 5
Clayia nobilis n. sp. Francolinus nobilis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 11, 28, 66-71, 169, 205, figs. 3-4, pls., figs. 19-22 Congo Belge
Clayia theresae Hopkins Numida meleagris subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 65, pl., figs. 15-16 Cameroun, Africa
Clayia theresae Hopkins, 1941 Numida meleagris	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163, 181-182 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Clayia zumpti Emerson Francolinus s. sephaena	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 66, pl., figs. 17-18 Mozambique
Clayiella Eichler, 1940 redescription [as Cayiella, p. 53, Claviella, p. 54]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, 50-52, 53, 54
Clayiella Eichler, 1940	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 22-24, 42

Clayiella cotingae n. sp. Pachyrhamphus rufus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 24, 26, 32, pl. 8, fig.1 Laguna de Aroa, Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela
Clayiella cotingae tristis new subspecies Pachyrhamphus polychropterus tristis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 26-27, 32, 42, pl. 8, figs. 3-4 Peru Mine, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
Clayiella festiva new species Pipreola aureopectus festiva	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 25, 27, 42, pl. 6, figs. 3-4 Las Quiguas, Estado Carabobo, Venezuela
Clayiella latitempora sp. n. Carpodectes nitidus nitidus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, 55-56, 64, 65, figs. 10-12. Guápiles, Costa Rica
Clayiella latitempora tityra subsp. n. Tityra semifasciata costaricensis Tityra semifasciata colombiano	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, 56-57, 64, 65, 66, 67, figs. 13-14 Guápiles, Costa Rica Colombia
Clayiella minuta sp. n. Attila spadiceus citreopygius Attila spadiceus coniceps	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, 58-59, 66, 67, figs. 17-18. Guápiles, Costa Rica Antioquia, Colombia
Clayiella platypsara sp. n. Platypsaris aglaiae sumichrasti	Carriker, M. A., (jr.), 1963 b, 57-58, 66, 67, figs. 15-16 Tres Zapotes, Estado de Veracruz, México
Clayiella prionitis barypthenga subsp. n. Barypthengus ruficapillus costaricensis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, 55, 62, 63, 64, 65, figs. 8-9 Guápiles, Costa Rica
Clayiella prionitis dennyi (Pontón, 1871) Syns.: Docophorus dennyi Pontón; Philopterus dennyi (Pontón), Hopkins & Clay Momotus momota goldmani	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b 52, 60, 61, figs. 3-4. Estado de Veracruz, México
Clayiella prionitis momotula subsp. n. Hylomanes m. momotula	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1963 b, 54, 62, 63, figs. 6-7. Cerro Tuxtla, Estado de Veracruz, México
Clayiella prionitis panamensis subsp. n. Momotus momota reconditus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, 53-54, 60, 61, fig. 5. Acandí, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Clayiella prionitis schulzkampfhenkeli Eichler, 1940 Momotus momota ignobilis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, 52-53 Perú
Clayiella schulzkampfhenkeli Eichler, 1940 Momotus m. momota M. momota ignobilis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 24, 25, 41, pl. 6, figs. 1-2 Venezuela Puerto Yessup, Perú
Clayiella spinosa orinocensis n. subsp. Hypnellus bicinctus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 28, 29, 30, 32, 42, pl. 7, fig. 2; pl. 8, fig. 2 San Félis, Río Orinoco, Venezuela
Clayiella spinosa spinosa new species Bucco capensis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 27-28, 29, 42, pl. 7, figs. 1-3 La Pinta, Río Yuruán, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela

Clinocoris Fallén, 1829 direction 63: invalid name As syn. of Cimex Linnaeus, 1758	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 31, 52
Clinocoris Hahn, 1834 direction 63: invalid name junior homonym of Clinocoris Fallén, 1829	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 31, 52
Cnemidocoptes. See Knemidokoptes.	
Cobboldia elephantis Cobbold, 1866 Elephas indicus (estomac)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 174 Indochina
Cochliomyia americana 1 year old girl 51 year old man	Schreiber, M.M.; Schuckmell, N.; and Sampsel, J., 1964 a, 828-829, fig. 3 Tucson, Arizona
Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) sexual aggressiveness of male screw-worm	Baumhover, A. H., 1965 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) selection for survival without food and water	Baumhover, A. H.; and Spates, G. E. (jr.), 1965 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax biological control, screw-worm factory in Texas	Campion, D. G., 1965 a, fig. 1
Cochliomyia hominivorax metepa, metabolism	Chamberlain, W. F.; and Hamilton, E. W., 1964 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) aerosol generating apparatus for sexual sterilization	Crystal, M. M., 1965 a
[Cochliomyia hominivorax] eradication, sheep industry	Deterling, D., 1965 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax Shell Compound 4072 coumaphos	Drummond, R. O.; Ernst, S. E.; Barrett, C. C.; and Graham, O. H., 1966 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax pheromone from males	Fletcher, L. W.; O'Grady, J.J. (jr.); Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, O. H., 1966 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax (Coquerel) dispersal	Hightower, B. G.; Adams, A. L.; and Alley, D. A., 1965 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax seasonal distribution	Hightower, B. G.; Davis, R.B.; Baumhover, A. H.; and Graham, O. H., 1966 a northern Mexico
[Cochliomyia hominovorax] sheep screw-worm treatment chart	Pfadt, R. E., 1961 a
Cochliomyia hominivorax egg development	Riemann, J.G., 1965 a, 329-339, figs. 1-7
[Cochliomyia hominivorax] treatment chart, livestock	Roney, J. N.; and Lane, A., 1965 a
Coecicula V.-G., 1960 [n. rank] subgenus of Eltonella Audy, 1956	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 36, 44
Coleolaelaps Berlese Poliphylla adspersa	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia
Colilipeuridae Eichler, 1941	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 174

Colimenopon hamatum (Neumann, 1912) Colius striatus	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164, 166 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Colinicola numidiana Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Coloceras sp. Columbicola livia livia	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Coloceras bychovskyi (Blagoveshtchensky), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436
Coloceras damicorne (Nitzsch, 1866) Columba palumbus palumbus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia
Coloceras damicorne (Nitzsch, 1866) Streptopelia turtur Caccabis rufa Columba palumbus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 all from France
Coloceras damicornia (Nitzsch, 1861) Columba p. palumbus	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 12 Aschaffenburg
Coloceras piageti (Johnston & Harrison, 1912) Streptopelia turtur turtur	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Coloceras sofioticus Eichler, 1950 Streptopelia decaocto decaocto	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Colpocephalidae (Burmeister 1838) Colpocephaliformia nov. interfam. Includes: Psittacomenoponinae n. sfam.; Microcteniinae n. sfam.; Colpocephalinae; Anseriphilinae; Cuculiphilinae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 163-165
Colpocephaliformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Colpocephalidae; Piagetiellidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, V, 163-165
Colpocephalum key, females	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 8, 9
Colpocephalum Nitzsch, 1818 Syns.: Galliferrisia Ansari, 1951; Picusphilus Ansari, 1951; Cariamigogus Eichler, 1952; Scopigogus Eichler, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436
Colpocephalum aethiopicae n. sp. keys Threskiornis aethiopicus pygmaeus Threskiornis molucca molucca	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 120, 121, 129, 130, figs. 38-40 Rennell Is., Hutuna India
Colpocephalum ajajae Ewing, 1930 keys Ajaia ajaja	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 64-67 British Guiana
Colpocephalum angolensis n. sp. Gypohierax angolensis	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 171-173, figs. 2-3, pl. I, figs. 1-3 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Colpocephalum apivorus Tendeiro, 1958 Pernis apivorus apivorus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia

Colpocephalum asiatici n. sp. key Xenorhynchus asiaticus asiaticus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 114, 117, 129, fig. 19 India
Colpocephalum ateri n. sp. Syn.: Colpocephalum ?ibicter sensu Price and Beer, 1963, nec Eichler, 1954 Daptrius ater	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 b, 1483-1484 Brazil and British Museum (Natural History)
Colpocephalum benoiti n. sp. Himantornis haematopus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 11, 27, 55-63, 168, 203, fig. 2, pls., figs. 11-14 Congo Belge; Libéria
Colpocephalum carunculatae n. sp. keys Bostrychia carunculata Hagedashia hagedash Nipponia nippon	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 120, 121, 129, 130, figs. 52-53 Ethiopia and Abyssinia Kenya, Sudan, and N. Cameroons Japan
Colpocephalum caudatum Giebel Falconid[ae]	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Colpocephalum clayellum Brinck, 1955 keys Geronticus calvus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, fig. 88 Natal
Colpocephalum ceciliae n. sp. key Daptrius ater	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, pl. 1b, fig. 3c; pl. 2, fig. 2b; pl. 3, fig. 1; pl. 4, fig. 3a Campo Cecilia Magdalena, Río Caura, Venezuela
Colpocephalum cooki n. sp. keys Leptoptilos dubius Leptoptilos javanicus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 116, 117, 129, 131, figs. 23-24 Cambodia and Burma India
Colpocephalum davisoni n. sp. Pseudibis davisoni	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 124, 125, 129, fig. 74 Burma
Colpocephalum eremitae n. sp. keys Comatibis eremita	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 124, 125, 129, 130, figs. 68-70 Morocco
Colpocephalum falconii n. sp. "should now belong under Nosopoios"	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 8, 9, 10, 42, pl. 1b, fig. 3a
Colpocephalum falconii caerulescens n. subsp. key "should now belong under Nosopoios" Falco fusco-caerulescens	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 9, 10, 11, 18, 41, pl. 1b, fig. 4b; pl. 4, fig. 4 Las Hernández, Margarita Id, Venezuela
Colpocephalum falconii falconii n. sp. "should now belong under Nosopoios" Falco peregrina anatum	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 8, 9, 10, 11, 41, pl. 1b, figs. 1, 4c Restinga, Margarita Id., Venezuela
Colpocephalum falconii rufigularis n. subsp. key "should now belong under Nosopoios" Falco rufigularis petoensis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 9, 10, 11-12, 13, 18, 41, pl. 1b, fig. 2; pl. 2, fig. 2a; pl. 4, fig. 3b Mamotoco, Magdalena,Colombia
Colpocephalum femoratum Piaget, 1885 As syn. of Ciconiphilus temporalis (Piaget)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659
Colpocephalum ferrisi Bedford, 1930 keys Sphenorhynchus abdimii	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 80-83 Uganda and Abyssinia
Colpocephalum ferrisi Bedford, 1930 Sphenorphynchus abdimii	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 170-171, fig. 1 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Colpocephalum flavescens Nitzsch Accipiter gentilis Falco peregrinus	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Colpocephalum flavescens Nitzsch. Accipiter gentilis	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Colpocephalus flavescens Nitzsch, 1818 Buteo buteo	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Colpocephalum fradei Tendeiro, 1958 keys Ibis ibis Ibis leucocephalus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, fig. 79 N. Cameroon and Kenya Nat. Zool. Park
Colpocephalum fusconigrum Giebel, 1874 keys Guara alba	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 35-37, 54 Mexico and Texas
Colpocephalum harpiprioni n. sp. keys Harpiprion caerulescens	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 117, 118, 129, 130, figs. 32-34 Buenos Ayres [sic]
Colpocephalum heterosoma Piaget, 1880 keys Phoenicopterus antiquorum Phoenicopterus ruber Phoenicopterus chilensis	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 89-91 Sudan Florida and Louisiana Texas Zoo
Colpocephalum heterosoma boliviana Carriker, 1956	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum heterospizium n. sp. key Heterospizias meriodionalis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, pl. 1b, figs. 3d, 4a, pl. 2, fig. 3; pl. 3, fig. 3a Coro, Falcón, Venezuela
Colpocephalum hoffmanni Zavaleta "it seems most likely that Colpocephalum hoffmanni is represented by specimens incorrectly ascribed to O. derbianus."	Price, R.D., 1965 b, 233
Colpocephalum ?ibicter sensu Price and Beer, 1963, nec Eichler, 1954 As syn. of Colpocephalum ateri n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1964 b
Colpocephalum ictiniae n. sp. key Ictinia plumbea	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 8, 10, 13, 14, 41, pl. 1b, fig. 3b; pl. 3, figs. 2, 3b La Bomba, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela
Colpocephalum javensis new species Dryocopus javensis javensis	Price, R. D., 1966 a, 317, 318, 319, fig. 10 Thailand

Colpocephalum lamelligeri n. sp. keys Anastomus lamelligerus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 115, 130, 131 Zululand, and Uganda
Colpocephalum latifasciatum Piaget, 1885 Rhynchops flavirostris	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164, 169-170 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Colpocephalum leptopygos Nitzsch keys Plegadis falcinellus Plegadis chihi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 58-60 Israel and USA USA
Colpocephalum leucocephali n. sp. keys Ibis leucocephalus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 113, 116, 130, 131, fig. 16 Rajputana, India; Ceylon; Thailand
Colpocephalum longissimum Rudow, 1869 keys Leptoptilos crumeniferus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, fig. 78 Africa
Colpocephalum maculatum Piaget Phalcoboenus albogularis	Price, R. D., 1964 d, 763 Puerto Williams, Navarino Island, Chile
Colpocephalum matosi Tendeiro, 1958	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 660
As syn. of Ciconiphilus matosi (Tendeiro), n. comb.	
Colpocephalum melanocephalae n. sp. keys Threskiornis melanocephala	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 120, 121-122, 129, 130, figs. 49-51 Ceylon
Colpocephalum mycteriae n. sp. keys Mycteria americana	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 113-115, 130, 131, figs. 9-12 Brazil
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890 Buteo lagopus lagopus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia
Colpocephalum nigrae n. sp. keys Ciconia nigra	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 112, 117, 129, 131, fig. 25 Egypt and Russia
Colpocephalum nipponi n. sp. keys Nipponia nippon	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 114, 117, 129, 131, figs. 20-22
Colpocephalum occipitale Nitzsch, 1866 keys Anastomus oscitans	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, fig. 17 India and Thailand
Colpocephalum olivaceae n. sp. keys Lampribis olivacea akleyorum Ibis olivacea Lampribis rara	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 119-121, 129, 130, fig. 41 Kenya W. Central Africa Cameroons
Colpocephalum oreas Kellogg, 1910 keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 7-8
Colpocephalum osborni Kellogg, 1896 Elanus glaucus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 46 Palo Alto, California
Colpocephalum oscitansi n. sp. keys Anastomus oscitans	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 126, 128, 129, 131, figs. 93-94 India
Colpocephalum oxycercae n. sp. keys Cercibis oxycerca	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 117, 118, 129, 130, figs. 29-31 British Guiana
Colpocephalum oxyurum Nitzsch in Giebel, 1861 Necrosyrtes m. monachus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 167 Sénégal
Colpocephalum pectiniventre Harrison Anas querquedula A. platyrhyncha Nyroca ferina	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 99, 103 all from Lithuania
Colpocephalum penicillatum Piaget, 1880 keys Lophotibis cristata cristata	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 75-77 Madagascar
Colpocephalum percnopteri Price, 1963 Neophron percnopterus percnopterus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia
Colpocephalum phalcoboeni sp. n. Phalcoboenus albogularis	Price, R. D., 1964 d, 763-764, figs. 1-2 Puerto Williams, Navarino Island, Chile
Colpocephalum phalcoboeni Price, 1964	Price, R. D., 1966 a, figs. 5, 7, 9
Colpocephalum plataleae n. sp. keys Platalea leucorodia major Platalea alba	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 123, 124, 129, 130, figs. 61-63 Sudan, Mauritania, Red Sea, and Rajputana Kenya
Colpocephalum poopoensis Carriker, 1956	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum pygidiale Mjöberg 1910 keys Threskiornis aethiopica aethiopica	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 42-44 Uganda and Transvaal
Colpocephalum salimalii Clay, 1951 keys Phoenicopterus antiquorum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, fig. 92 Somaliland
Colpocephalum scalariforme Rudow 1866 keys Mycteria americana Jabiru mycteria Mesembrinibis cayennensis	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 13-15 Mississippi, Texas, Utah, Florida, Braasch, Mexico, and Guatemala Argentina Panama
Colpocephalum scharfi n. sp. keys Anastomus lamelligerus lamelligerus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 126, 127, 129, 130, fig. 87 Uganda, Kenya, and Zululand
Colpocephalum scopinum Mjöberg Scopus umbretta	Clay, T., 1966 a, fig. 2 Madagascar
Colpocephalum scopinum Mjöberg, 1910 keys Scopus umbretta	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 55-57 French Cameroun and N. Cameroon
Colpocephalum smithi sp. n. Scopus umbretta	Clay, T., 1964 a, 7-12, figs. 1, 3-7, pl. 1, figs. 1-3 Cameroons; Belgian Congo; Nyasaland; Uganda; Aden

Colpocephalum smithi Clay 1964 keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Scopus umbretta bannermani	Onderstepoort, Uganda, and Nyasaland
Colpocephalum sphenorhynchus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 173-175, fig. 4, pl. II, figs. 4-6
Sphenorphynchus abdimii	Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Colpocephalum spinicollis n. sp. keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, 111, 123-125, 129, 130, figs. 71-73
Threskiornis spinicollis Carphibis spinicollis	all from Australia
Colpocephalum strangei new species	Price, R. D., 1966 a, 317,318, 319, figs. 1-4, 6, 8
Phalcoboenus australis	Falkland Islands
Colpocephalum subflavescens Piaget, 1880	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
As syn. of Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842	
Colpocephalum subpachygaster (Piaget)	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Asio otus Strix aluco	
Colpocephalum subpenicillatum Piaget, 1885 keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 45-48
Hagedashia hagedash	Kenya, Fr. Cameroun, Cape Provence, Uganda, and Zululand
Bostrychia carunculata	Ethiopia
Lampribis rara	Cameroons
Ixobrychus minutus payesii	Kenya
Colpocephalum subpenicillatum Piaget, 1885	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 167 Sénégal
Hagedashia hagedash brevirostris	
Colpocephalum subzebra Bedford, 1939 key	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Anastomus lamelligerus	Rustenburg Dist. Tr.
Colpocephalum tausi (Ansari), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436
Colpocephalum tibiale Piaget, 1888 keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Sphenorhynchus abdimii	Africa
Colpocephalum tirkhan (Ansari), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436
Colpocephalum tricinctum (Nitzsch)	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Milvus migrans	
Colpocephalum trispinum Piaget 1885 keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 26-28
Theristicus caudatus	Chile and Ecuador
Nipponia nippon	Japan
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123
Gyps fulvus fulvus	Yugoslavia
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Syn.: Colpocephalum subflavescens Piaget, 1880	
Butorides virescens	Texas
Phoenicopterus ruber	Washington, D. C. Zoo
Colpocephalum uchidi (Qadri, 1936) keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 84-86
Dissoura episcopus	Uganda

Colpocephalum zebra Burmeister	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (*jr.*), 1964 b, 113
Ciconia ciconia	Netherlands
Colpocephalum zebra Burmeister, 1838 keys	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a, figs. 1-6
Columbicola Ewing, 1929	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 437
Syn.: Parasoricella Eichler, 1952	
Columbicola sp. 1 (Tendeiro)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
Treron calva [?] orientalis	Mozambique
T. c. ansorgei	No. Rhodésie
T. c. granviki	Kenya
T. c. nudirostris	Guinée Portugaise
Oena capensis capensis	"
Columbicola sp. 2 (Tendeiro)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
Turtur c. chalcospilos	Kenya; Congo Belge
T. c. volkmanni	Rhodésie du Nord
Columbicola sp. 2 subsp. (Tendeiro)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 194 Tanganyika; Ouganda
Tympanistria tympanistria fraseri	
Columbicola sp. 3 (Tendeiro)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 194
Aplopelia larvata larvata	Kenya; Tanganyika
A. l. jacksoni	Ouganda
A. l. principalis	Île du Prince
Columbicola sp. 4 (Tendeiro)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 194 Île de S. Thomé
Columba malherbii	
Columbicola bacillus (Giebel, 1866)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 190 all from Ouganda
Streptopelia decipiens permista S. semitorquata semitorquata	
Columbicola bacillus bacillus (Giebel, 1866)	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Streptopelia turtur turtur	Yugoslavia
Columbicola bacillus confusissimus Eichler, 1947	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Streptopelia decaocto decaocto	Yugoslavia
Columbicola claviformis (Denny)	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (*jr.*), 1964 b, 114
Vanellus vanellus (intestine) Columba palumbus	all from the Netherlands
Columbicola columbae L.	El-Zaidy, S., 1964 a
humidity response	
Columbicola columbae L.	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50
Columba livia domestica	Riga Zoological Gardens
Columbicola columbae (L., 1758)	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
Columba livia C. palumbus Streptopelia turtur Corvus frugilegus	all from France
Columbicola columbae L. 1768	Pejčoch, I., 1965 a
Holub	Ostrava region
Columbicola columbae (L., 1758)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 190
Columba guinea guinea	Kenya
C. g. phaeonotus	W. & N. Transvaal

Columbicola columbae (L.) Streptopelia turtus Columba palumbus C. livia dom.	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaïte, M. A., 1965 a, 102,104 all from Lithuania
Columbicola columbae (Linnaeus, 1758) Columba livia domestica	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 13, 27, pl. 5, figs. 1-2 Aschaffenburg
Columbicola columbae claviformis (Denny, 1842) Columba palumbus palumbus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia
Columbicola columbae columbae (Linn. 1758) Columba livia livia	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Columbicola columbae filiformis (Olfers, 1816) Columba oenas oenas	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Columbicola columbae stresemanni Eichler, 1942 Columba trocaz bollii	Tendeiro, J.. 1960 b, 190 îles Canaries
Columbicola filiformis (Olfers, 1816) Columba oenas oenas	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 13, 27, pl. 5, figs. 3, 11 Aschaffenburg
Columbicola juanfernandez Eichler, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 437
Columbicola streptopeliae subsp.? (Tendeiro) Streptopelia senegalensis thomé	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193 île de S. Thomé
Columbicola streptopeliae capicolae (Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1937) Streptopelia capicola tropica	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191 Rhodésie du Sud
Columbicola streptopeliae oenae (Hopkins, 1941) Oena capensis capensis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191 Ouganda
Columbicola streptopeliae streptopeliae (Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1937) Streptopelia vinacea barbaru	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191 Ouganda
Columbicola theresae Ansari, 1955	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191
Streptopelia s. senegalensis	Soudan; Soudan Français; Rhodésie du Nord; Bechuanaland
S. s. aegyptiaca	Egypte
S. s. thomé	île de S. Thomé
S. capicola capicola	Congo Belge; W. Transvaal, Becuanaland
S. capicola tropica	Rhodésie; Kenya
S. decipiens permista	Ouganda
Oena capensis capensis	Somaliland, Sud-ouest Africain, Transvaal
Streptopelia senegalensis aequatorialis S. capicola damarensis	Sud-ouest Africain
Columbicola turturis subsp. 1 (Tendeiro) Streptopelia lugens funebrea	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193 Kenya
Columbicola turturis subsp. 2 (Tendeiro) Turtur abyssinicus delicatus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193 Ouganda
Columbicola wolffhuegeli (Eichler), 1952 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 437
Columbimenopon Ansari, 1951 As syn. of Hohorstiella Eichler, 1940	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Colynisus sp. Podiceps ruficollis	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Conchyliurus maximus sp. nov. Sanguinolaria (Soletellina) diphos (mantle cavity)	Reddiah, K., 1960 b, 137-146, figs. 1-3 Puddupetta near Portonovo, South India
Conciella Eichler, 1949 key, females	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 8, 9, 16, 41
Conciella pectinata neotropicalis n. subsp. key Speotyto cunicularia tolimae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 9, 12, 14, 16-17, pl. 2, fig. 1; pl. 3, fig. 3c Casacará, Magdalena, Colombia
Congocoptes dryobaticola spec. nov. Dryobates major pinetorum (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1965 c, 154-155 Baelen-Neet (Beverloo), Belgique
Congocoptes schoutedeni spec. nov. Melanerpes candidus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1965 c, 152-153 Amérique du Sud
Coniocotes [lapsus for: Goniocotes]	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 55
Copepoda n. g.	Harding, J. P., 1963 a, 147
Copepoda Copepoda parasitica, phylogeny	Markevich, A. P., 1963 a
Copepoda n. g., n. sp. Congeria africana (pericardium)	Harding, J. P., 1963 a, 147 Nigeria
Copepoda [sp.] Sebastodes alutus S. pinniger	Liston, J.; Peters, J.; and Stern, J. A., 1960 a Hecate strait to Cape Blanco, Oregon
Cophrolaspis [lapsus for: Coprholaspis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Coprholaspis [lapsus as: Caprholaspis]	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48
Coprholaspis [lapsus as: Cophrolaspis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Caprholaspis [sic] glaber Müll. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR
Cophrolaspis [sic] glaber Berl. [Citellus fulvus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Coptopsylla	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 9, fig. 2 b
Coptopsylla africana Wagner, 1932	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 10
+ Meriones schousboei (=Meriones libycus libycus)	Bir-Pistor, Tunisia
+ Psammomys roudairei (=P. obesus obesus) (nests)	Fort Saint, (Wadi)
Coptopsylla bairamaliensis gerbill's burrow entrance	Kunitskaia, N. T., 1961 a Eastern Ciscaucasus

Coptopsylla bairamaliensis Wagner, 1928 + Gerbillus sp. + Meriones tamariscinus?	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 12 Bairam-Ali, Transcaspia, Maryiskaya oblast, Turkmenia
Coptopsylla caucasica Meriones erythrourus seasonal migration of host	Kosminskii, R. B.; and Karandina, R. S., 1964 a Bozdag mountain ridge, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Coptopsylla joannae Lewis, 1964 Meriones tristrami kariateni Gerbillus dasyurus dasyurus	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d all from Syria
Coptopsylla lamellifer effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Coptopsylla lamellifer [Rhombomys opimus]	Vansulin, S. A., 1965 a northeastern Prikaspiia
Coptopsylla lamellifer arax [Meriones persicus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 329, 333, 334, 337, table 9 Armenia
Coptopsylla lamellifer arax [Meriones persicus] Meriones vinogradovi	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Coptopsylla lamellifer lamellifer (Wagner, 1895)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1965 a, 27
Coptopsylla l. lamellifer [Oenanthe lugens] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Coptopsylla mokrzeckyi [Mus musculus] [Microtus socialis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Coptopsylla olgae [Oenanthe lugens] (also nest) [Athene noctua] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a all from Turkmeniia
Coptopsylla olgae wachschi subsp. n. [Gerbillinae sp.]	Labunets, N. F.; and Kafarskaia, D. G., 1961 a, 1423-1424, 1425, 1427, figs. 1-3 Tadzhikistan
Coptopsylla wassiliewi (Wagner, 1932)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 47
Cordylobia anthropophaga Blanchard Rattus rattus chien	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 c Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Cordylobia anthropophaga (E. Blanchard) human "agée de 8 mois"	Callot, J.; Halb, A.; and Krémer, M., 1965 a, 244-246 Accra, observed in France
Cordylobia anthropophaga Grünberg Chinchilla brevicaudata	Fiedler, O. G. H., 1965 a
Cordylobia anthropophaga Blanchard Canis familiaris	Graber, M.: and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 546, 550, 551 equatorial Africa
Cordylobia anthropophaga [Homo sapiens] rebenok (myiasis)	Iarotskii, L. S.; and Zakharova, N. F., 1962 a, figs. 2-3 Konakry (Republic of Guinea)

Cordylobia ruandae Grammomys dolichurus surdaster (=Thamnomys surdaster)	Fain, A., 1964 1 Rwanda
Corrodopsylla curvata Microtus montanus Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex palustris Sorex preblei	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 all from Oregon
Corrodopsylla curvata (Rothschild) Sorex arcticus S. cinereus S. palustris Blarina brevicauda Castor canadensis chipmunk	Lawrence, W. H.;Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 all from northern Michigan
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata (Roths.) Sorex cinereus Sorex arcticus Blarina brevicauda	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata (Roths.) Sorex spp.	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 52 Alaska
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata (Rothschild, 1915)	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 107 Montana
Corrodopsylla curvata obtusata (Wagner, 1929) Sorex vagrans Sorex sp.	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 107 all from Montana
Corrodopsylla curvata obtusata (Wagner, 1929) shrew	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30 British Columbia, Canada
Corvonirmus Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Corvonirmus W. Eichl., 1944 s. str. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 239, 241, 242
Corvonirmus argulus (Burmeister, 1838) Corvus c. corax C. corax laurencei (skin)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 242, 243, 244, fig. 1a-c Poland Palestine
Corvonirmus biguttatus (Kellogg et Paine, 1914)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 244
Corvonirmus biocellatus (Piaget, 1880)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 244
Corvonirmus multipunctatus (Clay, 1936)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 244
Corvonirmus perforatus sp.n. Corvus f. frugilegus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 243, 244-245, 280, 282, fig. 1d, pl. 1, photos 1-2 Wrocław, Poland
Corvonirmus rotundatus (Osborn, 1896)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 245
Corvonirmus uncinosus (Burmeister, 1838)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 245
Corvonirmus varius (Burmeister, 1838) Coloeus monedula spermologus C. m. monedula	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 243, 245 all from Poland

Cosmiomma Schulze, 1919 Ixodidae; Rhipicephalinae	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 17, 30
Cosmolaelaps [sp.] [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Cosmolaelaps claviger (Berlese) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 256, fig. 4A-B Great Britain
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Fox	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Fox Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Fox [Microtus socialis]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Mus musculus Citellus pygmaeus (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Cosmolaelaps robustus [Apodemus agrarius] [Mus sylvaticus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 524 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Cosmolaelaps vacuus (Michael 1891) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Cotingacola meridae n. species Pipreola riefferi melanolaema	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 31, 32, 33, 38, 42, pl. 8, fig. 5; pl. 10, fig. 5 Tabay, Estado Mérida, Venezuela
Coxixodes Schulze, 1941 subgen. of Ixodes; key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 10, 29
Craspedonirmus colymbinus (Denny, 1842) Syns.: Docophorus atricolor Kellogg, 1896; D. graviceps Kellogg, 1896 Synthliborhampus antiquus Urinator pacificus	Emerson, K.C., 1965 a, 46, 47 all from Monterey Bay, California
Craspedorrhynchus sp. (verjetno naevius (Giebel, 1861)) Aquila clanga	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia
Craspedorrhynchus gypohieracis Tendeiro, 1955 Gypohierax angolensis	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 193 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Craspedorrhynchus leucogaster (Giebel, 1874) Buteo rufofuscus augur	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 192-193 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Craspedorrhynchus macrocephalus Nitzsch. Haliaetus albicilla	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Craspedorrhynchus nisi (Denny, 1842) Accipiter nisus Buteo buteo	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 all from France
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus Nitzsch. Buteo buteo	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens

Craspedorrhynchus platystomus (Nitzsch in Burmeister 1838) Buteo buteo Pernis apivorus Accipiter gentilis Ardea purpurea	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 all from France
Craspedorrhynchus ranjhae Ansari, 1955 Hieraaëtus pennatus	Bechet, I., 1964 a, figs. 4-5 Romania
Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus (Giebel, 1874) Milvus migrans migrans	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123, 124 Yugoslavia
Crataerhina [lapsus for: Crataerina]	Kutzer, E., 1965 a
Crataerina [lapsus as: Crataerhina]	Kutzer, E., 1965 a
Crataerina acutipennis Austen Apus sp.	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Urundi
Crataerhina [sic] pallida (Latreille, 1811) Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 16
Cratopenicillidia Speiser subgen. of Penicillidia	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Crivellia corinnae Crivelli 1862 Gazella dorcas	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 545, 550, 551 equatorial Africa
Crotiscus desdentatus tissoti [Fauran, 1960]	Fontan, R., 1962 b
Cryptonyssus n. gen. Macronyssidae	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 97 tod: C. desultorius n. sp.
Cryptonyssus desultorius n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Eptesicus fuscus Myotis c. californicus M. velifer M. sp. Pipistrellus hesperus bat, tiny grey	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 97-98, figs. 3-5 Tumco, Imperial County, California Alamos, Sonora, Mexico United States " " "
Ctenigogus erinaceimorphus Eichler	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 53, 74, figs. 46 b, 65
Ctenocephalides key to species Pulicidae, Archaeopsyllinae, keys	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23, 26, 27
Ctenocephalides [sp.] Rattus rattus diardi	Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a, 411
Ctenocephalides arabicus multispinosis Smit, 1960 Martes foina syriaca	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Lebanon
Ctenocephalides canis [Cricetulus migratorius] [Canis familiaris] [Homo sapiens] [Felis catus]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 333, 334, tables 4, 6, 9 all from Armenia
Ctenocephalides canis [Cricetulus migratorius]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56
Ctenocephalides canis Canis familiaris	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 745 Corse

Ctenocephalides canis Putorius eversmanni Vulpes vulpes Canis lupus C. familiaris Felis domesticus	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenocephalides canis Rattus rattus	Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a Madagascar
Ctenocephalides canis	Eichler, W.; and Wasserburger, H., 1964 a, figs. 3-7
Ctenocephalides canis Curt. suniem [dog]	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Ctenocephalides canis	Hely, P. C., 1965 a, 87 New South Wales
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826) Canis familiaris Felis domestica	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 164 all from Indochina
Ctenocephalides canis key Martes martes	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 27, 28-29, figs. 16-17 Ukraine
Ctenocephalides canis flannel flags for collecting and counting	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1961 b
Ctenocephalides canis [Canis familiaris] [Vulpes vulpes] [Mustela lutreola] [Lepus] [Capra hircus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 129 all from Daghestan
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis, 1826)	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Ctenocephalides canis Curtis [Cricetulus migratorius]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 365, table 1 north-western Armenia
Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis 1826) Canis familiaris	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 216
Ctenocephalides canis	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenocephalides canis Vulpes vulpes	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1961 d, 328 France
Ctenocephalides canis [Canis familiaris]	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 157 Sakhalin oblast
Ctenocephalides canis Vulpes vulpes Canis familiaris Lepus europaeus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ctenocephalides caprae [Capra hircus]	Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a Armenian SSR
Ctenocephalides caprae Ioff, 1953	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ctenocephalides caprae flannel flags for collecting and counting	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1961 b
Ctenocephalides caprae	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva E. V., 1961 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenocephalides felis [Felis catus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 334, tables 4, 9 all from Armenia
Ctenocephalides felis [Rattus norvegicus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 , 56 all from Armenia
Ctenocephalides felis Putorius eversmanni Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes Canis familiaris Felis domesticus	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenocephalides felis	Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a Madagascar
Ctenocephalides felis (Bouché) Anolis c. cristatellus (exper.)	Fox, I.; Fox, R. I.; and Bayona, I. G., 1966 a, fig. 2
Ctenocephalides felis (Bouché) Herpestes a. auropunctatus	Haas, G. E., 1966 a Hawaii
Ctenocephalides felis	Hely, P. C., 1965 a, 87 New South Wales
Ctenocephalides felis (Bouché, 1835) homme Mus decumanus Mus rattus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 164 Hanoï, Tonkin
Ctenocephalides felis key Martes martes	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 27, 29, fig. 18 Ukraine
Ctenocephalides felis Rattus norvegicus caraco [Mustela sibiricus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Ctenocephalides felis Bouché laboratory methods of rearing	Kir'iakova, A. N., 1961 c
Ctenocephalides felis Bouché [Canis familiaris] [Felis catus] [Citellus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 129
Ctenocephalides felis allergenic substance in oral secretion	Michaeli, D.; Benjamini, E.; Young, J. D.; and Feingold, B. F., 1964 a
Ctenocephalides felis Bouche [Homo sapiens] [Felis catus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 366, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ctenocephalides felis (Bouche)	Peterson, A., 1960 a, 363, figs. A-D
Ctenocephalides felis (Bouché, 1835) Homo sapiens	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 136 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ctenocephalides felis human dwellings	Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I., 1964 a Pricaspian lowland
Ctenocephalides felis [Felis catus] koshka	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 157 Sakhalin oblast

Ctenocephalides felis Felis catus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché) cat dog	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Ctenocephalides felis felis human	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Ctenocephalides f. felis (Bouche, 1835) Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius H. auritus metwallyi Rhinolophus mehelyi Hemiechinus auritus libycus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché, 1835) Meles meles rhodius domestic sheep	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d all from Lebanon
Ctenocephalides felis felis Felis catus domest.	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328 France
Ctenocephalides felis orientis (Jordan), 1925 Rattus flavipectus R. exulans concolor	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a all from North Viet-Nam
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus (Jordon) chien poule indigene Chrysocholoris leucorhina	Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a all from Kasongo
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus (Jordan, 1925) Hemiechinus auritus metwallyi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Canis familiaris	Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a Angola
Ctenocephalides paradoxuri Wagner, 1936 +Paradoxurus zeylanicus (=Paradoxurus zeylonensis)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32 Naula and Gammaduwa, Ceylon
Ctenocephalides strongylus felis Setifer setosus	Brygoo, E. R., 1961 b Madagascar
Ctenocephalus canis chats chiens	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 all from Cambodia
Ctenocephalus canis vector of Dipylidium caninum	Ramón Casas, J. A. F.; and Brakin, N., 1960 a, figs. 2-3
Ctenocephalus canis chien	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 66 Indochina
Ctenocephalus felis chats chiens	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 all from Cambodia
Ctenocephalis felis	Osmun, J. V., 1964 a, 151 Indiana
Ctenocephalus felis chat	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 64, fig. 11 Indochina

Ctenophtalmus. See Ctenophthalmus.

Ctenophthalmus Kolenati key to species; key to subgenera, includes: Euctenophthalmus; Spalacoctenophthalmus; Paractenophthalmus; Neoctenophthalmus; Ctenophthalmus; Palaeoctenophthalmus Ctenophthalmidae,Ctenophthalminae, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 11,24, 91-93, fig. 5 b
Ctenophthalmus subgen. of Ctenophthalmus, key	Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92
Ctenophthalmus [lapsus as: Ctenopthalmus]	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4
Ctenophthalmus Kolenati, 1856 proposed designation of type species	Traub, R., 1964 a
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus [Cricetus auratus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Mus musculus] [Meriones persicus] [Microtus socialis]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 335, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus [Citellus citellus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 all from Armenia
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122 Armenian SSR
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus Ioff et Arg. [Cricetulus migratorius] Cricetus raddei	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 134 all from Daghestan
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus Ioff et Arg. [Citellus citellus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mesocricetus auratus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 372, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus [Cricetulus migratorius]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Heller Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Talpa europaea	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78 all from Greifswald, Germany
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia

Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b, Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes (Heller, 1898)	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 631 France
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell. Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hell.	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes (Heller 1896) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes (Heller, 1896) Apodemus sylvaticus A. microps	Hrabák, R., 1961 a, 200, 201, 202, fig. 3A all from Moravia
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes key Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris M. nivalis Clethrionomys glareolus Rattus norvegicus Citellus suslica	Ìurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 93, 104-105, fig. 77 a-b all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Glis glis Sorex araneus S. minutus S. alpinus Neomys fodiens Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis M. arvalis Pitymys multiplex P. subterraneus Arvicola sherman	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 141, 144, 145 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes (Heller, 1896) Apodemus sylvaticus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 France
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus Wagner, 1930. as syn. of Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus Wagner, 1930.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes carnicus n. ssp. Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus A. agrarius Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137-139, 146-147, figs. 2A-C, 3A, 6D Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes corsus Peus, 1963 as syn. of C. a. sardiniensis Ioff, 1928	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 748, 749, 750, figs. 4M, P.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes graecus Jordan 1926 Apodemus sylvaticus Pitymys subterraneus Microtus arvalis Apodemus flavicollis Talpa europaea Clethrionomys glareolus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 209, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes hadžii n. ssp. Clethrionomys glareolus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 138, 139, 140, 147, figs. 3B-C, 4A-B, 5A-D, 6A-C Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes hadžii Rosický et Carnelutti 1959 Microtus arvalis Apodemus sylvaticus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 210, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 632 France
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes kraljevensis Wanger 1930 Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus nivalis Pitymys subterraneus Arvicola terrestris Rattus rattus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 209, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes kraljevensis Wagner, 1930 as syn. of Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus Wagner, 1930.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 26
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ohridanus Wagner, 1939 Neomys anomalus milleri +Mus musculus azoricus (=Mus musculus brevirostris) +Sylvaemus sylvaticus (=Apodemus sylvaticus) +Crocidura sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30-31 all from Ohrid, Makedonija, Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sapaudianus, n. ssp. Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus	Beaucournu, J. C., 1964 b, 513-518, figs. 1, 2A-H, 3, 4 A-F, 5 all from Sud-Est de la France
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sardiniensis Ioff, 1928 Syn.: Ctenophthalmus a. corsus Peus, 1963 Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus Mus musculus brevirostris Rattus r. alexandrinus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 747-750, figs. 4A-L, N-O all from Corse
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus Wagner, 1930 Syns.: Ctenophthalmus agyrtes kraljevensis Wagner, 1930; C. a. bosnicus Wagner, 1930	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13, 26, 39
Evotomys (=Clethrionomys glareolus	Igman Planina, Sarajevo, Bosnia
Apodemus flavicollis	Sarajevo, Bosnia; Beograd; Kraljevo and Central Serbia
A. agrarius	Beograd; Kraljevo; Central Serbia
A. sylvaticus	"
Microtus sp.	Kraljevo and Central Serbia
Talpa europaea	Beograd

Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus Peus, 1950 Rattus norvegicus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Ctenophtalmus [sic] a. ansorgei Lophuromys sikapusi Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis	Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a all from Angola
Ctenophthalmus ansorgei catanganus Jordan Thamnomys surdaster Lophuromys aquilus Mastomys natalensis	Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a all from Kasongo
Ctenophthalmus apertus gilcolladoi Wagner, 1939 + Talpa sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 21 Vidrios, Madrid, Spain
Ctenophthalmus arvalis Wagner & Ioff, 1926	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 11-12
+ Cricetulus furunculus (=C. b. barabensis)	Biisk district, Gouv. Tomsk (Altaiskiy Kray)
+ Allactaga saliens (=A. s. sibirica)	"
+ Mustela nivalis	"
+ Microtus slovzovi (=Microtus g. gregalis)	Biisk and Lokot, Gouv. Tomsk (Altaiskiy Kray)
+ Lagurus lagurus	"
+ Stenocranius slovzovi (=Microtus g. gregalis)	Lokot, Tomsk Gouv., (Altaiskiy Kray)
Ctenophtalmus [sic] arvernus Crocidura russula	Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a Saint-Briac (Ille-et-Vilaine)
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 49 Latvia PSR
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch. Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 76 Greifswald, Germany
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus assimilis (Taschenberg, 1880)	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 633 France
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch. Mus musculus Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch.	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis key Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris Microtus subterraneus Citellus suslica Cricetus cricetus Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius	Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92, 93-95, fig. 68 a-b all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus assimilis (Taschenberg) Pitymys subterraneus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis M. arvalis P. savii	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 145 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus assimilis (Tasschenberg 1880) Pitymys subterraneus Spalax leucodon Microtus arvalis Talpa europaea Apodemus sylvaticus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 210, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus assimilis Tasch. encephalitis virus survived 24 hrs.	Smetana, A., 1965 a, 375-378
Ctenophthalmus bifidatus Smit 1960 Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus sylvaticus	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 248 all from Turkey
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Kol. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus (Kolenati, 1863)	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 633 France
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Kol. Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis M. oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963, 126 Belorussia
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Kolenati, 1863 Apodemus sylvaticus	Hrabák, R., 1961 a, 199, 200, fig. 3B Moravia
Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus key Sorex araneus Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Cricetus cricetus	Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 93, 107-108, 109, fig. 83 a-b all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 633 France
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus Kolenati, 1863 Talpa europaea	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137 Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus Kolenati 1863 Sorex araneus Talpa europaea	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 209, 215 all from Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus heselhausi	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 633 France
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 327, 329 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi [Microtus arvalis] [Neomys fodiens] [Apodemus sylvaticus] (nest)	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi [Apodemus sylvaticus] (nest)	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi Wagner & Argyropulo, 1934 + Microtus arvalis? + Microtus [sp.]?	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13 Lysogorsk, Transcaucasia Zakataly, northern Azerbaydzhan
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi tatianae [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, table 6 all from Armenia
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi tatianae Arg. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 372, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ctenophthalmus breviatus Wagner & Ioff, 1926 + Citellus mugosaricus (=C. pygmaeus mugosaricus) (nest)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13-14 Novaya Kazanka (Zapadno-Kazakhstanskaya oblast)
Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus Jordan & Rothschild 1948 Syn.: Ctenophthalmus isochaetus Wagner, 1930.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23
Ctenophthalmus (Spalacoctenophthalmus) caucasicus key Spalax leucodon	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 93, 111-112, fig. 86 a-b Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus chionomydis Ioff et Rostigajew Chionomys nivalis	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 135 Daghestan
Ctenophthalmus congener (Rothschild 1907)	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 633-634 France
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophtalmus) congener asiaticus Argyropulo, 1935 Microtus guentheri Spalax ehrenbergi	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Ctenophthalmus congener asiaticus Argyropulo 1935 Microtus arvalis M. guentheri Apodemus sylvaticus Pitymys [Clethrionomys ?]	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 248 all from Turkey
Ctenophthalmus congener congener Rothschild 1907 Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis Pitymys multiplex	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 144 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus congener congener Rothschild, 1907 Arvicola terrestris	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 France
Ctenophthalmus congener congener Rothschild Spalax leucodon Clethrionomys glareolus istericus Microtus arvalis arvalis Pitymys subterraneus	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 458 all from Hungary
Ctenophtalmus [sic] congener grulichi Beaucournu, 1964 Clethrionomys glareolus	Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a La Beaume (Hautes-Alpes)
Ctenophthalmus congener secundus Wagner, 1916 Cricetus phoeus (=Cricetulus migratorius phaeus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 38-39, fig. 16 Simferopol, Crimea
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides Passer montanus Acrocephalus bistrigiceps	Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a all from southern Primor'e
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides Microtus fortis Rattus norvegicus caraco Clethrionomys rufocanus Tamias sibiricus Apodemus speciosus A. agrarius [Sorex araneus] [Talpa europaea] [Mustela sibiricus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides Wagner, 1930 mouse	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 14 island near Malyscheva Protoka (Primorsky Kray)
Ctenophthalmus cophurus cophurus J. and R., 1913	Hubbard, C. A., 1966 a, fig. 1[4]
Ctenophthalmus cophurus hemingwayi Hubbard, 1963	Hubbard, C. A., 1966 a, fig. 1[5]
Ctenophthalmus cophurus schmiederi n. subsp. Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae	Hubbard, C. A., 1966 a, 100-103, fig. 1[1-3] Shume, Loshoto District, Tanzania
Ctenophthalmus dilatatus Wagner, 1928 + Myospalax myospalax	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18 Katon-Karagai, Altai (E. Kazakhstan)
Ctenophthalmus dolichus feeding	Balashov, Iu.S.; Bibikova, V. A.; Murzakhmetova, K.; and Polunina, O. A., 1965 a, figs. 1-2
Ctenophthalmus dolichus effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a

Ctenophthalmus dolichus [Rhombomys opimus]	Vansulin, S. A., 1965 a northeastern Prikaspiia
Ctenophthalmus dolichus bair [Oenanthe isabellina] [O. lugens]	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a all from Turkmeniia
Ctenophthalmus fissura [Spalax sp.]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 335, table 4 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus fissura [Spalax leucodon]	Babenyshev, V. P., et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus fissura Wagn. [Microtus arvalis] [Spalax leucodon]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 372-373, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ctenophthalmus fissurus Wagner, 1928	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 19
Ctenophthalmus gigantospalacis Putorius eversmanni Vormela peregusna	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenophthalmus gigantospalacis Ioff [Mustela eversmanni]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c Daghestan
Ctenophthalmus golovi [Microtus arvalis]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian. G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, tables 4, 6 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus golovi Vormela peregusna	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenophthalmus (C.) golovi key Cricetus cricetus Mustela eversmanni	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 93, 109-110, fig. 84 a-b all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus golovi Ioff et Tifl. [Microtus arvalis]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 372, table 1 north-western Armenia
Ctenophthalmus golovi alpestris [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Mustela nivalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ctenophthalmus inornatus Wagner, 1916 +Prometheomys schaposchnikowi	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 22 Tiflis dist., Gudaur
Ctenophthalmus iranus	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus iranus	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
Ctenophthalmus aff. iranus Arg. Cricetus auratus Cricetulus migratorius [Microtus socialis]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 135 all from Daghestan
Ctenophthalmus iranus [Microtus arvalis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus isochaetus Wagner, 1930 as syn. of Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus Jordan & Rothschild 1948.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23
Ctenophthalmus (C.) kirschenblatti	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) levanticus Lewis, 1964	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Ctenophthalmus nifetodes brelihi n. ssp. Glis glis	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 140-142, 143, 147-148, figs. 8-10, 11A-B Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus nifetodes eugeniae Wagner, 1938 + Dolomys sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 19, 20,figs.6-8 Herzegovina, Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus nifetodes nifetodes Wagner, 1933 +Glis glis	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30 Cetinje, Montenegro, Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus nobilis (Rothschild, 1898)	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 632 France
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 632 France
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris Smit Microtus agrestis hirtus Sorex araneus castaneus Apodemus s. sylvaticus	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b all from Northumberland
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris Smit Clethrionomys glareolus Sorex araneus Crocidura russula Talpa europaea Arvicola terrestris A. sapidus tenebricus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 all from France
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) obtusus key Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis M. arvalis M. subterraneus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92, 100-101, fig. 73 a-b all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus ominosus Smit	Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a Kasongo
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vulpes vulpes Canis familiaris	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Ctenophthalmus orientalis [Circus aeruginosus] [Anas strepera]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ctenophthalmus orientalis Microtus socialis [Passer domesticus] (nest) Citellus pygmaeus Parus major (nest)	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 270 Askaniya-Nova

tenophthalmus (Eucteno- hthalmus) orientalis key Citellus suslica C. citellus C. pygmaeus Microtus arvalis M. socialis Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis A. agrarius Microtus minutus Cricetulus migratorius Cricetus cricetus Scitropoda telum Marmota bobac Mustela eversmanni Mustela nivalis	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92, 95-99, fig. 69 a-b all from Ukraine
tenophthalmus orientalis agn. [Citellus] [Mus musculus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 134 Daghestan
tenophthalmus orientalis Wagner 1898) Citellus citellus Talpa europaea	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 210, 215 all from Yugoslavia
tenophthalmus orientalis Wagner, 1898) + Spermophilus sp. (=Citellus sp.) rodent	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32 all from Gouv. Charkow (Voroshilovskaya oblast)
tenophthalmus orientalis Citellus pygmaeus Phalacrocorax aristotelis Falco tinnunculus (nest) Corvus monedula Delichon urbica (nest)	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
tenophthalmus orphilus Jor- an et Rothschild, 1923 Microtus nivalis	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 140, fig. 7 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
tenophthalmus orphilus olomiticus Jordan, 1928 Syn.: Ctenophthalmus sklavinus Wagner, 1933. +Microtus nivalis	Smit, F. G. A.M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 41 Vernar, Julian Alps
tenophthalmus parvus Argy- opulo 1935 Microtus arvalis	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 248 Turkey
tenophthalmus pisticus Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Rattus norvegicus caraco Tamias sibiricus [Talpa europaea]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
tenophthalmus (Ctenophthal- us) pisticus pacificus Clethrionomys rufocanus Eutamias asiaticus Sciurus vulgaris	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168 all from Sakhalin
enophthalmus pollex ecology of Citellus pygmaeus	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1961 a
tenophthalmus pollex agner & Ioff, 1926	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 34
Citellus pygmaeus musicus	Peschanka, Stalingrad dist.
C. p. mugosaricus	"
Mustela putorius	Stalingrad (Zarizin)
fieldmouse	Peschanka and Zarizin
Citellus sp.	Stalingrad (Zarizin) and Novaya Kazanka
C. musicus	Peschanka

Ctenophthalmus proximus [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Arvicola terrestris] [Mus musculus tataricus] [Microtus arvalis]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G.A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 326, 327, 330, 333, 335, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Ctenophthalmus proximus [Passer domesticus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Ctenophthalmus (C.) proximus key Apodemus sylvaticus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 93, 105-106, fig. 78 a-b Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus proximus [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Arvicola terrestris] (nest) [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ctenophthalmus proximus [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus proximus Wagn. [Cricetulus migratorius] [Apodemus sylvaticus] Apodemus flavicollis fulvipectus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 134 all from Daghestan
Ctenophthalmus proximus (Wagner 1903) Apodemus sylvaticus	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 247 Turkey
Ctenophthalmus proximus [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Ctenophthalmus proximus Wagn. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 372, table 1 north-western Armenia
Ctenophthalmus proximus [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus proximus (Wagner, 1903) +Crocidura aranea (=Sorex araneus) +Mus sylvaticus (=Apodemus sylvaticus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 36 all from Aterk, Azerbaydzhan Caucasus
Ctenophthalmus proximus Crocidura suaveolens Apodemus flavicollis Cricetulus migratorius Microtus arvalis Falco tinnunculus Corvus monedula Delichon urbica (nest)	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes Baker Tamias striatus Peromyscus maniculatus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Ctenopthalmus [sic] pseudagyrtes Baker Eutamias minimus Tamias striatus Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus Ondatra zibethica Zapus hudsonius	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 all from northern Michigan
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes Baker, 1904 Microtus ochrogaster	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 107 Montana

Ctenophthalmus rettigi [Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus]	Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a Armenian SSR
Ctenophthalmus (Palaeoctenophthalmus) rettigi	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ctenophthalmus rettigi [Mustela nivalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus rettigi [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus socialis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus ruris Jordan, 1929 Syn.: Ctenophthalmus ruris karamani Wagner, 1936. +Spalax sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23 Skopje, Makedonija, Jugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus ruris karamani Wagner, 1936 as syn. of Ctenophthalmus ruris Jordan, 1929.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23
Ctenophthalmus secundus [Mus musculus tataricus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Meriones blackleri] [Tringa erythropus] [Microtus socialis] [Athene noctua] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 333, 335, tables 6,9 all from Armenia
Ctenophthalmus secundus Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vormela peregusna	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenophthalmus secundus Microtus socialis	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 271 Askaniya-Nova
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) secundus key Microtus socialis Cricetulus migratorius Mus musculus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 93, 103-104, fig. 76 a-b all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus secundus Wagn. [Citellus] [Meriones tamariscinus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Apodemus agrarius]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 134 all from Daghestan
Ctenophthalmus secundus Citellus pygmaeus Mus musculus hortulanus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Cricetus cricetus (nest) Microtus socialis Ellobius talpinus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ctenophthalmus secundus Wagn., 1916 [Sturnus vulgaris] [Oenanthe isabellina] [Athene noctua] [Tringa erythropus] [Merops apiaster]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 350, 357 all from Armenia

Ctenophthalmus secundus asiaticus [Mus musculus] [Meriones blackleri] Meriones vinogradovi [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [M. socialis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) shovi	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Ctenophthalmus shovi [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ctenophthalmus sklavinus Wagner, 1933 as syn. of Ctenophthalmus orohilus dolomiticus Jordan, 1928	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 41
Ctenophthalmus solutus Jordan et Rothschild (1920)	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1964 a, 633 France
Ctenophthalmus solutus Jordan et Rothschild, 1920 Apodemus microps A. sylvaticus	Hrabák, R., 1961 a, 199-200, 202, fig. 4A all from Moravia
Ctenophthalmus (C.) solutus key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 93, 106-107, fig. 79 a-b
Ctenophthalmus (C.) solutus ukrainica subsp. nov. Apodemus flavicollis	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 107, 108, figs. 80-82 Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus spalacis Mustela nivalis Vulpes vulpes	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenophthalmus (Spalacoctenophthalmus) spalacis key Spalax microphthalmus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 93, 110-111, fig. 85 a-b Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus teres Ioff et Arg. [Crocidura güldenstaedti] [Vormela peregusna] [Mustela nivalis] [Citellus citellus] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus nivalis] [Mesocricetus auratus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 372, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Ctenophthalmus teres Ioff et Arg., 1934 [Buteo buteo]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 350-351, 357 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus teres [Neomys fodiens] [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Buteo buteo] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Crocidura güldenstaedti] [Citellus citellus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G.A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 335, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Ctenophthalmus teres [Citellus citellus] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 all from Armenia

Ctenophthalmus teres [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus nivalis]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a.--Continued
Ctenophthalmus teres Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122-123 Armenian SSR
Ctenophthalmus teres [Microtus sp.]	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darska͡ia, N. F., 1964 a Armeni͡ia
Ctenophthalmus teres	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) truncus Rattus norvegicus caraco Clethrionomys rufocanus Clethrionomys rutilus Eutamias asiaticus Apodemus speciosus	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168 all from Sakhalin oblast
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Wadg. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus] [M. agrestis]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Wagn. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Wagn. Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 76 Greifswald, Germany
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Wagn. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Wagn. Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Wagn.	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) uncinatus key Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus subterraneus M. arvalis Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Sorex araneus Mustela eversmanni	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92, 99-100, fig. 72 a-b all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus košanini n. ssp. Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus sylvaticus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 210, 215 all from Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus uncinatus (Wagner, 1898) Putorius vulgaris (=Mustela nivalis)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 45 Pulawy, Poland
Ctenophthalmus wagneri Mustela nivalis	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a Ciscaucasus
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) wagneri key Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris Apodemus sylvaticus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92, 101-102, fig. 74 a-b all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus wagneri Tifl. [Microtus schelkovnikovi] [Microtus nivalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 134 all from Daghestan
Ctenophthalmus wagneri krym [sic] Ioff Microtus arvalis M. socialis Apodemus sylvaticus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 102-103, fig. 75 all from Ukraine
Ctenophthalmus wagneri krym [sic] I., 1953 Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Ctenophthalmus vagneri [sic] schuriscus [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus socialis] [M. arvalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Ctenophthalmus wladimiri	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 329, 331, 335 Armenia
Ctenophthalmus wladimiri [Microtus arvalis] [Arvicola terrestris] [Mustela nivalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophthalmus wladimiri [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [M. socialis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Ctenophyllus (Ctenophyllus) armatus (Wagner, 1901) Pteromys volans	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 11 Siberia
Ctenophyllus armatus terribilis (Roths.) Ochotona collaris	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 54 Alaska
Ctenophyllus hirticrus [Ochotona daurica]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 d, 195 Mongolia
Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) hirticrus (Jordan & Rothschild, 1923) Syn.: Frontopsylla subula Wagner, 1930 +Allactaga mongolica (=Allactaga s. sibirica)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42-43 Station Soktuj, Chita rail-Transbaikalia
Ctenophyllus rigidus Darsk., 1949 Ochotona alpina hyperborea	Darskaia, N. F.; et al., 1961 a, 182 Northeast China
Ctenophyllus (Ctenophyllus) subarmatus (Wagner, 1901) +Lagomys alpinus (=Ochotona alpina)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42 Schibelich-Karakol, Altai
Ctenophyllus terribilis (Rothschild, 1903) Ochotona princeps	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 107 Montana
Ctenopthalmus [lapsus for: Ctenophthalmus]	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a

Cuclotocephalus Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 c, 216
Cuclotocephalus extraneus extraneus Carriker Nothoprocta ornata branickii	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 216
Cuclotocephalus extraneus ornatus Carr. Syn.: Cuclotocephalus extraneus similis Carr. Nothoprocta o. ornata =N. pentlandi pentlandi	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 216
Cuclotocephalus extraneus similis Carr. As syn. of Cuclotocephalus extraneus ornatus Carr.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 216
Cuclotocephalus secundus incachacae Carriker As syn. of Cuclotocephalus secundus secundus Carriker	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 216
Cuclotocephalus secundus secundus Carriker Syn.: C. secundus incachacae Carriker Nothoprocta ornata =Nothoprocta p. pentlandi	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 c, 216
Cuclotogaster Carriker key to species	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e
Cuclotogaster Carriker, 1936	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 177
Cuclotogaster bicalcaratus n. sp. key Francolinus bicalcaratus	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 13, 29-31, 32, 33, 90, 93, 99, 105, 110, 117, 122, pls., figs. 6-7, pl., photos 3-4 Cameroun Français
Cuclotogaster cinereus (Nitzsch, 1866) Coturnix coturnix coturnix	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Cuclotogaster gedgii (Th. Clay) key Francolinus clappertoni gedgii F. c. sharpei F. c. heuglini	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 34-35 93, 105, 117, pl., figs. 8-9, pl., photos 5-6 Mt. Elgon Abyssinie S. du Soudan
Cuclotogaster haydocki n. sp. key Francolinus coqui lynesi	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 14, 66-68, 92, 96, 100, 107, 111, 119, 123, pls., figs. 24-25, pl., photos 23-24 Rhodésie du Nord
Cuclotogaster heterogrammicus (Nitzsch, 1866) Perdix perdix	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch, 1866) Alectoris graeca graeca	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Cuclotogaster heterographa morphology, control	Lasch, G., 1965 a, figs. 14-15
Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch) Gallus domesticus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 102,104 Lithuania
Cuclotogaster hungerfordi aethiopicus n. subsp. key Francolinus castaneicollis	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 13, 57, 59-61, 91, 95, 100, 107, 119, 123, pls., figs. 21, 22 (following pp. 56 & 58), pl., photos 19-20 Abyssinie
Cuclotogaster hungerfordi hopkinsi n. subsp. key Francolinus africanus almersis	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 13, 61-66, 91, 95, 100, 107, 112, 119, 123, pls., figs. 22 (following p. 58), 23, pl., photos 21-22 Nairobi, Kenya
Cuclotogaster hungerfordi hungerfordi (Th. Clay) Francolinus j. jacksoni F. j. pollenorum	Tendeiro, J.,1958 e, 56, 57, 95, 107, 119, pls., figs. 15a, 15c(following p. 44), 21-22, pl., photos 17-18 Kenya Mt. Kenya
Cuclotogaster maranensis (Th. Clay) Hopkins et Clay, 1952 key Syn.: Gallipeurus pternistis maranensis Th. Clay, 1938. Francolinus squamatus maranensis	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 55, 96, 108, 115, 120 Kenya
Cuclotogaster meinertzhageni n. sp. key Pternistis leucoscepus infuscatus P. l. leucoscepus	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 14, 24-29, 31, 32, 90, 93, 98,104 110, 116, 122, pls., figs. 4-5, pl., photos 1-2 Kenya Somalie Anglaise
Cuclotogaster moucheti n. sp. key Francolinus clappertoni clappertoni	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 13, 37-38, 39, 40, 41, 90, 94, 99, 105, 110, 117, 122, pls., figs. 13-14, pl., photos 9-10 Cameroun Français
Cuclotogaster moucheti ugandanus n. subsp. key Francolinus clappertoni gedgii	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 13, 41-42, 43, 44, 90, 94, 98, 105, 110, 117, 122, pls., figs. 13-14(following pp.38, 40), pl., photos 11-12 Uganda
Cuclotogaster moucheti ugandanus Tendeiro, 1958 location of specimen types	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 179
Cuclotogaster occidentalis (Tendeiro) key Francolinus bicalcaratus bicalcaratus	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 35-36, 93, 105, 117, pls., figs. 10-12, pl., photos 7-8 Guinée Portugaise
Cuclotogaster phayrei Emerson et Elbel key Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 74-75, 97, 108, 120, pl., figs. 30-31 Thailand
Cuclotogaster placentella (Th. Clay) Hopkins et Clay, 1952 key Syn.: Gallipeurus pternistis placentella Th. Clay, 1938. Francolinus griseostriatus	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 56, 95, 106, 115, 118 Angola
Cuclotogaster pternistis (Bedford) key Pternistis swainsoni P. afer afer P. a. chanchii Francolinus sephaena sephaena	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 45-46, 47-45, 95, 106, 118, pls., figs. 17-20, pls., photos 13-16 Sud-Ouest Africain; Bechuanaland; Mozambique Sud-Ouest Africain;Transvaa Rhodésie du Nord Transvaal
Cuclotogaster pternistis (Bedford) Pternistis afer nyanzae Francolinus nobilis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 127-128, pl., fig. 43 all from Congo Belge

Cuclotogaster rosalindae (Th. Clay) key Francolinus shelleyi theresae F. s. elgonensis	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 45, 94, 106, 118, pl., figs. 15c, 16b (following p. 44) Mt. Kenya Kenya
Cuclotogaster sephaenae n. sp. key Francolinus sephaena spilogaster	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 14, 68-70, 92, 96, 99, 107, 111, 119, 123, pls., figs. 26-27, pl., photos 25-26 Somalie Anglaise
Cuclotogaster theresae n. sp. key Francolinus francolinus henrici	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 14, 70-74, 92, 97, 100, 108, 112, 120, 124, pls., figs. 28-29, pl., photos 27-28 Pakistan
Cuclotogaster zumpti n. sp. key Francolinus coqui coqui	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 14, 75-76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 92, 97, 101, 109, 113, 121, 124, pls., figs. 32, 33, pls., photos 29-32 Bechuanaland
Cuclotogaster zumpti lynesi n. subsp. key Francolinus coqui lynesi	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 9, 14, 83-86, 92, 97, 101, 109, 113, 121, 124, pl., fig. 32 (following p. 76), pls., photos 37-40 Rhodésie du Nord
Cuculicola, gen. n. Cuculidae	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 165-166 tod: C. latirostris (Burmeister) [n. comb.]
Cuculicola latirostris (Burmeister) gen. n., [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Degeeriella latirostris (Burmeister).	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 165, 166, fig. 5
Cuculicola latirostris (Burmeister, 1838) Cuculus canorus gularis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 185 Sénégal
Cuculigogus Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Osborniella Thompson, 1948	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 437, 441
Cuculiphilus fasciatus (Scopoli, 1863) Cuculus canorus gularis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 163 Sénégal
Cuculoecus coccyii [sic] (Osborn, 1896) Syn.: Docophorus latifrons occidentalis Kellogg, 1899. Coccyzus californicus occidentalis	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47 Baja California
Cuculoecus latifrons (Nitzsch, 1818) Cuculus canorus gularis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 182 Sénégal
Cummingsiella Rallicolidae; Quadriceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Cuterebra [sp.] Peromyscus boylii P. leucopus	Brown, L. N., 1965 a all from Ozark Mountains of southwestern Missouri
Cuterebra spp. myiasis, feline	Conroy, J. D., 1964 b, fig. 22
Cuterebra spp. Sigmodon hispidus Perognathus hispidus Neotoma floridana Peromyscus maniculatus P. leucopus	Goertz, J.W., 1966 a, 242-245 all from Payne County, Oklahoma
Cuterebra sp. Eutamias minimus Tamias striatus Microtus pennsylvanicus Ondatra zibethica Peromyscus maniculatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan
Cuterebra angustifrons tissue changes following infestation Peromyscus leucopus	Payne, J.A.; and Cosgrove, G.E. 1966 a, 205-213, figs. 1-19 Oak Ridge, Roane Co., Tennessee
Cuterebra apicalis Holochilus sciureus	Twigg, G.I., 1965 a, 98-100 British Guiana
Cuterebra approximata Walker Peromyscus maniculatus Neotoma fuscipes	Catts, E. P. (jr.), 1964 a
Cuterebra approximata Walker Peromyscus maniculatus, host-parasite relationships	Catts, E. P. (jr.), 1965 a
Cuterebra cyanella Neotoma Peromyscus Sylvilagus	Keen, V.F., 1966 a, 6248-6249 southwest. Colorado north central Colorado southwest. Colorado
Cuterebra emasculator Fitch. chipmunk	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Cuterebra latifrons Coq. Peromyscus maniculatus Neotoma fuscipes	Catts, E. P. (jr.), 1964 a
Cuterebra latifrons Coquillett Neotoma fuscipes, host-parasite relationships	Catts, E. P. (jr.), 1965 a
Cuterebra polita Coquillett Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis Eutamias minimus	Richens, V. B., 1965 a northern Utah
Cyamid[ae sp.] infested with Stylochona [sp.]	Mohr, J. L.; Matsudo, H.; and Leung, Y. M., 1963 a
Cyclopodia Kolenati 1863 Nycteriidae; Cyclopodiinae n. subfam. Syn.: Oxycephalus Bigot 1860	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 378

Cyclopodia (C.) dubia (Westwood, 1835)	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 84 Madagascar
Cyclopodia (C.) greeffi arabica Theodor, 1954 Pteroigon stramineum	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 84 Aden
Cyclopodia (C.) greeffi greeffi Karsch, 1884 Xantharpya straminea	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 84 Insel Mugarura, Kiwu-See
Cyclopodia (C.) horsfieldi de Meijere, 1899	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 83 Tibao, Panay, Philippinen Inseln
Pteropus lomboi	Swela Lombola
P. edulis	Garut, Treanger, Land; Java
Pteropus sp.	Batavia, Java
Cyclopodia kalyania, new species Pipistrellus ceylonicus	Choudhuri, D.K.; and Mitra, S.K., 1965 a, 63-70, text-figs. 1A-B, 2,3,4A-B,5,6,7,8 Haringhata, Nadia district, West Bengal
Cyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) macrura Speiser, 1901 Dobsonia peroni	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 84-85 Neu Pommern; Ralum
Cyclopodia (C.) minor Speiser, 1901 Pteropus admiralitatum	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 79, 84, fig. 1a Neu Britannien
Cyclopodia (C.) oxycephala (Bigot, 1860)	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 84
Cyclopodia (C.) similis Speiser, 1901	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 83-84
Pteropus neohibernicus	Ralum; Neu Britannien
P. edulis	Neu Irland
Cyclopodia (C.) sykesii (Westwood, 1835)	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 83 Ceylon
Cyclopodiinae n. subfam.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 378
Nycteriidae; includes: Archinycteribia; Cyclopodia; Leptocyclopodia; Dipseliopoda; Eucampsipoda	
[Cyclopoida] cyclopoïdes Anguilla anguilla (branchies)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 324 France
Cymothoa excisa Perty Orthopristis chrysopterus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Cymothoa praegustator Say Brevoortia patronus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Cypseloecus Conci, 1941	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 427-428
Cypseloecus excisus (Nitzsch, 1818)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 428
Syn.: Docophorus hirundinis Piag., 1871 from Delichon urbica (nec Docophorus hirundinis Piag., 1871 from Hirundo rustica)	

Cypseloecus hirundinis (Piaget, 1871) nec hirundinis from Delichon urbica (Docophorus, nec Pediculus Schrank, 1803) Hirundo r. rustica	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 428-429, fig. 10 Wrocław, Poland
Cyrtolaelaps sp.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Cyrtolaelaps minor Willm., 1952 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus G. et R. Can. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus (G. et R. Can.) Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus G. et R. Can., 1881) Sorex araneus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Mustela nivalis	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a Stavropol krai
Cytodites Mégnin, 1877 key	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 507, 524
Cytodites amandavae n. sp. key (sacs aériens) Amandava amandava	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 512-513, 515, 517, 524, 526, figs. 4, 15, 28-29 Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Inde
Sporopipes frontalis	Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Abyssinie
Cytodites arae sp. nov. key Ara chloroptera (sacs aériens)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 507-509, 514, 516, 518, 524, 526, figs. 1, 7-8, 20-21, 35-36 Anvers, provenant d'Amérique du Sud
Cytodites hendrickxi sp. n. key Pionites leucogaster (sacs aériens)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 509-511, 515, 516, 518, 525, 526, figs. 2, 16-17, 22-23, 37-38 Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Brésil
Cytodites nudus (Vizioli, 1870) poultry, treatment	Kutzer, E., 1965 b, 118

Cytodites nudus (Vizioli) pneumonia in chickens	Lindt, S.; and Kutzer, E., 1965 a
Cytoditus nudus (Vizioli, 1870) Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
Cytodites nudus (Vizioli, 1870) Corvus monedula	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b Moldavia, Central Region
Cytodites psittaci Fain, 1960 key Poicephalus s. senegalus (sacs aériens)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 507, 514, 516, 518, 525, 526, figs. 5-6, 18-19, 32,33 Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale
Cytodites psittaculae sp. nov. key Psittacula krameri (sacs aériens)	Fain, A.;and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 509, 514, 516, 524, 526, figs. 9-10, 24-25 Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale
Cytodites tympanistriae sp. nov. key Tympanistria tympanistria (trachée)	Fain, A., and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 511, 512, 515, 517, 525, 526, figs. 3,13-14, 30-31 Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale
Cytoditidae Oudemans,1908 key to gen. and sp., females	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 504-506, 524-525
Cytoleichus caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Cytonyssus Fain, 1960 key	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518, 524
Cytonyssus andrei Fain, 1960 key (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518, 523, 525, 527, figs. 43, 46-47
Amadina fasciata	Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale
A. erythrocephala	"
Pytilia afra	"
Estrilda erythronotos	"
Munia punctulata	Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Java
M. sp.	Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Kuala-Lumpur (Selangor)
Padda oryzivora	Zoo d'Anvers,provenant Asie
Molpastes leucogenys leucotis	Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Inde
Cytonyssus fulicae sp. nov. key Fulica atra (voies respiratoires)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 519-522, 523, 524,525, 527, figs. 39-41, 45, 50-51 Gand, Belgique
Cytonyssus temenuchi sp. n. key Temenuchus pagodarum (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518, 519, 522, 523, 525, 527, figs. 34, 42, 44, 48-49 Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Inde
Cytostethum clibanarius n. sp. Aepyprymnus rufescens	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 90-92, figs. 53-56 North Queensland
Cytostethum mollisoni n. sp. Potorous tridactylus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 87, 88-89, figs. 49-52 Tasmania
Cytostethum moschati n. sp. p. 93 as Cystostethum moschati n. sp. Hypsiprymnodon moschatus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 93-94, fig. 59 North Queensland
Cytostethum parvum n. sp. Hypsiprymnodon moschatus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 92-93, figs. 57-58 North Queensland
Cytostethum promeces Domrow, 1956 Potorous tridactylus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 88 Tasmania
Cytostethum pseudocharactum Domrow, 1956 Potorous tridactylus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 88, 93, fig. 60 Tasmania

Dahlemhorniidae Eichler, 1941 Meinertzhageniellifornia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 172
Damalina [lapsus for: Damalinia]	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
Damalinia [lapsus as: Damalina]	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
Damalinia alpina (Kéler, 1942) Rupicapra rupicapra	Bechet, I., 1964 a, figs. 11-12 Romania
Damalinia americana Cervus canadensis nelsoni	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 44 Western Canada
Damalinia aucheniae Lama pacos	Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a Andean regions of Peru
Damalinia bovis diazinon	Romano, 1965 a
Damalinia ibicis (Gaschen), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 437
Damalina [sic] lipeuroides (Megnin) Odocoileus virginianus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Damalinia longicornis (Nitzsch, 1818) Mjöberg,1910 Cervus elaphus	Andrews, J. R. H., 1964 a, 103, 104, 105, 106, figs. 2, 3a New Zealand
Damalinia longicornis (Nitzsch, 1818) Cervus elaphus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Damalinia meyeri (Taschenberg, 1882) Capreolus capreolus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Damalinia ovis comparison of 7 dipping preparations	Greenwood, E. S., 1964 e
Damalinia ovis diazinon dichlorfenthion fenchlorphos carbophenothion pyrimithate chlorfenvinphos	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Damalinia parallelus Odocoileus hemionus columbianus O. hemionus hemionus O. virginianus ochrourus Cervus canadensis nelsoni Oreamnus americanus	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 44 all from Western Canada
Dasyonygidae Kéler 1938	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 178
Dasypsyllus Baker Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23, 40, 78
Dasypsyllus gallinulae [Emberiza citrinella] [Anthus trivialis] [Parus major]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Dasypsyllus gallinulae [Homo sapiens]	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 78-79, fig. 58 a-b Ukraine
Dasypsyllus gallinulae Turdus merula	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae Troglodytes troglodytes (nest) Certhia familiaris	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b all from Northumberland
Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus (Baker)	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 56 Alaska
Dasypsyllus stejnegeri (Jordan)	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 57 Alaska
Degeeriella [lapsus as: Degeriella]	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Degeeriella Neumann, 1906 opinion (627): Official name (1469)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type: Nirmus discocephalus Burmeister, 1838
Degeeriella sp. Munia oryzivora	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Indochina
Degeeriella colymbina (Scopoli, 1763) Podiceps ruficollis	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326 France
Degeeriella elani Tendeiro, 1955 Elanus caeruleus vociferus E. notatus E. l. leucurus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 183 Deccan, Inde et Thailand Cairns, Australie S. Paulo, Brésil
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel) Lophaëtus occipitalis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 129-130, pl., figs. 45-46 Guinée Portugaise
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia
Degeriella [sic] fusca Accipiter gentilis A. nisus Buteo buteo B. lagopus Milvus migrans	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Degeeriella fusca Nitzsch. Buteo buteo	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Degeeriella fusca (Nitzsch) Falco peregrinus calidus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Indochina
Degeeriella fusca (Nitzsch) Circus aeruginosus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 Lithuania
Degeeriella giebeli Hopkins, 1947 = D. fusca (Nitzsch, 1861 (non Denny, 1842) Buteo buteo Falco tinnunculus Accipiter gentilis	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326-327 all from France
Degeeriella giebeli (Hopkins, 1947) Buteo b. buteo	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 13 Lohr am Main
Degeeriella holophaea (Nitzsch) Limosa limosa	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 Lithuania

Degeeriella juncae (Denny) Vanellus vanellus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 Lithuania
Degeeriella latirostris (Burmeister) as syn. of Cuculicola latirostris (Burmeister) [n. comb.]	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 166
Degeeriella melanophrys (Nitzsch) as syn. of Upupicola melanophrys (Nitzsch) [n. comb.]	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 165
Degeeriella nebulosa (Burmeister) Sturnus vulgaris	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 Lithuania
Degeeriella nisus frater (Piaget) Accipiter badius sphenurus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 131, pl., fig. 44 Guinée Portugaise
Degeeriella paleata Tendeiro, 1958	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 183
Degeeriella paleata Tendeiro, 1958 Gypohierax angolensis	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 200 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Degeeriella podicepis (Denny) Podiceps cristatus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a,101,104 Lithuania
Degeeriella pricei n. sp. Caracara cheriway	Emerson, K. C., 1966 a, 21-23, figs. 1-2 Ciudad Victoria, Mexico
Degeeriella rufa (Burmeister, 1838) Falco verpertinus vespertinus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia
Degeriella [sic] rufa (Nitzsch) Accipiter nisus Falco columbarius	Deryżo, A., 1964 a
Degeeriella runcinata (Nitzsch) as syn. of Aquanirmus runcinata (Nitzsch) [n. comb.]	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 164
Degeeriella sellata (Burmeister) Sterna hirundo	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 Lithuania
Degeeriella uncinosa (Nitzsch) Corvus corone	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 Lithuania
Degeeriella varia (Nitzsch) Corvus frugilegus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 Lithuania
Degeeriellidae Leach, 1815	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 174
Degeeriellini Eichler,1937 opinion (627): Official name (321)	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type-genus: Degeeriella Neumann, 1906
Degeriella [lapsus for: Degeeriella]	Deryżo, A., 1964 a
Delamarina n. gen.	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 170, 181, 183 mt: D. nigeriensis n. sp.
Delamarina nigeriensis, n. gen., n. sp. (mt) Mormyrus rume	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 181-183, figs. 17-20 Niger river

Delotelis hollandi Smit	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 51 Alaska
Delpyiella Travassos Dias, 1955 valid subgen. of Hyalomma	Travassos Santos Dias. J. A., 1963 e
Delpyiella Travassos Dias, 1955 subgen. of Hyalomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 15, 29

Demodectic mange. See Demodex.

[Demodex] Neguvon	Brass, W., 1965 b
[Demodex] small animals, treatment	Koutz, F.R., 1966 a
[Demodex] canine	Sako, S., 1965 a
[Demodex] canine	Vaugein, P., 1965 a, 44-45
Demodex sp. Antechinus stuartii, pathological manifestation	Nutting, W. B.; and Woolley, P., 1965 a, pls. 1-2
Demodex bovis sodium arsenite-ADV, cattle	Bibov, A. I., 1965 a
Demodex bovis	Kirkwood, A. C.; and Kendall, S. B., 1966 a Britain
Demodex canis neonatal transmission in dogs	Greve, J.H.; and Gaafar, S.M., 1966a, 1043-1045
Demodex canis spontaneous recovery, dogs	Koutz, F. R., 1965 b
Demodex canis dogs (feces)	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 c Illinois
Demodex caprae benzyl benzoate	Blandford, T. B.; and Beesley, W. N., 1965 a
Demodex folliculorum spontaneous recovery, dogs	Koutz, F. R., 1965 b
Demodex folliculorum Neguvon	Langenegger, J.; and de Paula Costa, R., 1962 a, 11-17
Demodex folliculorum human (folículos pilosos o sebáceos)	Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 241-242 Yucatán
Demodex folliculorum sulfur treatment, 23 rosacea patients	Robinson, T.W.E., 1965 a, 542-544
Demodex folliculorum review	Tas, J.; and van der Hoeden, J., 1964 a
Demodex folliculorum humaine	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 206 Indochina
Demodex follicurum [sic] var. canis chien	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 Cambodia
Demodex folliculorum var. canis Canis familiaris	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151-154 Indochina
Demodex folliculorum var. canis chiens	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 209 Indochina

Demodex folliculorum var. caprae	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151
Demodex folliculorum var. muris Mus decumanus (peau)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151 Hanoï
Demodex ovis [Ovis aries]	Angelov, G., 1965 b
Demodex ovis Neguvon sheep	Nemeséri, L.; and Széky, A., 1966 a, figs. 1-13 Hungary
Demodex phylloides cerdo	Luque Forero, G., 1964 a Colombia
Demodex phylloides Neguvon pigs (skin)	Nemeséri, L.; and Széky, A., 1965 a, 544-545, 1 pl., figs. 1-4 Hungary
Demodex phylloides Sus scrofa domesticus (pele)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Demodex sylvilagi n. sp. [nomen nudum] Sylvilagus transitionalis	Maravelas, G. K., (1962 a) (In Nutting, W. B., 1964 a, 444, 453)
Demodex transitionalis n. sp. [nomen nudum] Sylvilagus transitionalis	Maravelas, G. K., (1962 a), (In Nutting, W. G., 1964 a, 444, 453)
Demodicidae status and prognostics	Nutting, W. B., 1964 a, 441
Demodicidae status and prognostics	Nutting, W. B., 1964 b
Demodicosis. See Demodex.	
Dennyus cyrsiurus Thomson, 1848 Cypsiurus p. parvus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 171 Sénégal
Dennyus hirundinis (Linn. 1761) Apus apus	Bechet, I., 1964 a, fig. 6 Romania
Dennyus hirundinis (L.,1761) Apus apus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Densidea Zlotorzycka, 1964 as syn. of Myrsidea Waterston, 1915	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330
Dermacarus sp. Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Dermacentor Koch, 1844 Ixodidae, key Syn.: Indocentor Schulze 1933.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 15, 51
Dermacentor Koch, 1844	Babos, S., 1964 b, 334-335
Dermacentor key to adults, nymphs, males and females	Brinton, E.P.; Beck, D.E.; and Allred, D.M., 1965 a, 44 pp. Western United States
Dermacentor Ixodidae key to species	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 18, 23-25
Dermacentor DDT and hexachlorane	Kornienko-Koneva, Z.P., 1964 a
Dermacentor Koch, 1844 Ixodidae, key	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28, 30, 38
Dermacentor Koch, 1844 Ixodidae; Amblyomminae Keys to subgenera, includes: Dermacentor Koch, s. str., 1844; Amblyocentor Schulze, 1932; Puncticentor Schulze, 1933; Indocentor Schulze, 1933; Kohlsiella nov. subg.; Olenevia nov. subg.; Americentor nov. subg.; Serdjukovia nov. subg.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 22-25, 30-31
Dermacentor Koch, s. str., 1844 subgen. of Dermacentor, keys	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23, 24, 30
Dermacentor sp. [Columba palumbus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Dermacentor sp. haemorrhagic disease, resulting from tick-bite carrying toxoplasmosis	Singh, I.; et al, 1965 a
Dermacentor albipictus Ovis canadensis mexicana Odocoileus h. hemionus	Allen, R. W.; and Erling, H. G., 1964 a all from Arizona
Dermacentor albipictus key	Brinton, E.P.; Beck, D.E.; and Allred, D.M., 1965 a, 8-10, fig. 5-8 Western United States
Dermacentor albipictus Odocoileus hemionus hemionus Western Canada Alces americana " Cervus canadensis nelsoni " Ovis canadensis californicus " Oreamnus americanus " Odocoileus hemionus columbianus Vancouver Island Cervus canadensis roosvelti Vancouver Island	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 41-43, fig. 3(2)
Dermacentor albipictus key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 25, 109-111, 3 pls.
Dermacentor albipictus (Packard) insecticide trials, cattle and horses	Drummond, R. O.; and Medley, J. G., 1965 a
Dermacentor albipictus toxaphene, cattle	Drummond, R. O.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E., 1966 a
Dermacentor albipictus	Gregson, J. D., 1964 a Canada
Dermacentor albipictus (Packard) Odocoileus virginianus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 2 northern Michigan
Dermacentor albipictus Alces alces	Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, J. C.; Kurtz, H. J.; and Karns P. D., 1965 a Minnesota
Dermacentor albipictus Ovis canadensis mexicana O. c. nelsoni [Odocoileus hemionus] mule deer	Russo, J. P., 1956 a, 104, 147 all from Arizona
Dermacentor [(Americentor)] albipictus Packard, 1869 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23
Dermacentor andersoni key	Brinton, E.P.; Beck, D.E.; and Allred, D.M., 1965 a, 10-12, figs. 9-12 Western United States
Dermacentor andersoni cellular relationships with Rickettsia rickettsi	Burgdorfer, W.; Bird, R. G.; and Bertram, D. S., 1965 a

Dermacentor andersoni Ovis canadensis canadensis O. canadensis nelsoni Ododoileus hemionus hemionus O. virginianus ochrourus Oreamnus americanus	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 40-41, fig.2 all from Western Canada
Dermacentor andersoni Colorado tick fever, hibernating Citellus lateralis	Emmons, R. W., 1966 a
Dermacentor andersoni vector of Colorado tick fever, child	Fraser, C. H.; and Schiff, D. W., 1962 a
Dermacentor andersoni vector of Anaplasma marginale fluorescent antibody study	Friedhoff, K.T.; and Ristic, M., 1966 a, 643-646, figs.1-5
Dermacentor andersoni (Stiles) collection with carbon dioxide	Garcia, R., 1965 a, 1090-1093
Dermacentor andersoni feeding in perfused preparations	Gregson, J. D., 1962 c
Dermacentor andersoni	Gregson, J. D., 1964 a Canada
Dermacentor andersoni reservoir hosts, tick-borne encephalitis	Grešíková, M.; and Ernek, E., 1965 a
Dermacentor andersoni Citellus lateralis Eutamias sp. Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Neotoma cinerea N. lepida Perognathus parvus Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex palustris Sylvilagus nuttallii	Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 78 all from Oregon
Dermacentor andersoni Stiles jack rabbit [Lepus townsendi townsendi] porcupine [Erethizon dorsatum epixanthum] cottontail [Sylvilagus nuttallii pinetus] humans Citellus variegatus	Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177 all from Colorado
Dermacentor andersoni equilibrium humidities, survival	Knülle, W., 1966 a
Dermacentor andersoni vector of Colorado tick fever	Lacorte, J. G., 1963 a
Dermacentor andersoni pill box method of feeding	Rau, U., 1965 a
Dermacentor andersoni humidity response	Sonenshine, D.E., 1963 a, 433
Dermacentor andersoni tularemia carrier Ovis aries	Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a Great Salt Lake Desert
Dermacentor [(Olenevia)] andersoni Stiles, 1908 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23
Dermacentor andersoni Stiles, 1908 Lepus townsendi campanius	Voth, D.R.; and James, T.R., 1966 a, 15-18 Southwestern North Dakota
Dermacentor andersoni populations, sampling progress and problems	Wilkinson, P. R., 1964 c

Dermacentor andersoni Stiles genetically different strains, attachment sites cattle	Wilkinson, P. R.; and Lawson, J. E., 1965 a Alberta and British Columbia
Dermacentor [(Kohlsiella)] antrorum Reznik, 1950 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23
Dermacentor auratus Supino, 1897 Sus scrofa	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 51-59, figs. 10-12 India; Burma and Sumatra
Dermacentor auratus haemorrhagic disease, resulting from tick-bite, toxoplasmosis suspected	Singh, I.; et al, 1965 a
Dermacentor auratus (Supino)	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Rattus rajah	Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Rattus bowersi	Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Tupaia glis	Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Callosciurus notatus	Gunong Jerai, Malaya
domestic chicken	Gunong Jerai, Malaya
man	Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Rattus jalorensis	Taman Negara, Malaya
Rattus sabanus	Taman Negara, Malaya
Lariscus insignis	Taman Negara, Malaya
Dermacentor auratus Supino, 1897 Sus cristatus cristatus Rusa unicolor unicolor	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b,29,38, 48, 49, fig. 1E all from Ceylon
Dermacentor auratus Supino	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 197, 198, figs. 66, 67 Indochina
Dermacentor circumguttatus Neumann, 1897 Loxodonta africana	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 33, 62, 112-113, 114, figs. 61-62 Afrique noire
Dermacentor daghestanicus Ol. [Bos taurus]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 397 Armenia
Dermacentor daghestanicus [Aquila rapax] [Coracias garrulus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Dermacentor dagestanicus [sic] Capra aegagrus turkmenica	Kibakin, V.V.; Ishadov, N.I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a Turkmeniia
Dermacentor daghestanicus [Bos taurus] [Coracias garrulus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 290 all from Prikaspiia regions
Dermacentor halli key	Brinton, E.P.; Beck, D.E.; and Allred, D.M., 1965 a, 13-15 fig. 13-16 Western United States
Dermacentor hunteri Ovis canadensis mexicana Odocoileus h. hemionus	Allen, R. W.; and Erling, H. G., 1964 a all from Arizona
Dermacentor hunteri key	Brinton, E.P.; Beck, D.E.; and Allred, D.M., 1965 a, 15-16, figs. 17-20 Western United States
Dermacentor hunteri Ovis canadensis mexicana O. c.nelsoni mule deer	Russo, J. P., 1956 a, 79, 104, 147 all from Arizona

Dermacentor marginatus [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Dermacentor marginatus effect of excess humidity on time of development	Alifanov, V. I., 1964 a
Dermacentor marginatus Schulzer, 1776	Babos, S., 1964 b, 48, 63, 335-345, figs. 20, 28, 255-269, pl. VI
Dermacentor marginatus photoperiodic influences	Belozerov, V. N., 1965 a
Dermacentor marginatus diapause	Belozerov, V. N., 1965 b
Dermacentor marginatus photoperiodic reaction	Belozerov, V. N.; and Kvitko, V. N., 1965 a
Dermacentor marginatus	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Dermacentor marginatus Sulz [Ovis aries] [Bos taurus] [Sus scrofa]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 397 all from Armenia
Dermacentor marginatus Emberiza calandra Mus musculus Cavia culteria bovins brebis chèvre cheval porc	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Dermacentor marginatus [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Galerida cristata] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Merops apiaster] [Upupa epops] [Coracias garrulus] [Eremophila alpestris albigula]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Dermacentor marginatus experimental infection with brucellosis agent Citellus pygmaeus (exper.)	Guseva, A. A.; and Zamakhaeva, E. I., 1961 a
Dermacentor marginatus [Ursus arctos] [Ovis aries]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
D[ermacentor] marginatus chlorophos preparations	Kozlov, E. M., 1962 a
Dermacentor marginatus delayed oviposition	Lamanova, A. I., 1962 a, figs. 1-5
Dermacentor marginatus ovogenesis inhibition	Lamanova, A.I., 1965 a, figs. 1-3
Dermacentor marginatus	Lomov, I͡u. M., 1965 a
Dermacentor marginatus Sulz	Makarenko, N. S., 1964 a Dubossar region, Moldavian SSR
Dermacentor marginatus infected with Rickettsia burneti	Makhmetov, M. M.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1965 a Kokchetav region
Dermacentor marginatus seasonal distribution	Matsegora, N. P., 1962 a Alma Ata
Dermacentor marginatus collection with thermo-eclector	Merinov, V. A., 1964 a

Dermacentor marginatum distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia
Dermacentor marginatus vector, haemosporidioses	Mincheva, N.; and Georgiev, B., 1961 a
Dermacentor marginatus	Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S., 1964 d Bulgaria
Dermacentor marginatus [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus] [Capra hircus] [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Coracias garrulus] [Arvicola terrestris]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 290 all from SSSR
Dermacentor marginatus (Sulzer, 1776)	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 France
Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. vector	Netskii, G. I., 1963 a West-Siberia
Dermacentor marginatus	Netskii, G. I.; and Ravdonikas, O. V., 1962 a West Siberia
Dermacentor marginatus vector	Netskii, G. I.; and Shaiman, M. S., 1964 a Northern Asia and Western Siberia
Dermacentor marginatus [Citellus sp.] [Dyromys nitedula] [Dipodidae sp.] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus sp.] [Cricetinae sp.] [Meriones spp.] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtinae spp.] [Lepus europaeus] [Spalax sp.] [Mus musculus]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Dermacentor marginatus vectors	Pavlov, P., 1962 a Bulgaria
Dermacentor marginatus unsuccessful experimental transovarian transmission of Bacterium tularense	Petrov, V. G., 1962 a
Dermacentor marginatus acaricides	Pokrovskai͡a, E. I., 1962 a
Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. tick-borne encephalitis virus, detected by fluorescent antibody technique	Reháček, J.; and Mrenová, M., 1966 a
Dermacentor marginatus toxic effect of plants	Reznik, P. A.; and Imbs, Iu. G., 1965 a
Dermacentor marginatus goats cattle	Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Dermacentor marginatus ecology	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1964 Pavlodar region
Dermacentor marginatus ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Dermacentor marginatus vector, brucellosis	Timofeev, A. F., 1962 b

Dermacentor marginatus vector, brucellosis	Vasil'ev, A. P.; and Filimonov, M. N., 1959 a
Dermacentor marginatus vector, brucellosis	Volkova, A. A.; Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Timofeev, A. F., 1962 a
Dermacentor marginatus experimental vector of Q-fever	Zhumatov, Kh. Zh.; and Makhmetov, M. M., 1965 a
Dermacentor marginatus [Corvus cornix] [Corvus monedula] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Eremophila alpestris]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Dermacentor marginatus tularemia	Zil'fian, V. N.; and Mnatsakanian, A. G., 1964 a
Dermacentor nigrolineatus key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 25, 112-115, 4 pls.
Dermacentor (Anocentor) nitens key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 25, 116-119, 4 pls.
Dermacentor nitens Imidan^{R}; Shell Compound 4072; Ciodrin^{R}; coumaphos, horses	Drummond, R. O.; and Ossorio, J. M., 1966 a
Dermacentor nitens horse	Knowles, R.C.; Mathis, R.M.; Bryant, J.E.; and Willers, K. H., 1966 a, 407 Florida
Dermacentor nitens vector, Babesia caballi	Thornton, C. W., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli morphology and phenology	Dash, M., 1964 b
Dermacentor nuttalli epizootology of North-Asiatic rickettsiosis	Merinov, V. A., 1962 a
Dermacentor nuttalli collection with thermo-eclector	Merinov, V. A., 1964 a
Dermacentor nuttalli effect on toxic host animals	Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al., 1963 a
Dermacentor occidentalis key	Brinton, E.P.; Beck, D.E.; and Allred, D.M., 1965 a, 17-19, figs. 21-24 Western United States
Dermacentor accidentalis Odocoileus hemionus columbianus	Brunetti, O. A., 1965 a West Point, Calaveras County, California
Dermacentor occidentalis key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 25, 120-123, 4 pls.
Dermacentor parumapertus key	Brinton, E.P.; Beck, D.E.; and Allred, D.M., 1965 a, 19-21, figs. 25-28 Western United States
Dermacentor parumapertus Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah
Dermacentor parumapertus tularemia carrier Lepus californicus Dipodomys microps D. ordii Citellus leucurus	Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a all from the Great Salt Lake Desert

Dermacentor pavlovskyi vector, brucellosis	Volkova, A. A.; Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Timofeev, A. F., 1962 a
Dermacentor pictus Herm. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Dermacentor pictus effect of excess humidity on time of development	Alifanov, V. I., 1964 a
Dermacentor pictus Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Dermacentor pictus Herm. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Dermacentor (Dermacentorites) pictus Herman, 1804	Babos, S., 1964 b, 49, 345-351, figs. 21, 270-279, pls. II, VI
Dermacentor pictus Herm. [Bos taurus]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 397 Armenia
D[ermacentor] pictus vector of Babesiella bovis	Dyl'ko, N. I., 1965 a
Dermacentor pictus Canis lupus bovins brebis	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Dermacentor pictus tularemia vectors	Heyberger, K., 1965 a southern Moravia
Dermacentor pictus Herm. central nervous apparatus	Ioffe, I. D., 1964 a; 1964 b, fig. 1, 1 pl., fig. 2, 1 pl., figs. 1-3
Dermacentor pictus seasonal changes of neurosecretory material	Ioffe, I. D., 1965 a
Dermacentor pictus [Ursus arctos]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Dermacentor pictus small mammal distribution, Izhevsk District, Ryazan Region, USSR	Kartashev, N. N.; and Zykov, K. D., 1961 a
Dermacentor pictus laboratory diagnosis, tick-borne encephalitis	Levkovich, E. N., 1963 a
Dermacentor pictus seasonal distribution, altitude range	Matsegora, N. P., 1962 a Alma Ata
Dermacentor pictus collection with thermo-eclector	Merinov, V. A., 1964 a
Dermacentor pictus	Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F., 1964 a Tula region
Dermacentor pictus repellents	Mironov, V. P.; et al, 1961 a
Dermacentor pictus [Bos taurus] [Canis familiaris]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 290 all from SSSR
Dermacentor pictus (Hermann, 1804) Canis familiaris Cervus elaphus	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 all from France
Dermacentor pictus	Nefedov, V. N.; and Burkovskii, V. E., 1962 a Altay region, USSR

Dermacentor pictus (Herm.) 1804 Canis familiaris	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a Germany
Dermacentor pictus vector	Netskii, G. I., 1963 a West-Siberia
Dermacentor pictus	Netskii, G. I.; and Ravdonikas, O. V., 1962 a West Siberia
Dermacentor pictus vector	Netskii, G. I.; and Shaiman, M. S., 1964 a Northern Asia and Western Siberia
Dermacentor pictus effect on toxic host animals	Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al., 1963 a
Dermacentor pictus Herm. physiological age determination	Razumova, I. V., 1962 a, figs. 1-4
Dermacentor pictus diapause	Razumova, I. V., 1965 a
Dermacentor pictus Herm. tick-borne encephalitis virus, detected by fluorescent antibody technique	Reháček, J.; and Mrenová, M., 1966 a
Dermacentor pictus ecology	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1964 a Pavlodar region
Dermacentor pictus ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
D[ermacentor] pictus brucellosis natural nidality	Zamotin, B. A., 1961 b
Dermacentor [(Serdjukovia)] pomerantzevi Serdjukova, 1951 (tod of subgen.)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 24
Dermacentor reticulatus (J.C. Fabricius, 1794)	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 340 France
Dermacentor reticulatus Fabr., 1794 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 88-89, 92-93, figs. 11, 131
Dermatocentor [sic] rhinocerinus Denny, 1843 zébu Sahiwal	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 276 Tamatave
Dermacentor silvarum ox	Bădescu, C., 1964 a Rumania
Dermacentor silvarum sheep	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220 Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Dermacentor silvarum	Nefedov, V. N.; and Burkovskii, V. E., 1962 a Altay region, USSR
Dermacentor silvarum Ol. vector	Netskii, G. I., 1963 a West-Siberia
Dermacentor silvarum vector	Netskii, G. I.; and Shaiman, M. S., 1964 a Northern Asia and Western Siberia
Dermacentor silvarum seasonal distribution	Slonov, M. N., 1962 a Primorsk Territory

D[ermacentor] silvarum [Streptopelia orientalis] [Emberiza rutila] [E. spodocephala] [Emberiza sp.] [E. fucata]	Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a
Dermacentor silvarum ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Dermacentor silvarum [Sorex minutus] [S. araneus] [Mustela sibiricus] [M. erminea] [M. nivalis] [Eutamias sibiricus] [Sicista betulina] [Rattus norvegicus] [Apodemus agrarius] [A. speciosus] [Cricetus cricetus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [C. rufocanus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [M. oeconomus] [Neomys fodiens]	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai
Dermacentor silvarum	Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, D.; and Šooš, E., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Dermacentor variabilis Rocky Mountain spotted fever	Atwood, E. L.; Lamb, J. T. (jr.); and Sonenshine, D. E., 1965 a Virginia
Dermacentor variabilis Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Dermacentor variabilis key	Brinton, E.P.; Beck, D.E.; and Allred, D.M., 1965 a, 21-23, figs. 29-32 Western United States
Dermacentor variabilis	Collins, D. L., 1962 a
Dermacentor variabilis key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 25, 124-127, 4 pls.
Dermacentor variabilis equilibrium humidities, survival	Knülle, W., 1966 a
Dermacentor variabilis (Say) Mustela erminea Lynx rufus Marmota monax Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus Zapus hudsonius Erethizon dorsatum	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 2 all from northern Michigan
Dermacentor variabilis (Say) dogs	Lund, H. O.; Marshall, C. M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1962 a Blackbeard Island, Georgia
Dermacentor variabilis Say experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever Canis latrans lestes	Lundgren, D. L.; Ushijima, R. N.; and Sidwell, R. W., 1963 a Utah
Dermacentor variabilis carriers of Francisella tularensis	McKiel, J. A.; and Hall, R. R., 1965 a

Dermacentor variabilis (Say) Microtus pennsylvanicus Pitymys pinetorum Peromyscus leucopus Zapus sp. Mus musculus Rattus norvegicus Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus horse cattle swine dog cat fox woodchuck opposum skunk grey squirrel man	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Dermacentor variabilis ecology, vector of Rocky-Mountain spotted fever	Sonenshine, D.E., 1964 a
Dermacentor variabilis (Say) control	Wright, C. G.; and Bruce, W. G., 1965 a, 2 figs.
Dermacentor venustus (=D. andersoni)	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 25, 128-131, 4 pls.
Dermanissus glutinosus Kolenati, 1856 as syn. of Ichoronyssus granulosus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 86
Dermanissus granulosus Kolenati, 1856 as syn. of Macronyssus granulosus (Kolenati, 1856) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Dermanissus lobatus Kolenati 1856 as syn. of Ichoronyssus flavus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 81
Dermanyssidae Kolenati 1859 includes: Dermanyssinae; Macronyssinae; Myonyssinae.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 77-79
Dermanyssidae morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1965 a Great Britain
Dermanyssinae Kol. 1859 includes: Allodermanyssus; Dermanyssus; Liponyssoides.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Dermanyssus caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Dermanyssus Duges 1834 Dermanyssidae; Dermanyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Dermanyssus Dugès 1834	Sheals, J. G., 1962 a
Dermanyssus sp. [Passer domesticus]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Dermanyssus sp. [Stenocranius gregalis] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Dermanyssus sp. [Alticola argentata] [Serinus pusillus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan province, all from
Dermanyssus sp. Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Dermanyssus spp. Turdus sp. juv. Myotis emarginatus	Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 336 all from France
Dermanyssus sp. [Merops apiaster] [Passer domesticus] [Passer montanus]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Dermanyssus becki Peromyscus crinitus	Allred, D.M., and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 72 Nevada
Dermanyssus gallinae humans, mass attack	Agafonova, G. V.; and Tataurova, I. A., 1961 a
Dermanyssus gallinae human	Beliaev, V. G., 1965 a
Dermanyssus gallinae (Redy) [Gallus gallus]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 400 Armenia
Dermanyssus gallinae Redi	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Dermanyssus gallinae geese	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia
Dermanyssus gallinae (Degeer) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 250, 255, 262, 267, figs. 1C, 3D, 71-n, 10B Great Britain
Dermanyssus gallinae (D. avium) human scabies	Frenken, J. H., [1965 a], figs. 1-2
Dermanyssus gallinae control	Furman, D.P., 1963 a
Dermanyssus gallinae trap perch apparatus	Kirkwood, A. C., 1965 a
Dermanyssus gallinae chickens, post mortem	Kirkwood,A.C.,1966 a, 21
Dermanyssus gallinae pollo	Mancisidor Ahuja, A., 1962 a Veracruz
Dermanyssus gallinae (DeGeer) chicken	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Dermanyssus gallinae reproductive behavior	Oliver, J. H. (*jr*.), 1966 a
Dermanyssus gallinae Holub	Pejčoch, I., 1965 a Ostrava region
Dermanyssus gallinae vector, spirochetosis	Romasheva, L. F.; and Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Dermanyssus gallinae Redi, 1674 [Mus musculus] [Phasianus colchicus] [Motacilla flava]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Dermanyssus gallinae Redi, 1674 [Hirundo rustica] [Columba sp.] [Passer domesticus] [Anser anser]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan province, all from

Dermanyssus gallinae Redi, 1674 (nest) [Gallus gallus] [Anser anser] [Anas platyrhynchos] [Columba livia] [Hirundo rustica] [Passer domesticus] [Sturnus vulgaris]	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 51-53 all from Kirgiz
Dermanyssus gallinae Redi, 1674 [Gallus gallus] (nest) [Passer domesticus] " [Hirundo rustica] "	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a all from Chuiskii valley
Dermanyssus gallinae Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a all from Turkmenia
Dermanyssus gallinae (DeGeer)	Sheals, J. G., 1962 a, figs. 5-6
Dermanyssus gallinae (Redi, 1674) Passer domesticus Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Dermanyssus gallinae (Redi) Dug. Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Dermanyssus gallinae vector, pasteurellosis	Sturman, I. I.; and Glebova, I. Ia., 1965 a
Dermanyssus gallinae (de Geer, 1778) Gallus gallus domest.	Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 336 France
Dermanyssus gallinae Redi oiseaux domestiques	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 211, 212, fig. 72 D Indochina
Dermanyssus gallinae possible vector of tick-borne encephalitis virus	Zemskaia, A. A.; and Pchelkina, A.A., 1962 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment chlorophos	Frolov, B. A., 1962 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment chlorophos	Frolov, B. A., 1962 b
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment 0,0-dimethyl-2,2-dichlorvinylphosphate	Frolov, B. A., 1962 c
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment chlorophos, trichlormetaphos-3, carbophos	Frolov, B. A., 1964 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment 0,0-dimethyl-2,2-dichlorvinylphosphate	Frolov, B. A., 1964 b
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment Malathion; Korlan; Sevin	Harrison, I. R., 1962 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment Sevin	Harrison, I. R.; and Daykin, M. M., 1965 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment chlorophos	Kippasto, Ia., 1964 a

Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 17
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment poultry	Kutzer, E., 1965 b, 115-117
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment Nicochlorane, poultry	Romasheva, L. F.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment NBK G-17, creolin chickens	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; Neumyvakin, A. P.; and Zabolotnikov, N. S., 1962 a Chuiskii valley
Dermanyssus gallinae, Treatment carbaryl; pyrethrins	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Dermanyssus hirundinis Herm. seasonal variation of age composition	Butenko, O. M., 1964 c
Dermanyssus hirundinis (Herm.) Passer montanum (nest)	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Dermanyssus hirundinis (Herm.) Berl. [Hirundo rustica] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Dermanyssus hirundinis (Herm. Berl.) [Ochotona rutila] [Hirundo rustica]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan province, all from
Dermanyssus hirundinis (Herm.) (nest) [Hirunda rustica] [Passer domesticus]	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 51 all from Kirgiz
Dermanyssus hirundinis (Herm.) (nest) [Passer domesticus] [Hirundo rustica]	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a all from Chuiskii valley
Dermanyssus hirunelisus [Falco naumanni] [Passer montanus]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Dermanyssus intermedius sp. nov. Collocalia brevirostris unicolor	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1964 a, 624-629, figs. 1-8 Namunukula Uva Province, Ceylon
Dermanyssus musculi Koch 1836 as syn.of Steatonyssus musculi (Schrank 1803)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 103
Dermanyssus nitzschi Giebel 1871 as syn. of Rhinonyssus nitzschi (Giebel 1871)	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 572
Dermanyssus paserinus (nest) Passer montanum	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Dermanyssus passerinus Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a all from Turkmenia
Dermation (Neodermation) anatum sp. n. (tod of subgen.) Anas querquedula (peau)	Fain, A., 1964 h, 298-299 Afrique Centrale

Dermation paddae Fain, 1964 As syn. of [Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (Fain, 1964)]	Fain, A., 1964 h, 299
Dermatobia hominis human	Brumpt, L.C.; and Poulet, J., 1965 a, 88-92 Guyana, observed in Paris
Dermatobia hominis creolina creosote mixture, oil of citronela, as repellents	Caldas, A.D., 1962 a, 111-112
Dermatobia hominis myiasis, feline	Conroy, J. D., 1964 b
Dermatobia hominis 54 year old Cuban	Kaye, H.D.L.; and Higgins, R.P. 1964 a, 64-65 Florida bitten in Venezuela
Dermatobia hominis dimethoate	Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. C.; and Madureira, F., 1960 a
Dermatobia hominis oviposition and ovigerous capacity	Serra, R. G., 1963 c
Dermatobia sianiventris [sic] human	Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 243 Yucatán
Dermatocentor. See Dermacentor.	
Dermatoestrus Brauer (1892) As syn. of Strobiloestrus Brauer (1892)	Zumpt, F., 1961 d, 101
Dermatoestrus strepsicerontis Brauer (1892) As syn.? of Strobiloestrus clarkii (Clark)	Zumpt, F., 1961 d, 101
Dermatophagoides Bogdanov, 1864 Dermatophagoidinae subf. n.	Fain, A., 1963 s, 53
Dermatophagoides sp. Passer domesticus (nest)	Fain, A., 1963 s, 35, 36
Dermatophagoidinae subf. n. Psoroptidae, key gen. type: Dermatophagoides	Fain, A., 1963 s, 2, 14, 15, 21, 30, 33, 35, 36, 53, 54,55
Dermoglyphus caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Dermoglyphus elongatus (Megn.) Megn. Corvus corone Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Dermoglyphus minor (Nörner, 1882) Trouessart, 1885 [Gallus gallus]	Golovneva, L. F., 1965 a, figs. 1-2 White Russian SSR
Desumenopon hyperythrus Carriker, 1954 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.: and Clay, T., 1955 a, 180
Diactornithophilus Balat, 1953 As syn. of Actornithophilus Ferris, 1916	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 177
Diamanus montanus (Baker) prairie dog, Gunnison [Cynomys gunnisoni] marmot [Marmota flaviventris luteola] squirrel	Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176 all from Colorado
Diapteropates humeralis Herm. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76 all from Greifswald,Germany
Dichelesthium [lapsus as: Dichelestium]	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a
Dichelestium [sic] oblongum (Abildgaard) Acipenser oxyrhynchus	Hutton, R. F.,1964 a, 447 Florida
Dichelesthium oblongum (Abildgaard, 1794) (gills) [Acipenser güldenstädti] [A. ruthenus]	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] all from Dnieper gulf
Dichelestium [lapsus for: Dichelesthium]	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a
Dinopsyllus brachypecten Smit, 1951 Rattus rattus alexandrinus R. r. frugivorus	Grenier, P.; and Klein, J.-M., 1965 a, 297-302, figs. 1-5 Madagascar, Antsampandrano, Ambohibary, district d'Antsirabé, all from
Dinopsyllus dirus Smit	Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a Kasongo
Dinopsyllus flacourti sp.n. Nesomys rufus	Klein, J-M., 1965 b, 291-296, fig. 1-5 Madagascar, à Amboasary-Est district d'Anjozorobe
Dinopsyllus longifrons lypusus Tatera schinzi angolae	Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a Angola
Dinopsyllus lypusus Jordan et Rothschild Pelomys campanae Mastomys natalensis	Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a all from Kasongo
Diocus Kroyer, 1863 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 57, 58
Diomedicola Keler, 1957 as syn. of Harrisoniella Bedford, 1929	Carriker, M. A.,(jr.),1964 b,2
Diomedicola ferox (Giebel) Keler as syn. of Harrisoniella ferox (Giebel)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 8.
Diomedicola grandis (Piaget) Keler as syn. of Perineus grandis (Piaget, 1880)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 10
Diomedicola irroratae Keler 1957 as syn. of Harrisoniella irroratae (Keler, 1957)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 10
Diplostaspis barbastelli (Kolenati, 1856) as syn. of Spinturnix acuminatus barbastelli (Kolenati, 1856) comb. nov.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Diplostaspis carnifex (Koch, 1839)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Diplostaspis dasycnemi (Kolenati, 1856) Brachyotus dasycnemi	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Diplostaspis emarginatus (Kolenati, 1856) = Spinturnix emarginatus (Kolenati, 1856) Isotus ciliatus	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Diplostaspis myoti (Kolenati, 1856) = Spinturnix myoti (Kolenati, 1856) Myotis murinus	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Diplostaspis nilssonii Kolenati, 1857 as syn. of Spinturnix carnifex C. L. Koch, 1839	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b

Diplostaspis psi (Kolenati, 1856) = Spinturnix psi (Kolenati, 1856)
Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Miniopterus schreibersii

Diplostaspis transversus (Kolenati, 1856) = Spinturnix plecotinus (C. L. Koch, 1839)
Dusbábek, F., 1964 b

Dipseliopoda Theodor 1955
Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 378
Nycteriidae; Cyclopodiinae n. subfam.

Diptera
Dobreanu, E.; Berteanu, A.; and Dumitreasă, A., 1962 a
synanthropic flies, includes Stomoxys, Haematobia, Lyperosia irritans; Lucilia, etc.

Diptera
Theodor, O., 1964 b
review

[Diptera sp.]
Nuorteva, P., 1964 a
blowflies, synanthropy

[Diptera spp.]
da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
Bos taurus
Sus scrofa domesticus
Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus
all from Portugal

Dipteropeltis hirundo Calman
Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo, T., 1964 a, 122, 125, 136, 137, pls. VII-VIII
Serrasalmus spilopleura
Brycon whitei
all from Venezuela

Discocorpus Carriker, 1936
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 c, 212

Discocorpus cephalosus yucatanensis ssp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 c, 211, 213, fig. 11
Crypturellus cinnamomeus sallaei
West-German museum, Emerson coll.

Disphaerocephalus Oakley, 1930
Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56
Chondracanthidae, key

Docophoroides Giglioli, 1864
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 11
historical review
Syn.: Eurymetopus Taschenberg, 1882 (nec Schönherr, 1840)

Docophoroides brevis
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Diomedea exulans
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Docophoroides chilensis n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr), 1964 b, 12-13, 23, fig. 8
Diomedea epomophora
of Valparaíso, Chile

Docophoroides hunteri
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Macronectes giganteus
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Docophoroides simplex
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Diomedea chlororhynchos
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Docophoroididae (Mjöberg 1910)
Eichler, W., 1963 a, 175
Pseudonirmiformia nov. interfam.

Docophorulus Wd. Eichler, 1944
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 406

Docophorulus sp. I
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 425
Lullula arborea arborea
Białowieża, Poland

Docophorulus sp. II
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 425
Sylvia a. atricapilla
Żelistrzewo, Pomorze, Poland

Docophorulus sp. III
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 426
Sitta europaea
Barnsdorf, Germany

Docophorulus sp. IV
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 426
Turdus t. torquatus
Wapnica, Pomorze, Poland

Docophorulus alexanderkoenigi Wd. Eichler, 1953
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 406-407, fig. 2a
Syn.: Sturnidoecus chendoola Ansari, 1958
Galerida cristata
Szczecin, Poland

Docophorulus bischoffi Wd. Eichler, 1951
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 407-408, 409, fig. 3a
Turdus pilaris
Wrocław, Poland

Docophorulus capillatus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 407, 408, 409, 429, 430, figs. 2b, 3b, pl. 1, figs. 1-2
Muscicapa hypoleuca hypoleuca
Poland

Docophorulus chloridis (Schrank, 1776)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 408
Chloris c. chloris
Wrocław, Poland

Docophorulus citrinellae (Schrank, 1776)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 409
Syn.: Ricinus emberizae De Geer, 1778.

Docophorulus coarctatus coarctatus (Scopoli, 1763)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 409-410, fig. 3c
Syns.: Pediculus lanii J. C. Fabricius, 1798; P. collurionis Schrank, 1803.
Lanius c. collurio
Poland

Docophorulus coarctatus fuscicollis (Burmeister, 1838)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 401, 407, 409, 410, figs. 2c, 3d
Lanius excubitor excubitor
Wrocław, Poland

Docophorulus cumulatus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 409, 410-411, fig. 3e, pl. 1, figs. 3-4
Emberiza calandra calandra
Poland

Docophorulus curvirostrae (Schrank, 1776)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 409, 411, fig. 3f
Syn.: Docophorus compar Piaget, 1880.
Loxia c. curvirostra
Poland

Docophorulus desertus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 412, 429, 430, figs. 4a, pl. 2, fig. 5
Muscicapa s. striata
near Gdańsk, Poland

Docophorulus emiliae (Balát, 1955)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 412-413

Docophorulus fortunatus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 409, 413, 429, 430, fig. 3g, pl. 2, figs. 6-7
Fringilla c. coelebs
near Gdańsk, Poland

Docophorulus fringillae (Scopoli, 1772)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 409, 413-414, fig. 3h
Syns.: Pediculus passeris Fourc., 1785; Docophorus passeris Piaget, 1880.
Passer d. domesticus
Wrocław, Poland

Docophorulus garrulae (Piaget, 1880)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 414

Docophorulus hamatus (Packard, 1870)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 409, 412, 414, figs. 3i, 4b
Syn.: Philopterus fringillae Timm., 1950 (nec Scop., 1772)
Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis
Hiddensee, Sandbank (Germany)

Docophorulus hanzaki (Balát, 1955)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 414

Docophorulus linariae (Piaget, 1885)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 409, 414-415, fig. fig. 3j
Carduelis f. flammea
Poland

Docophorulus lineatus (Giebel, 1874)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 415

Docophorulus merulae Wd. Eichl., 1951 (nec Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 422
as syn. of Docophourulus timmermanni sp. n.

Docophorulus merulae (Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 415-416, 419, figs. 5a, 6a
Syn.: Docophorus mandarinus Gigl., 1864.
Turdus m. merula
Wrocław, Poland

Docophorulus mirificus sp.n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 417, 429, 430, fig. 5b, pl. 2, fig. 8
Acrocephalus palustris
Ostrów Mazowiecki, Poland

Docophorulus modularis (Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 417, fig. 5c
Prunella m. modularis
Poland

Docophorulus montani nom. nov.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 417-418, fig. 5d, pl. 3, fig. 9
for: Docophorus fringillae Denny, 1842 (nec Pediculus fringillae Scopoli, 1772)
Passer m. montanus
Poland

Docophorulus necopinatus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 418, 419, 429, 430, figs. 5e, 6b, pl. 3, fig. 10
Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
near Gdańsk, Poland

Docophorulus ornatus (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 419

Docophorulus pallescens (Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 419

Docophorulus passerinus (Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 419-420, fig. 5f
Motacilla alba
Wrocław, Poland

Docophurulus passerinus Wd. Eichler, 1953 from Motacilla flava L. (nec D. passerinus Denny from Motacilla flava L.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 420
as syn. of Docophorulus pavidus nom. nov.

Docophorulus pavidus nom. nov.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 420
for: Docophorus passerinus Denny, 1842 (nec passerinus Denny from Motacilla alba)
Syn.: Docophorulus passerinus Wd. Eichler, 1953 from Motacilla flava (nec. D. passerinus Denny from Motacilla flava)

Docophorulus pyrrhulae (Schrank, 1776)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 420, fig. 5g
Syn.: Docophorus pyrrhulae Piaget, 1880.
Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula
Wrocław, Poland

Docophorulus rapax sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 421, 429, 430, fig. 5h, pl. 3, figs. 11-12
Fringilla montifringilla
Poland

Docophorulus reguli (Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 421, fig. 5i
Regulus r. regulus
Poland

Docophorulus residuus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 422, 429, 430, fig. 5j, pl. 4, fig. 13
Emberiza schoeniclus
district Braniewo, Pomorze, Poland

Docophorulus rubeculae (Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 422
Syn.: Docophorus rubeculae Denny.

Docophorulus rutteri (Kellogg, 1899)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 422
Parus atricapillus salicarius
Anin near Warsaw, Poland

Docophorulus timmermanni sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 415, 416, 422-423, 429, 430, figs. 5k, 7
Syns.: Philopterus fringillae Timm., 1950 (nec Scop., 1772); Docophorulus merulae Wd.Eichl., 1951 (nec. Denny, 1842)

Docophorulus trigonophorus (Giebel, 1874) [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 423

Docophorulus turdi (Denny, 1842)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 415, 416, 423-424, figs. 5l, fig. 8a
Turdus ericetorum
Nowa Pasłęka, dist. Braniewo Pomorze, Poland

Docophorulus vernus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 415, 416, 424-425, 429, 430, figs. 5m, 8b; pl. 4, figs. 14-15
Turdus viscivorus viscivorus
Wrocław, Poland

Docophorulus vultuosus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 416, 425, 429, 430, fig. 5n; pl. 4, fig. 16
Anthus trivialis trivialis
Białowieża, Poland

Docophorus atricolor Kellogg, 1896
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 46
As syn. of Craspedonirmus colymbinus (Denny, 1842)

Docophorus californiensis Kellogg, 1896
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 46
As syn. of Penenirmus auritus californiensis (Kellogg, 1896)

Docophorus calvus Kellogg, 1896
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47
As syn. of Saemundssonia calva (Kellogg, 1896)

Docophorus communis (Nitzsch, 1818)
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327
Passer domesticus
France

Docophorus compar Piaget, 1880
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 411
as syn. of Docophorulus curvirostrae (Schrank, 1776)

Docophorus dennyi Pontón
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b 52
As syn. of Clayiella prionitis dennyi (Pontón, 1871)

Docophorus distinctus Kellogg, 1896
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47
As syn. of Philopterus corvi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Docophorus distinctus Kellogg, 1896
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 404
as syn. of Philopterus corvi (Linnaeus, 1758)

Docophorus excisus major Kellogg, 1896
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47
As syn. of Philopterus excisus major (Kellogg, 1896)

Docophorus fringillae Denny 1842 (nec Pediculus fringillae Scopoli, 1772)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 417
renamed: Docophorulus montani nom. nov.

Docophorus graviceps Kellogg, 1896
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47
As syn. of Craspedonirmus colymbinus (Denny, 1842)

Docophorus hirundinis Piag., 1871 from Delichon urbica (nec Docophorus hirundinis Piag., 1871 from Hirundo rustica)
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 428
as syn. of Cypseloecus excisus (Nitzsch, 1818)

Docophorus insolitus Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Saemundssonia insolita (Kellogg, 1896)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47
Docophorus latifrons occidentalis Kellog, 1899 As syn. of Cuculoecus coccyii (Osborn, 1896)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47
Docophorus mandarinus Gigl., 1864 as syn. of Docophorulus merulae (Denny, 1842)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 415
Docophorus montereyi Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Saemundssonia montereyi (Kellogg, 1896)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47
Docophorus occidentalis Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Saemundssonia occidentalis (Kellogg, 1896)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48
Docophorus ochroleucus Nitzsch, 1874 as syn. of Spironirmus nebulosus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 263
Docophorus pari Denny, 1842 as syn. of Pleurinirmus pari (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 275
Docophorus passerinus Denny, 1842 (nec passerinus Denny from Motacilla alba) renamed: Docophorulus pavidus nom. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 420
Docophorus passeris Piaget, 1880 as syn. of Docophorulus fringillae (Scopoli, 1772)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 413
Docophorus procax Kellogg and Chapman, 1899 As syn. of Saemundssonia procax (Kellogg and Chapman, 1899)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48
Docophorus pyrrhulae Piaget, 1880 as syn. of Docophorulus pyrrhulae (Schrank, 1776)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 420
Docophorus rotundatus Piag., 1880 (p. 47, nec p. 21) as syn. of Philopterus ocellatus (Scopoli, 1763)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 405
Docophorus rubeculae Denny as syn. of Docophorulus rubeculae (Denny, 1842)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 422
Docophorus rufus Kellogg, 1899 As syn. of Philopterus rufus (Kellogg, 1899)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48
Docophorus semisignatus Denny, 1842 as syn. of Philopterus corvi (Linnaeus, 1758)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 404
Docophorus serena Rud., 1869 as syn. of Nigronirmus limbatus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 250
Doloisia Oudemans, 1910 key to species	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 283, 292, 293-294
Doloisia alticola (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 294
Doloisia brachypus (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia brachypus (Audy & Nadchatram) Rattus rajah Rattus bowersi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia browningi (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia browningi (Audy & Nadchatram) Rattus rajah	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia domrowi (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia domrowi (Audy & Nadchatram) Rattus rajah	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia guangdongensis Liang, 1959 Syn.: Doloisia hangchowensis Chen, 1960) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia hamata Domrow & Nadchatram, 1957 key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia hangchowensis Chen, 1960 as syn. of Doloisia guangdongensis Liang, 1959.	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia harisoni [sic] (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 294
Doloisia hexasternosetosa sp. nov. key Rattus bowersi latouchei (nasal passages)	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 284-286, 294, 295, figs. 5-7
Doloisia hooperi Domrow & Nadchatram, 1962 key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia hopuensis Hsu & Chen, 1964 key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia intermedia (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 294
Doloisia intermedia (Audy & Nadchatram) Rattus rajah Rattus bowersi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia jadini (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia jaotuana sp. nov. key (nasal passages) Rattus huang R. bowersi latouchei	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 287-288, 294, 296, figs. 11-13
Doloisia manipurensis (Radford, 1946) key Syn.: Doloisia sinensis Liang & Wuang, 1959.	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293

Doloisia moica, sp. nov. key Rattus bowersi latouchei (nasal passage)	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 290-291, 293, 296-297, figs. 17-19
Doloisia multicoxosetosa sp. nov. key Rattus bowersi latouchei (nasal passages)	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 288-290, 293, 296, figs. 14-16
Doloisia nasicola Domrow & Nadchatram, 1962 key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia okabei Sasa et al, 1952 key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
D[oloisia] okabei	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Doloisia outoensis sp. nov. key Rattus bowersi latouchei (nasal passages)	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 286-287, 293, 295-296, figs. 8-10
Doloisia owenevansi (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 294
Doloisia owenevansi (Audy & Nadchatram) Rattus rajah	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia sinensis Liang & Huang, 1959 as syn. of Doloisia manipurensis (Radford, 1946)	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 293
Doloisia spatulata sp. nov. key Rattus huang (nasal passages)	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 283-284, 294, 295, figs. 1-4
Doloisia varmai (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 294
Doloisia vercammeni (Audy & Nadchatram, 1957) key	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 294
Dolops [spp.] Lates niloticus Clarias lazera Auchenoglanis occidentalis Bagrus docmac	Green, J.[2], 1965 a all from Lake Albert, Uganda
Dolops discoidalis (Bouvier) Pseudoplatystoma fasciatum	Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo,T., 1964 a, 122, 123, 132, 133, pls. III-IV Venezuela
Dolops geayi (Bouvier) Phractocephalus hemilioptерus	Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo,T., 1964 a, 122, 123, 130, 131, pls. I-II Venezuela
Dolops striata (Bouvier) Hoplias malabaricus	Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo,T., 1964 a, 122, 124, 134, 135, pls. V-VI Venezuela
Doratopsylla Jordan et Rothschild key to species; key to subgenera, includes: Doratopsylla; Corrodopsylla Ctenophthalmidae, Ctenophthalminae, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 24, 112
Doratopsylla (D.) bifida Jurkina key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 113-114, fig. 88 a-b
Doratopsylla birulai Ioff Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Doratopsylla (Corrodopsylla) birulai key Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 113, 115-116, fig. 91 a-b all from Ukraine
Doratopsylla (Corrodopsylla) birulai Sorex sp.	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168 Sakhalin oblast
Doratopsylla blarinae Fox Blarina brevicauda	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 northern Michigan
Doratopsylla coreana Darsk., 1949 Sorex araneus Sorex caecutiens Sorex unguiculatus Mogera robusta	Darskaia, N. F.; et al., 1961 a, 180-181 all from Primor'e
Doratopsylla (D.) cuspis key Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 113, 114, fig. 89 a-b all from Ukraine
Doratopsylla dampfi [Sorex araneus]	Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a Armenian SSR
Doratopsylla (D.) dampfi	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Doratopsylla dampfi Arg. [Sorex minutus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 135 Daghestan
Doratopsylla dampii [Sorex sp.]	Marti͡rosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Doratopsylla dasycnemus Roths Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Doratopsylla dasycnemus Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Doratopsylla (D.) dasycnemus key Sorex araneus Neomys fodiens Crocedura [sp.]	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 113, 115, fig. 90 a-b all from Ukraine
Doratopsylla dasycnema (Rothschild 1897) Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus Neomys anomalus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 210-211, 215 all from Yugoslavia
Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis Rothschild, 1915 Crocidura russula cyrnensis Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus Rattus rattus alexandrinus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 750-751, figs. 5A-C all from Corse
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 750, fig. 5D

Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema (Rothschild 1897) Sorex alpinus S. minutus S. araneus Neomys fodiens	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 144 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Doratopsylla dasycnemus dasycnemus (Rothschild, 1897) Crocidura russula	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 France
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema (Rothschild) Sorex araneus araneus Pitymys subterraneus	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 457 all from Hungary
Drepanorchis neglecta Inachus leptochirus Macropodia longirostris	Hartnoll, R. G., 1962 a all from Ile de Man
Drepanorchis neglecta metamorphosis of cypris ♀	Veillet, A., 1963 a, fig. 1
Dysmicus viscachae (Wagner, 1937) + Viscacha (=Lagidium sp.)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 46-47 Ayacucho Dept., South Peru
Dysphorus torquatus Kurtz 1924 Heterotis nilotica (cavité branchiale)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 180-181 Niger river

Echestypus paradoxus Speiser Tragelaphus sp. Tragelaphus scriptus Sylvicapra grimmia	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Nyasaland Nyasaland and Congo Congo
Echestypus paradoxus Newstead Sylvicapra grimmia Tragelaphus scriptus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d Katanga; Maniema; Tanganyika Uele; Kivu; Maniema
Echidnophaga cornuta Wagner, 1936 + Phascolomys latifrons	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 15, 16, figs. 1-5 South Australia
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood) Rattus rattus poule domestique Mastomys natalensis chat (oreilles et orteils) chien (orteils)	Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a all from Kasongo
Echidnophaga gallinacea Rattus rattus	Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a Madagascar
Echidnophaga gallinacea copulation	Geigy, R.; and Suter, P. R., 1960 a, 4 figs.
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood, 1875) Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius H. auritus metwallyi H. auritus libycus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Echidnophaga gallinacea pollo	Mancisidor Ahuja, A., 1962 a Veracruz
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood, 1875)	Ono, Z., 1963 b, figs. 1A-C; 2A, B, E. G
Echidnophaga gallinacea Rattus norvegicus Canis familiaris	Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a all from Angola
Echidnophaga gallinacea life cycle	Suter, P. R., 1964 b
Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood) Vulpes macrotis arsipus	Wilson, N.A., 1966 a, 245-248 Pima County, Arizona
Echidnophaga gallinacea [Athene noctua]	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Echidnophaga murina Mus musculus brevirostris Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus Mustela minuta corsicana	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, pp. 744-745 all from Corse
Echidnophaga murina (Tiraboshi, 1903) Rattus rattus R. norvegicus Rattus sp.	Ono, Z., 1963 b, fig. 1D-F; 2C, D, F, H Kyoto, Shimotsu Kyoto, Kobe City, Kudamatsu Kobe City, Osaka City
Echidnophaga oschanini effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Echidnophaga oschanini Wagner, 1930 Rhombomys opimus mammal +Meriones tamariscimus?	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32 Dscharkent, E. Turkestan " Bairam-Ali, Turkmenia
Echidnophaga popovi	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 334, table 9 Armenia
Echidnophaga popovi Vulpes vulpes Meles meles	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Echidnophaga popovi Ioff et Arg. [Vulpes vulpes] [Meles meles]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 128 all from Daghestan
Echidnophaga popovi Ioff & Argyropulo, 1934 Meles meles rhodius	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d, figs. 1-5 Lebanon
Echinolaelaps echidninus oxygen uptake in relation to water balance	Kanungo, K., 1965 a
Echinolaelaps echidninus reaction to light	Laws, L.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1966 a
Echinolaelaps echidninus (Berlese, 1887) Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus rata Rattus norvegicus albus	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 18 all from Argentina
Echinolaelaps echidninus (Berlese) Rattus norvegicus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Echinolaelaps echidninus (Berlese) Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 a Iwo Jima
Echinolaelaps fukienensis n. sp. Rattus fulvescens huang	Wang, D.-C., 1963 b, 98-100, figs. 1-3 Chungan, Fukien
Echinolaelaps fukienensis Wang, 1963 As syn. of Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi Domrow, 1962	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41
Echinonyssus Hirst 1925 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Echinonyssus nasutu Hirst Tupaia glis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Echinophilopterus Psittoecinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Echinophthirius horridus (Olfers 1816) Phoca vitulina	van den Broek, E., 1963 b Dutch Wadden Sea islands
Echinophthirius horridus (Olfers, 1816) Halichoerus grypus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Edentalges choloepi sp. n. Choloepus didactylus (peau)	Fain, A., 1964 o, 103, 104-107 figs. 1-4. Amérique du Sud
Eichlerinopon Zlotorzycka,	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330

Eidmaniella — Eichler, W., 1963 a, 163
Austromenoponinae nov. sfam.

Elasmucha Stal, 1864 — International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 29, 49
direction 63: valid name, type: Cimex ferrugatus Fabricius, 1787 (mt)

Eldunnia Curran 1934 — Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Streblidae; Streblinae

Elianella anomaluri — Tauffllieb, R., 1962 e
Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique

Elianella livadasi — Taufflieb, R., 1962 e
Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique

Elminius modestus — Fischer-Piette, E., 1965 a
Mytilus edulis — Sables d'Olonne, France

Eltonella (Chiroptella) Verc.-Grand., 1960 — Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20
as syn. of Chiroptella Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 [n. rank]

Eltonella Audy, 1956 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 34, 36-37, 43-44, 52-53
revision, Trombiculini
includes: Traubiella n. subgen.; Coecicula V.-G., 1960 [n. rank]; Eltonella Audy 1956; Marcandrea V.-G., 1960
Syn.: Squamicola Audy and Vercammen-Grandjean, 1961.

Eltonella Audy 1956 [n. rank] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 36, 44
subgenus of Eltonella Audy, 1956

Eltonella (Eltonella) abyssinica (Radford, 1946) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 66, 171, pl. FF, fig. 5
Syn.: Trombicula (T.) abyssinica Radford, 1946; Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
+Vidua fischeri — Dira Daua, Abyssinia

Eltonella (Eltonella) agamae (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 82, 175, pl. HH, fig. 9
Syns.: Eutrombicula agamae Lawrence, 1949; Trombicula (T.) lawrencei, Wharton & Fuller, 1952; Eutrombicula (Squamicola) lawrencei, Audy & V.-G., 1961.
+Agama hispida armata — Weenen, Natal, S. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) biops (Wharton, 1948) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 64, 171, pl. FF, fig. 1
Syn.: Trombicula (T.) biops Wharton 1948; Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
+Phyllotis boliviensis — all from Caccachara, Peru
+P. darwini

Eltonella (Marcandrea) boaedonia (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Granajean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 57-58, 133, pl. B, figs. 15, 20
Syn.: Trombicula boaedonia Jadin & V.-G., 1952)
+Boaedon lineatus (dorsal scales) — Astrida, Rwanda-Burundi, Central Africa

Eltonella (Coecicula) boneti (Hoffmann, 1952) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 55-56, 133, pl. B, fig. 10
Syn.: Trombicula (T.) boneti Hoffmann, 1952; Brennan & Jones, 1959.
Mormoops megalophylla — Tamaulipas, Mexico

Eltonella (Eltonella) bruynoghei (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 61, 137, pl. E, figs. 1-5
Syn.: Trombicula bruynoghei Jadin & V.-G., 1961.
+Dasymys bentleyae (ears) — all from Astrida (Rwanda-Burundi)
Otomys irroratus "
+Thamnomys surdaster "

Eltonella (Eltonella) buxtoni (Womersley, 1952) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 77-78, 195, pl. RR, fig. 12
Syns.: Trombicula (T.) buxtoni Womersley, 1952; Audy, 1954; T. (Miyatrombicula) buxtoni Womersley, 1952; Womersley & Audy, 1957.
+rat, yellow ? — India, Kumaon Hills, Ranikhet

Eltonella (Eltonella) carmenae (Brennan & Jones, 1960) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 62, 171, pl. FF, fig. 9
Syn.: Trombicula carmenae Brennan & Jones, 1960.
+Phyllostomus discolor — Emperor Valley Zoo, Port of Spain, Trinidad

Eltonella (Eltonella) celiae n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 75-76, 161, 163, pl. U, 4-6, pl. V, 4-6
as Eltonella (E.) celiae "M" var., pp. 76-77, pl. U, figs. 1-3; pl. V, figs. 1-3 — Marigat, N. Dist., Kenya, Brit. East. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) celiae "M" var. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 76-77, 161, 163, pl. U, 1-3, pl. V, 1-3
Marigat, N. Dist., Kenya, Brit. East. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) centropi n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 42, 44, 73-74, 155, 157, pl. R, figs. 1-5; pl. S, figs. 1-2
Centropus grillii (ears) — Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Rep. of Congo, Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) centropi centropi n. ssp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 42, 44, 73-74, 155, 157, pl. R, figs. 1-5; pl. S, figs. 1-2
Centropus grillii (ears) — Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Rep. of Congo, Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) centropi yangi n. ssp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 74, 155, pl. R, 6-10
Centropus superciliosus (neck skin) — Luvungi, Ruzizi Valley, Rep. of Congo, Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) draconensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 80-81, 167, pl. BB, figs. 1-8
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Squamicola) draconensis Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961; Trombicula (T.) draconensis (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
+Pseudocordylus subviridis — Mullers Pass, Newcastle, Natal, S. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) eltoni (Audy, 1956) V.-G., 1960 [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 58-59, 135, pl. C, figs. 1-5
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Eltonella) eltoni, Audy, 1956; Trombicula (Tragardhula?) sp. indet., Audy, 1950; T. (T. frittsi, Womersley, 1952 (in part); Audy, 1954 (in part)
+Heterometrus longimanus (inter-segmental joints) — Buket Lagong Forest Reserve Kepong, Selangor, Malaya

Eltonella (Eltonella) evilla n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 61, 139, pl. F, figs. 1-5
Nasilio brachyrhynchus (ears) — Elisabethville, Prov. Katange (Congo)

Eltonella (Eltonella) fragibarba (Brennan & Jones, 1960) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 63, 171, pl. FF, fig. 4
Syn.: Trombicula fragibarba Brennan & Jones, 1960.
+Amazona amazonica — all from Trinidad
+Rhipidomys couesi
+"rat"

Eltonella (Eltonella) frittsi (Wharton, 1945) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 83, 171, pl. FF, fig. 8
Syns.: Trombicula (T.) frittsi Wharton, 1945; Womersley, 1952; Eutrombicula (Eltonella) frittsi (Wharton, 1945) Audy, 1956.
+Gehyra oceanica — all from Australian Mandate
+Varanus indicus
+Rattus praetor

Eltonella (Marcandrea) fromonti (V.-G., 1960) V.-G., 1960 [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 57, 133, pl. B, figs. 14, 16-19 .
Syn.: Microtrombicula (Marcandrea) fromonti V.-G., 1960.
+Buthus sp. — Bukavu, Kivu Prov., (Rep. of Congo) Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) gerrhosauri (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 81-82, 169, pl. DD, figs. 1-7
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Squamicola) gerrhosauri Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961; Trombicula (T.) gerrhosauri (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
+Gerrhosaurus grandis — all from Skukuza Game Reserve, Transvaal, S. Africa
+G. validus

Eltonella (Eltonella) homopholis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 79, 165, pl. Y, figs. 1-7
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Squamicola) homopholis Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961; Trombicula (Eutrombicula) homophilis (Lawrence, 1949); Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
+Homopholis wahlbergii — Nelspruit, Eastern Transvaal, S. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) hyracis n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 67, 143, pl. J, figs. 2-6
Hyrax? — Kaabong, Uganda

Eltonella (Chiroptella) insolli, (Philip & Traub, 1950) V.-G., 1960 [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 50
as syn. of Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) insolli (Philip & Traub, 1950) [n. comb.]

Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia (Radford, 1942) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 54, 133, pl. B, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13
Syns.: Trombicula (T.) mastomyia Radford, 1942; Wharton and Fuller, 1952; T. giroudi André, 1951; T. mastomyia mastomyia (Radford, 1942) V.-G. and Jadin, 1956; T. mastomyia giroudi (André, 1951) V.-G. and Jadin, 1956; T. mastomyia kivuensis V.-G. and Jadin, 1956
+Mastomys coucha erythroleucus — all from Africa
Lemniscomys barbarus striatus
Mylomys cunninghamei alberti
+Arvicanthis rufinus
A. abysinicus rubescens
A. niloticus
Praomys tullbergi
Mus musculus
Rattus norvegicus
R. frugivorus

Eltonella (Eltonella) merga (Brennan & Jones, 1960) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46
+[Aves] — Neotropical central

Eltonella (Eltonella) mini (V.-G. & Brennan, 1957) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 60-61, 137, pl. D, 1-9
Syns.: Trombicula mini V.-G. & Brennan, 1957; T. mini dschangi Taufflieb & Mouchet, 1959.
+Procavia sp. — Kaabong, Uganda
+P. ruficeps — Dschang Mountain, Cameroun

Eltonella (Eltonella) montensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 80, 167, pl. AA, figs. 1-7
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Squamicola) montensis Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961; Trombicula (T.) montensis (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
+Pseudocordylus subviridis — all from Drakensberg Mts., Natal, S. Africa
P. spinosus
+Trobidosaura essexi
T. cotrelli

Eltonella (Chiroptella) multisternalae V.-G., 1963 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 53
as syn. of Eltonella (Traubiella) multisternalae V.-G., 1963

Eltonella (Traubiella) multisternalae V.-G., 1963 (tod of subgen.) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 36, 43, 53, 131, pl.A, 5
Syn.: Eltonella (Chiroptella) multisternalae V.-G., 1963
+Rhinopoma microphyllum microphyllum (pteri-patagium) — Guerechk, Afghanistan

Eltonella (Eltonella) myonacis n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 61-62, 139, pl.G, figs. 1, 3-5
Herpestes (Myonax) sp.
Galago crassicauda agisymbanus — all from British East Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) myonacis heliosciuri n. ssp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 61-62, 139, pl. G, figs. 2, 6
Helioscirurus rufobrachium rhodesia (ears) — Bukama, Prov. Katanga, Congo

Eltonella (Eltonella) myonacis myonacis n. ssp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 61-62, 139, pl. G, figs. 1, 3-5
Herpestes (Myonax) sp.
Galago crassicauda agisymbanus — all from British East Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) nivaria (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 78-79, 165, pl.X, figs. 1-9
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Squamicola) nivaria Lawrence 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961; Trombicula (T.) nivaria (Lawrence, 1949); Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
+Afroedura nivaria — Nat. Park & Champagne Castle, Drakensberg Mts., Natal, S. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) pachydactyli (Lawrence, 1949) [n.comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 82-83, 169, pl. EE, figs. 1-8
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Squamicola) pachydactyli Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961; Trombicula (T.) pachydactyli (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952
+Pachydactylus laevigatus — all from S.-W. Africa
+P. laevigatus tessellatus

Eltonella (Eltonella) parvula (Fauran, 1960) [n.comb.] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 63, 175, pl. HH, 5
Syn.: Trombicula parvula Fauran, 1960.
Selenidera sp. (skin near beak) — Cayenne, Fr. Guiana

Eltonella (Eltonella) pembaensis n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 66-67, 143, pl.J, fig. 1
rodents? — Pemba, Uganda, B. E. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) polymorpha n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 42, 44, 71-72, 151, 153, pl. F, figs. 1- ; pl. Q, figs. 1-3
(neck, belly and genital region)
Centropus grilli — Luvungi (Ruzizi Valaey)
C. superciliosus — Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Rep. of Congo
Bubo lacteus — "

Eltonella (Eltonella) polymorpha polymorpha n. ssp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 42, 44, 71-72, 151, 153, pl. P, figs. 1-5; Pl. Q, figs. 1-3
(neck, belly and genital region)
Centropus grilli   Luvungi (Ruzizi Valley)
C. superciliosus   Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Congo
Bubo lacteus   Congo

Eltonella (Eltonella) polymorpha streptopelia n. ssp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 72, 151, pl. P, figs. 4-7
(skin of neck, ears, eyelid)
Streptopelia s. semitorquata   Rep. of Congo, Africa
Lissotis melanogaster   Luvungi and Bukavu, Rep. of Congo, Africa

Eltonella (Coecicula) quasigiroudi (Jadin & V.-G., 1954 [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 55, 133, pl. B, fig. 9
Syn.: Trombicula quasigiroudi Jadin & V.-G., 1954.
+Dasymys bentleyae (ears)   Rwanda-Burundi, Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) quasisicei (Taufflieb,1958) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 65, 171, pl.FF, fig. 3
Syns.: Trombicula (T.) quasisicei Tauffleb, 1958; Tauffleb, 1960.
(ears)   Brazzaville and Boma, Rep. of Congo
+Dasymys incomtus
+Lemniscomys striatus   "
+Mastomys coucha   "
+Rattus frugivorus   "
+R. alexandrinus   "
+Centropus senegalensis   Sangaleam, Gorom and Nioro, Congo Rep.
+Sarciophorus tectus
+Francolinus clappertoni   "

Eltonella (Eltonella) quintangula (Brennan & Jones, 1961) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 63-64, 171, pl.FF, 2
Syn.: Trombicula quintangula Brennan & Jones, 1961.
+Phyllotis sp.   all from Peru
+Hesperomys sp.

Eltonella (Eltonella) rhodesiensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 81, 167, pl. CC, figs. 1-7
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Squamicola) rhodesiensis Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961; Trombicula (T.) rhodesiensis (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952
+Mabuya quinquetaeniata   all from Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia, Africa
+M. varia

Eltonella (Eltonella) rosamonda n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 65, 141, pl. I, figs. 1-5
Lissotis melanogaster (ears, neck skin)   Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Rep. of Congo

Eltonella (Eltonella) rossi (V.-G. & Brennan, 1957) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 59-60, 135, pl. C, figs. 6-10
Syn.: Trombicula rossi V.-G. & Brennan, 1957
+Procavia sp.   Kaabong, Uganda

Eltonella (Eltonella) saperoi (Radford, 1954)[n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 66, 175, pl. HH, 3
Syn.: Neotrombicula saperoi Radford, 1954.
+Rattus r. rattus   Ta'izz, Yemen, Arabia

Eltonella (Eltonella) shannoni (Ewing, 1929) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46
+Mammal[ia]   all from Neotropical central
Chiroptera

Eltonella (Eltonella) sicei (André, 1951) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 74-75, 159, pl.T, figs. 1-5
Syn.: Trombicula (T.) sicei André, 1951; Wharton & Fuller 1952
+Mylomys cunninghamei alberti   all from Africa
+Lemniscomys striatus
+Anomalurus pusillus
+Thryonomys swinderianus
+Rattus frugivorus
+Mastomys coucha
+Gallus domesticus
+Numida meleagris
+Ptilopachus petrosus
+Francolinas bicalcaratus

Eltonella (Eltonella) smithi n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 64-65, 143, pl.J, figs. 1-5
Heterohyrax drucei   Lake Victoria, B. E. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) sporopipia n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 67-68, 143, pl.K, figs. 1-7
Sporopipes squamifrons   Brakkloof--Rustenberg, Transvaal, S. Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) sternalis (Brennan & Jones,1961) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46
+Rodent[ia]   Neotropical central

Eltonella (Eltonella) tardaea n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 75, 159, pl. T, figs. 6-10
Syn.: Trombicula bruynoghei Jadin & V.-G., 1952, in part.
Otomys irroratus (ears)   Astrida, Rwanda-Burundi, Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) tropidosauri n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 79-80, 165, pl. Z, figs. 1-8
Tropidosaura essexi   Drakensberg Mts., Natal, S. Africa

Eltonella (Coecicula) tibbettsi (Brennan & White, 1960) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 56-57, 175, pl.HH, fig. 1
Syn.: Trombicula tibbettsi Brennan & White, 1960.
+Mormoops megalophylla senicula
+Chilonycteris rubiginosa
+Myotis grisescens
+Mormoops turmidiceps

Eltonella (E.) tweediei (Audy, 1956) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 78, 163, pl. W, figs. 1-9
Syn.: Eutrombicula (Eltonella) tweediei Audy, 1956   all from Selangor, Malaya
+Draco fimbriatus
+D. volans

Eltonella (Eltonella) ugandae (V.-G. & Brennan, 1957) [n. comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 68
Syn.: Trombicula ugandae V.-G. & Brennan, 1957.

Eltonella (Eltonella) ugandae "Oh/S" var.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 69, 149, pl. O, 2
Oenomys hypoxanthus (external ear duct)   Shabunda, Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) ugandae "Ot/B" var.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 69, 149, pl. O, 1
Otomys tropicalis elongis (ears, audit. duct)   Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa

Eltonella (Eltonella) ugandae "Pf/S" var. Pelomys fallax (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 70, 149, pl. O, 3-7 Shabunda, Kivu Prov., Rep. of Congo, Africa
Eltonella (Eltonella) ugandae felis n. ssp. Felis serval (skin, armpit)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 42, 44,68,70-71,147, 149, 151, pl. M, 1-6, pl. N, 1-2, pl. P, 7-10 Luvungi, Ruzizi Valley, Rep. of Congo
Eltonella (Eltonella) ugandae ugandae Syn.: Trombicula ugandae V.-G. & Brennan, 1957. +Canis familiaris (eyelid) Centropus grilli (skin of neck, belly)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 44, 68, 145, pl. L, figs. 1-4 Entebbe, Uganda, B. E. Africa Luvungi, Ruzizi Valley, Rep. of Congo
Emetha audouinii (Milne Edwards)	Trilles, J.-P., 1964 a
Emetha audouinii (Milne Edwards) Spicara moena S. smaris S. chryselis	Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
Enderleinellus disparilis sp. n. Citellus undulatus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 153, 155, 165, figs. 13-17 Amur oblast
Enderleinellus dolichocephalus sp. n. Marmota camtschatica	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 152-153, 154, 165, figs. 7-12 Iakutsk
Enderleinellus euxeri Ferris Euxerus erythropus maestus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 237 Liberia
Enderleinellus gambiani n. sp. Heliosciurus g. punctatus H. gambianus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 234-236, figs. 1-4 Liberia; Peloken, Putu-Chiefdom, Eastern Province of Liberia
Enderleinellus heliosciuri Ferris Protoxerus stangeri temmincki Allosciurus aubinii Epixerus ebii jonesi Heliosciurus rufobrachium leonensis	Kuhn, H. J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 233-234 all from Liberia; Peloken, Putu Chiefdom
Enderleinellus krochinae sp. n. Sciurus persicus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 151-152, 165, figs. 1-6 Azerbaidzhan
Enderleinellus longiceps Kellogg & Ferris nymphal stage	Kim, K. C., 1966 a, figs. 4-6
Enderleinellus marmotae Ferris nymphal stage	Kim, K. C., 1966 a, figs. 1-3
Enderleinellus marmotae Ferris Marmota monax	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Enderleinellus nitzschi Fahrenholz, 1915 = E. sphaerocephalus (Nitzsch, 1818) Sciurus vulgaris	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Enderleinellus propinquus sp. n. Citellus fulvus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 155-156, 165, figs. 18-20 Kazakhstan
Enderleinellus suturalis (Osborn) nymphal stage	Kim, K. C., 1966 a, figs. 7-9
Endopalpiger P. Schulze, 1935	Babos, S., 1964 b, 176
Endopalpiger Schulze, 1935 subgen. of Ixodes; key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 10, 29
Enterognathus comatulae Giesbrecht 1900 Antedon mediterranea (cavité coelomique périviscérale)	Changeux, J. P.; and Delamare Deboutteville, C., 1956 a Banyuls, côtes de France
Eogyropus Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Gyropus Nitzsch 1818	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 438
Eomenacanthus cornutus morphology, control	Lasch, G., 1965 a, figs. 4-5
Eomenacanthus stramineus morphology, control	Lasch, G., 1965 a, figs. 6-7
[Eomenacanthus stramineus] body louse DDT, Malathion, Chlordane	New South Wales. Department of Agriculture, 1965 a, 9-12, 1 fig.
Eomenacanthus stramineus goose (abdominal cavity)	Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36 East Pakistan
Eomenacanthus stramineus Nitz control, poultry	Vale, B., 1965 a, 491-494, 1 fig.
Eomenopon Harrison, 1915 key to species	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 17-19, 27-28
Eomenopon beeri n. sp. key Trichoglossus haematod Lorius lory Domicella lory	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 17, 23, 25, 28, figs. 16, 22, 31 New Guinea "
Eomenopon cardinalis n. sp. key Eos cardinalis Chalcopsitta cardinalis	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 17, 22-23, 25, 28, figs. 19, 27 Solomon Islands
Eomenopon chlorocerci n. sp. key Lorius chlorocercus Domicella chlorocercus	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 17, 23, 25, 27, fig. 26 Solomon Islands
Eomenopon clissoldi n. sp. key Trichoglossus haematod Charmosyna placentis Alisterus chloropterus Syma megarhyncha Charmosyna papou	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 17, 20, 26-27, 28, figs. 9, 17, 25, 29, 34 all from New Guinea
Eomenopon denticulatum Harrison key Trichoglossus haematod	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 21, 25, 28, figs. 13, 18, 28, 33 New Guinea; Solomon Islands; New Hebrides
Eomenopon placentis n. sp. key Charmosyna placentis	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 17, 25, 27, fig. 23 New Guinea

Eomenopon semilunare (Piaget) key Cuculus orientalis Neopsittacus pullicauda N. musschenbroekii Micropsitta sp.	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 22, 25, 28, figs. 15, 20 New Guinea " " Solomon Islands
Eomenopon sintillatae n. sp. key Chalcopsitta sintillata	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 17, 24, 25, 26, 27, figs. 14, 21 New Guinea
Eomenopon spinimentum (Neumann) key Pseudeos fuscata	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, figs. 1-8, 11, 24, 30, 32 New Guinea
Eomenopon wilsoni n. sp. key Psittaculirostris edwardsii P. salvadori edwardsii	Price, R. D., 1966 b, 17, 20, 24, 25, 27, figs. 10, 12 New Guinea
Epibrachiella impudica (Nordmann, 1832) Trigla lucerna (paroi interne de l'opercule)=Trigla hirundo=T. corax=T. cuculus)	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 102-105, fig. 4 Banyuls-sur-Mer; Sète
Epidermoptes bilobatus (Rivolta, 1876) Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 17
Epidermoptes bilobatus Rivolta, 1876 poultry, treatment	Kutzer, E., 1965 b, 120-121
Epidermoptes dermicola Trouessart, 1886 As syn. of [Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola (Trouessart, 1886)]	Fain, A., 1964 h, 299
Epifregata fregatiphagus Eichler, 1943 As syn. of Pectinopygus fregatiphagus (Eichler, 1943)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Epipelecanus forficulatus (Nitzsch) Pelecanus onocrotalus P. minor	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 a, figs. 1-5
Epitedia scapani (Wagner, 1936) +Scapanus orarius	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 37-38 Vancouver, British Columbia
Epitedia wenmanni (Roths.) Peromyscus maniculatus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a Manitoba
Epitedia wenmanni (Rothschild) Sorex cinereus Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 all from northern Michigan
Epitedia w. wenmanni (Roths.)	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 51 Alaska
Eremoctenia Scott 1917 Nycteriidae; Nycteribiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Ereynetes macquariensis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1962 r, 921-925, 926, 927, figs. 2-4, 7-12 Macquarie Island
Ereynetidae endoparasitic aspects	Fain, A., 1965 a
Ereynetidae methods of transferral	Hyland, K. E. (jr.); and TerBush, L. E., 1963 a
Ereynetoides watsoni n. sp.	Fain, A., 1962 r, 922, 924, 925-928, figs. 1, 5-6 Macquarie Island
Ergasilus Nordmann, 1832 ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 94; 1962 b, 96
Ergasilus sp. [Mesogobius batrachocephalus] (gills)	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper gulf
Ergasilus sp., Paperna, 1964 As syn. of Ergasilus fryeri n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1964 f, 60
Ergasilus briani Markewitsch, 1932 ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 97-99, fig. 18(1-3); 1962 b, 100-101, fig. 18(1-3)
Ergasilus briani Vimba vimba	Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63 CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
Ergasilus briani	Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1964 a, fig. 6 (2)
Ergasilus briani [Chalcalburnus chalcoides]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a Kura river
Ergasilus briani Markewitsch Syn.: Ergasilus minor Halisch	Seifert, G., 1964 a, 341-354, figs. 1-12
Ergasilus caeruleus Wilson, 1911 Micropterus dolomieui M. punctulatus	Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas
Ergasilus fryeri n. sp. Syn.: Ergasilus sp., Paperna, 1964 (gills) Mugil capito M. cephalus Tilapia zilli T. galilaea Anguilla anguilla	Paperna, I., 1964 f, 58, 60-62, pl. II, [9 figs.] all from mouths of coastal plain streams
Ergasilus gibbus Anguilla anguilla	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a, 100 Baltic Sea
Ergasilus minor Halisch As syn. of Ergasilus briani Markewitsch	Seifert, G., 1964 a
Ergasilus sieboldi Coregonus peled (gills; bases of the paired fin) (gills) Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Abramis brama Rutilus rutilus Alburnus alburnus Leuciscus idus Coregonus albula Lucioperca lucioperca Acerina cernua	Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer,O.N., 1959 a, 213-216; 1962a, 222-226 Lakes Sebezhskoe, Ostrovno, and Zalosem'e Lake Sebezhskoe " " " " " " "

Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) [Abramis brama] [Blicca bjoerkna] [Abramis sapa] [Rutilus rutilus] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Leuciscus leuciscus] [L. idus] [Pelecus cultratus] [Tinca tinca] [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis] [Lota lota]	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a all from Gorky reservoir
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann, 1832 ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 94-97; 1962 b, 96-100
Ergasilus sieboldi Blicca bjoerkna Nemachilus barbatulus Perca fluviatilis	Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63 all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
Ergasilus sieboldi [Esox lucius] [Perca fluviatilis] [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Acerina cernua] [Nemachilus barbatulus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122 all from Lake Losvida
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann, 1832 (gills) [Tinca tinca] [Scardinius erythropthalmus] [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Cyprinus carpio] [Abramis brama] [Carassius carassius] [Perca fluviatilis] [Silurus glanis] [Mesogobius batrachocephalus] [Neogobius melanostomus]	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] all from Dnieper gulf
Ergasilus sieboldi relationship of fish infection and limnological type of water	Kozicka, J., 1964 a
Ergasilus sieboldi Esox lucius Tinca tinca Carassius carassius Abramis brama Rutilus rutilus Scardinius erythrophthalmus Ictalurus nebulosus Silurus glanis Perca fluviatilis	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b, 108, 109, 111 all from Silesian Basin
Ergasilus sieboldi	Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1964 a, fig. 6 (1)
Ergasilus sieboldi [Silurus glanis] [Barbus barbus]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a all from Kura river
Ergasilus sieboldi [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Siluris glanis]	Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan
Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann, 1832 (gills) [Acerina cernua] [Perca fluviatilis] [Abramis brama] [Esox lucius] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Lota lota] [Aspius aspius]	Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a, 212 all from Estonia
Ergasilus sieboldi [Pisces]	Tell, H., 1965 a Estonian lakes
Erythres sp. Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Eschatocephalus Frauenfeld, 1853	Babos, S., 1964 b, 174-175
Eschatocephalus Frauenfeld, 1853 subgen. of Ixodes; key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 9, 29
Eschatocephalus vespertilionis (Koch, 1844) Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 France
Esthiopteridae Harrison Esthiopteriformia nov. interfam. Includes: Esthiopterinae (Eichler 1937); Ibidoecinae nov. subfam; Anatoecinae (Eichler 1962); Columbicolinae (Eichler 1944); Aquanirminae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 175-176
Esthiopteriformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Esthiopteridae; Acidoproctidae; Rallicolidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, VI, 175-176
Esthiopterum nov. sp. Bedford Cygnopsis cygnoïdes	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Indochina
Eubrachilaelaps [lapsus for: Eubrachylaelaps]	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a
Eubrachylaelaps [lapsus as: Eubrachilaelaps]	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a
Eubrachylaelaps circularis Peromyscus truei	Allred, D.M., and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 72 Nevada
Eubrachylaelaps crowei Microtus montanus Onychomys leucogaster	Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Eubrachylaelaps debilis Peromyscus truei Peromyscus crinitus	Allred, D.M., and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 72 all from Nevada
Eubrachylaelaps hollisteri Peromyscus crinitus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 72 Nevada
Eubrachilaelaps [sic] rotundus Fonseca, 1935 Akodon azarae A. kempi A. boliviensis tucumanensis A. varius simulator Oxymycterus rutilans platensis rata	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16 all from Argentina
Eucampsipoda Kolenati 1857 Nycteriidae; Cyclopodiinae n. subfam.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 378-379
Eucampsipoda aegyptia (Mcq. 1850) Syn.: Eucampsipoda hyrtlii (Kolenati, 1856)	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Eucampsipoda africanum Theodor, 1955	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 80 Ost-Afrika; Bwanja, Bezirk Bukoba; Deutsch Ost-Afrika
Eucampsipoda hyrtlii Kolenati, 1856	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 80 Kairo
Eucampsipoda hyrtlii Speiser, 1908 nec Kolenati, 1856 as syn. of Eucampsipoda theodori n. sp.	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 80

Eucampsipoda hyrtlii (Kolenati, 1856) As syn. of Eucampsipoda aegyptia (Mcq. 1850)	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Eucampsipoda theodori n. sp. Syn.: E. hyrtlii Speiser, 1908 nec Kolenati, 1856 Rousettus sp. [Chiroptera]	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 71, 72, 80-83, 85, fig. 2a-g Insel Gross Comoro Comoren, Anjouan
Eucheyla Berlese, 1913 Cheyletidae, key	Pelaez, D., 1962 a
Eucheyletia Baker, 1949 Cheyletidae, key	Pelaez, D., 1962 a
Euctenodes Waterhouse 1879 Streblidae; Streblinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 386
Euctenodes mexicana (Rndn. 1878) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 386
Euctenodes mirabilis Waterhouse Phyllostomus hastatus Phyllostomus discolor Desmodus rotundus Carollia perspicillata	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
Euctenophthalmus subgen. of Ctenophthalmus, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92
Euctenophthalmus assimilis (Taschenberg, 1880) Apodemus sylvaticus A. microps	Hrabák, R., 1961 a, 199, 202, fig. 2A,B all from Moravia
Euctenophthalmus orientalis (Wagnar, 1898) Apodemus microps	Hrabák, R., 1961 a, 202, 203, fig. 4B Moravia
Eugamasus sp. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR
Eugamasus sp. Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Eugamasus sp.	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Eugamasus magnus Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a,126 Belorussia
Eugamasus oudemansi Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides (Ewing) Sorex arcticus S. cinereus Blarina brevicauda Peromyscus maniculatus Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides (Ewing) Blarina brevicauda Microtus pennsylvanicus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Euhaemogamasus microti (Ewing) Pitymys pinetorum	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Eulaelaps sp. [Columba palumbus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Eulaelaps kolpakovae plague infected	Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a 1963 a lower reaches of Ural River

Eulaelaps kolpakovae Citellus pygmaeus Cricetulus migratorius Alactagulus acontion	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Eulaelaps kolpakovae Breg., 1950 [Citellus fulvus] [Meriones tamariscinus] [Mustela nivalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Eulaelaps kolpakovae Breg., 1950 [Allactaga elater] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones tamariscinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a all from Tien-Shan district
Eulaelaps nova Vitzthum morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 289, fig. 20B Great Britain
Eulaelaps stabularis C. L. Koch Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Eulaelaps stabularis Koch Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 46 Latvia PSR
Eulaelaps stabularis Koch Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76 all from Greifswald, Germany
Eulaelaps stabularis Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Eulaelaps stabularis Koch Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Eulaelaps stabularis Koch Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Eulaelaps stabularis C.L. Koch Mus musculus Apodemus agraricus A. flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch)	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 400 Armenia
Eulaelaps stabularis C. L. Koch	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch, 1839) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 252, 260, figs. 2A,6D Great Britain
Eulaelaps stabularis Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Eulaelaps stabularis [Microtus arvalis] [Arvicola terrestris] [Meriones vinogradovi] [M. persicus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Eulaelaps stabularis vector	Gil'manova, G. Kh.; Boiko, V. A.; and Lapshina,G.N., 1964 a Tatar ASSR

Eulaelaps stabularis Rattus norvegicus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b Riga Zoological Gardens
Eulaelaps stabularis Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P. 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Eulaelaps stabularis [Falco tinnunculus] [Passer domesticus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a all from Caucasus
Eulaelaps stabularis Microtus socialis [Rattus sp.]	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a, 271. all from Askaniya-Nova
Eulaelaps stabularis Microtus montanus Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Eulaelaps stabularis	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Eulaelaps stabularis [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Khomiakov, I. P., 1963 a all from Bryansk oblast
Eulaelaps stabularis [Apodemus agrarius] [Mus sylvaticus] [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Microtus michnoi]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 523 all from Iuzhnom Primor'e
Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch) Blarina brevicauda Peromyscus maniculatus Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
E[ulaelaps] stabularis vector	Morozov, Iu. V., 1964 a
Eulaelaps stabularis	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 343 Armenia
Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch) [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mesocricetus auratus] [Meriones persicus] [Meriones blackleri] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtinae sp.]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Eulaelaps stabularis (C. L. Koch, 1836) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Sorex araneus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Eulaelaps stabularis Citellus pygmaeus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Cricetus raddei nigriculus Microtus arvalis M. socialis Lagurus lagurus [Rattus norvegicus] (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai

Eulaelaps stabularis C. L. Koch, 1836 [Citellus fulvus] [Allactaga elater] [Apodemus agrarius] [A. sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones tamariscinus] [Microtus arvalis] [Stenocranius gregalis] [Mustela eversmanni] [Passer montanus] (nest) [Gallus gallus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Eulaelaps stabularis C.L. Koch, 1836 [Allactaga jaculus] [Sicista betulina] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones tamariscinus] [Meriones erythrourus] [Crocidura sp.] [Falco tinnunculus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a all from Tien-Shan district
Eulaelaps stabularis [Microtus sp.] seasonal changes	Savina, M. A., 1964 a Moscow region
Eulaelaps stabularis (C. Z. Koch) Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Eulaelaps stabularis (Koch) Eudyptula albosignata (nest)	Wilson, N.A., 1964 f, 129-131, figs. 1-5 Port Levy, Canterbury Prov., Campbell Island
Eulaelaps stabularis C. L. Koch diet	Zamskii, S. I., 1964 a, figs. 1-4
Eulaelaps stabularis	Zemskaia, A. A., 1962 a, fig. 43a; 1965 a, fig. 43a
Eulaelaps stabularis [Emberiza melanocephala] [Eremophila alpestris]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 474 all from Armenia
Eulaemobothrion Ewing, 1929	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 20, 41
Eulaemobothrion eurypygae n. species Eurypyga h. helias	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 18, 20, 21-22, pl. 4, fig. 5b, pl. 5, figs. 2-3 Atures, Territorio Amazonas, Venezuela
Eulaemobothrion jabiruensis n. species Jabiru mycteria	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 18, 20-21, pl. 4, fig. 5a; pl. 5, fig. 1 Maripa, Río Caura, Venezuela
Eulinognathus alactaguli sp. n. Alactagulus acontion	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 161, 165, figs. 42-43 Kazakhstan
Eulinognathus dipodis sp. n. Dipus sagitta	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 159, 165, figs. 33-35 Kazakhstan
Eulinognathus eremodipodis sp. n. Eremodipus lichtensteini	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 159-160, 165, figs. 36-38 Kazakhstan

Eulinognathus gentilis sp. n. Allactaga elater	Blagoveshchenskij, D. I., 1965 a, 158-159, 165, figs. 30-32 Turkmenistan
Eulinognathus jaculi sp. n. Jaculus turkmenicus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 160-161, 165, figs. 39-41 Turkmenistan
Eulinognathus pygerethmi sp. n. Pygerethmus zhitkovi	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 161-162, 165, figs. 44-45 Kazakhstan
Eulinognathus scirtopodae sp. n. Scirtopoda telum	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 161, 162, 165, figs. 46-48 Kazakhstan
Eupterolichus cuculi [Merops sp.]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Euriparasitus. See Euryparasitus.	
Eurymetopus Taschenberg, 1882 (nec Schönherr, 1840)	Carriker, M. A., (jr.), 1964 b, 11
Euryparasitus sp. [Neomys fodiens] [Citellus citellus] [Rattus norvegicus]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Euryparasitus emarginatus (C. L. Koch)	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Euryparasitus emarginatus Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Euryparasitus emarginatus	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Euryparasitus emarginatus [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Euriparasitus [sic] emarginatus Microtus arvalis (nest)	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Euryparasitus emarginatus Microtus gregalis major	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b Yamal Peninsula
Euryparasitus emarginatus (C. L. Koch, 1839) Talpa europea	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Euschöngastia sp. Mustela nivalis (fosses nasales)	Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335 France
Euschoengastia aemulata n. sp. Anoura caudata	Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b, 307-308, fig. 1 Aragua, Venezuela
Euschongastia alpina (Sasa et Jameson, 1954)	Kim, D. H., 1964 c Korea
Euschöngastia armata [Microtus fortis]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Southern Primorie
Euschoengastia belkini host size and home range Microtus californicus Reithrodontomys megalotis Peromyscus maniculatus	Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b

Euschoengastia blarinae (Ewing) Sorex cinereus Peromyscus maniculatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 all from northern Michigan
Euschöngastia blarinae (Ewing) Blarina brevicauda talpoides	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Euschöngastia cordiremus Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates, M.A. 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Euschöngastia criceticola Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Euschöngastia criceticola Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex tenellus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 73
Euschöngastia decipens [sic] Perognathus parvus	Allred, D.M., and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Euschöngastia fasolla Eutamias dorsalis	Allred, D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Euschöngastia hamiltoni Brennan Eptesicus fuscus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Hitchcock, J. C. (jr.), 1965 a Maryland
Euschoengastia hertigi n. sp. agouti	Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b, 307, 308, fig. 2 Sommerfield, Paraguay
E[uschöngastia] ikaoensis	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Euschongastia indica (Hirst, 1915) Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b Kwangtung Province, China
Euschoengastia johnsoni n. sp. Calomys callosus Proechimys guyannensis	Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a, 192, 194-195, fig. 5 all from Bolivia
Euschoengastia kunsi n. sp. Proechimys guyannensis Calomys callosus Zygodontomys lasiurus Philander opossum	Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a, 192, 193, figs 2-3 all from Bolivia
Euschöngastia lanei Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred,D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Euschongastia latyshevi Schluger, 1955 [Muscardinus avellanarius]	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a Ukraine
Euschongastia lucida Shluger, in litt. Mus musculus Apodemus agrarius A. sylvaticus Sorex araneus Microtus arvalis M. socialis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Euschoengastia macarenae n. sp. Oryzomys albigularis	Brennan, J. M.; and Jones,E. K., 1964 b, 307, 308-309, fig. 3 Meta Intendancy, Colombia

Euschoengastia mackenziei n. sp. Proechimys guyannensis Calomys callosus	Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a, 192, 193-194, fig. 4 all from Bolivia
Euschöngastia mailloti	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Euschöngastia peromysci (Ewing) Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Euschoengastia peromysci host size and home range Microtus californicus Reithrodontomys megalotis Peromyscus maniculatus	Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b
Euschöngastia radfordi host size and home range Microtus californicus Reithrodontomys megalotis Peromyscus maniculatus	Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b
Euschöngastia schmuteri Shluger, in littl Microtus socialis Dyromys nitedula Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus A. agrarius Crocidura russula Cricetulus migratorius Microtus arvalis Meriones erythrourus	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Euschoengastia setosa (Ewing) Peromyscus maniculatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 northern Michigan
Euschöngastia ulcerofaciens Daniel [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [M. (Microtus) agrestis] [M. (Pitymys) subterraneus]	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a all from Ukraine
Euschöngastia zapoteca sp. nov. Baiomys m. musculus	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 15-17, 18, pl. 4, figs. 15-16 Monte Albán, Oaxaca, Mexico
Euschoengastoides sloomi sp. n. Neotoma lepida	Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 108, 109, fig. 1 Nevada
Eustathia cultrifera (Robin, 1868) Micropus apus	Černý, V., 1965 b, 4 Southern Sweden
Eutogenes Baker, 1949 Cheyletidae, key	Pelaez, D., 1962 a
Eutrichophilus setosus (Giebel) Erethizon dorsatum	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Eutrombicula Ewing, 1938 includes: Eutrombicula; Siseca; Novatrombicula; Blanciella.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 282
Eutrombicula Ewing, 1938 subgenus of Eutrombicula	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 282

Eutrombicula n. sp. "A" in Lawrence's MS, after Womersley, 1952 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) spicea (Gater, 1932)[n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 120
Eutrombicula acapulcensis sp. nov. Cnemidophorus d. deppei	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 7-8, 17, pl. 2, figs. 5-6 Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Eutrombicula agamae Lawrence, 1949 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) agamae (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
Eutrombicula belkini Cnemidophorus hyperthrus beldingi	Bostic, D. L., 1965 a San Diego Calif.; and Baja Calif., Mexico
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) belkini Gould, 1950	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283-284, 285, 286, fig. B(1-6)
man	Los Angeles Co., California
Uta stansburiana	" "
Cnemidophorus tesselatus	Riverside Co., California
Gerrhonotus multicarinatus	Contra Costa Co., Calif.
Marmota flaviventris	Lassen Co., California
Meleagris gallopavo	Solano Co., California
Mus musculus	Marin Co., California
Perognathus californicus	Monterey Co., California
Peromyscus truei	" "
Phrynosoma coronatum blainvilli	Kern Co., California
Sceloporus spp.?	Santa Cruz Co., California;
Sceloporus graciosus S. o. occidentalis	Plumas Co., California Del Norte Co., Marin Co., and Trinity Co., California,
Eutrombicula (Blanciella) deschiensi V.-G., 1956	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 281, 292, fig. A(1)
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) draconensis Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) draconensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 80
Eutrombicula (Eltonella) eltoni, Audy, 1956 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) eltoni (Audy, 1956)V.-G.,1960 [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 58
Eutrombicula fieldi Audy, 1956 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) fieldi (Audy, 1956)[n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 123
Eutrombicula (Eltonella) frittsi (Wharton, 1945) Audy, 1956 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) frittsi (Wharton, 1945) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 83
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) gerrhosauri Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) gerrhosauri (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 81
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) homopholis Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) homopholis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 79

Eutrombicula jadini V.-G., 1952 as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) jadini (V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 111
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) japa Ribeyro & Bambaren, 1922	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) kansasensis Loomis, 1955	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) lawrencei Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Eltonella (Eltonella) agamae (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 82
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) lipovskyana Wolfenbarger, 1952	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283
Eutrombicula lumsdeni Radford, 1953 as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) paralumsdeni n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 98
Eutrombicula (Siseca) lundbladi Womersley, 1952	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 288
Eutrombicula maura Taufflieb, 1960 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) maura (Taufflieb, 1960) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 124
Eutrombicula meridialis Taufflieb, 1960 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) meridialis (Taufflieb, 1960) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 124
Eutrombicula (Microtrombicula) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) Ewing, 1950 as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 86
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) montensis Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) montensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 80
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) nivaria Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) nivaria (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 78
Eutrombicula (Novotrombicula) owiensis (Womersley & Kohls, 1947) Syns.: Novotrombicula owiensis Womersley & Kohls, 1947; Eutrombicula (Novotrombicula) owiensis, V.-G., 1960.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 281, 288-290, figs. A(1, 3), C
Eutrombicula (Novotrombicula) owiensis, V.-G., 1960 as syn.of Eutrombicula (Novotrombicula) owiensis (Womersley & Kohls, 1947)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 288
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) pacae Floch & Fauran, 1957	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) pachydactyli Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) pachydactyli (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 82
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) psittaci Floch & Fauran, 1957	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283
Eutrombicula (Siseca) rara Walch, 1923	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 281, 288, fig. A(1, 2)
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) reptilis n. sp. Lacerta muralis (scales) Agama bibroni Tarentola mauritanica Psammodromus algerus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283, 285, 286-287, fig. B(7-14) all from Casablanca, Morocco
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) rhodesiensis Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) rhodesiensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 81
Eutrombicula (Squamicola) rhoptropi Lawrence, 1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) rhoptropi (Lawrence, 1949) [n.comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 125
Eutrombicula rodhaini Jadin & V.-G., 1952; Abonnenc & Taufflieb, 1957 as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) rodhaini (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 96
Eutrombicula (Novotrombicula) rotundiscutata (Fauran, 1959) [n. comb.] Syn.: Trombicula (Trombicula) rotundiscutata Fauran, 1959.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 281, 290-292, figs. A(1-3), D
Eutrombicula (Siseca) southcotti Womersley & Audy, 1957	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 288
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) storkani Daniel, 1955	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283
Eutrombicula (Siseca) subrara Audy, 1950	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 288
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) sulae Oudemans, 1910	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 283
Eutrombicula (Siseca) thori Womersley, 1952	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 288
Eutrombicula tropica (Ewing) Microtus pennsylvanicus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Eutrombicula (Eltonella) tweediei Audy, 1956 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) tweediei (Audy, 1956) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 78
Eutrombicula (Siseca) vandiemeni Domrow, 1962	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 288
Eutrombicula wichmanni (Oudemans) Rattus jalorensis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Eviphis sp.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Eviphis ostrinus	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Excirolana n.g.	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 201 tod: [E. orientalis (Dana)] [n. comb. indicated, not made]
Excirolana armata (Dana) [n. comb.]	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 201

Excirolana braziliensis n. sp.	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 203-204, fig. 2
Excirolana chilensis n. sp.	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 202-203, fig. 1
Excirolana chiltoni (Richardson, 1905) [n. comb.]	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 201
Excirolana japonica (Thielemann) [n. comb.]	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 201
Excirolana linguifrons (Richardson) [n. comb.]	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 201
Excirolana mayana (Ives) [n. comb.]	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 201
[Excirolana orientalis (Dana)] [n. comb. indicated, not made] (tod)	Searle, H. (R.), 1912 g, 201
Exocorallana tricornis (Hansen) Mycteroperca microlepis	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida

Exopalpiger P. Schulze, 1935	Babos, S., 1964 b, 176
Exopalpiger Schulze, 1935 subgen. of Ixodes; key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 11, 29
Exopalpiger trianguliceps (Birula, 1895) Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus silvaticus Sorex minutus S. araneus Neomys fodiens Clethrionomys glareolus vasconiae Apodemus flavicollis Microtus nivalis M. arvalis Pitymys savii Neomys anomalus Sorex alpinus	Morel, P. C., 1965 e all from France

Fahrenholzia pinnata Dipodomys ordii Perognathus parvus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 all from Oregon
Fainalges n. g. Analgidae	Gaud, J.; and Berla, H. F., 1964 a, 690, 692-693 tod: Fainalges trichocheylus n. sp.
Fainalges trichocheylus n. sp. (tod) Tripsiurus flavifrons	Gaud, J.; and Berla, H. F., 1964 a, 690-693, figs. a-b Brésil
Falcolipeurus sp. Circaetus ferox	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Falcolipeurus monilis (Nitzsch in Giebel, 1861) Necrosyrtes monachus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 189 Sénégal
Falcolipeurus perspicillatus (Nitzsch, 1861) Gyps fulvus fulvus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124 Yugoslavia
Falcolipeurus perspicillatus Nitzsch. Gyps fulvus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Falcomenopon boonsongi Emerson and Elbel, 1958	Price, R.D., 1965 a, 319-320, fig. 1
Falcomenopon eyrthrogonysi n. sp. Microhierax erythrogonys (Vigors)	Price, R.D., 1965 a, 319-320, fig. 2 Pinamgasan, Malobago, Borongan, Samar [Philippine Is.]
Falculifer rostratus (Buchholz, 1869) Columba palumbus C. oenas	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 all from France
Falculifer rostratus (Buchholz) paloma (pluma)	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 55, 56-60, figs. 2(1), 3-5
Feldmaniella nov. subg. subgen. of Haemaphysalis key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 27, 31 tod: H. [(F.)] leachii (Audouin, 1826)
Felicola vulpis Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah
Filippovanaia nov. subg. subgen. of Amblyomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 20, 30 tod: A. [(F.)] incisum Neumann, 1906
Fleas apparatus and methods for feeding	Alekseev, A. N., 1965 a
Fleas laboratory feeding methods	Bibikova, V. A.; Shashaev, M. A.; Reshetnikova, P. I.; and Shapira, I. L., 1964 a
Fleas flea trapping, gerbil burrows	Bykov, L. T.; and Belkina, N. B., 1964 a
Fleas relationship between flea index and number of hosts examined	Novokreshchenova, N.S., 1965 a
Fleas history	Rothschild, M., 1965 b
Fleas, Control and treatment caged birds	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Fleas, Control and treatment small animals	Blakemore, J.C., 1966 a

Fleas, Control and treatment diethyltoluamide and benzyl benzoate, repellents	Gouck, H. K., 1966 a
Fleas, Control and treatment aerosol insecticide, closed environment, cats and dogs	Hopwood, R. T.; and Migden, W., 1965 a
Fleas, Control and treatment handbook of pest control, behavior, life history	Mallis, A., 1964 a
Fleas, Control and Treatment testing repellent impregnated garments	Osipian, V. T.; et al, 1962 a
Fleas, Control and treatment dieldrin carbaryl organophosphorus insecticides	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Flies seasonal distribution, bovine	Čepelák, J.; Zajonc, I.; and Kuchárik, F., 1962 a
Flies medical importance	Kano, R.; et al, 1965 a Japan
Flies technique for detecting helminth eggs, external teguments	Markar'iants, L. A., 1962 a
Flies dairy cattle	Pennsylvania State Univ., Agric. and Home Econ. Exten. Serv., 1966 a, 8 fold. pp.
Flies, Control and treatment small animals	Blakemore, J.C., 1966 a
Flies, Control and treatment cattle feed additives, systemic	Cuff, R. L., 1964 a
Flies, Control and treatment insecticides, beef cattle	Gesell, S. G., 1966 a
Flies, Control and treatment stable flies, dimethoate	Kradel, J.; and Adolphi, H., 1964 a
Flies, Control and treatment DDT SNIP	Portman, R. W.; and Cleveland, G. W., 1966 a
Fly-strike. See Myiasis.	
Fonsecalges Fain, 1962 Cebalginae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 78, 79, 86
Fonsecalges johnjadini Fain, 1962 key Hapale jacchus H. j. leucocephalus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 78, 79, 80, 86-89, figs. 58-61 Amazon (Anvers Zoo) Bahia, Brésil
Fonsecalges johnjadini Fain	Fain, A., 1963 u, 468, 469, fig. 2
Fonsecalges saimirii n.sp. Saimiri sciureus	Fain, A., 1963 t, 330-331 Amérique du Sud (Anvers zoo)
Fonsecalges saimirii Fain, 1963 key Saimiri sciureus Tamarins spp.	Fain, A., 1963 s, 78, 79, 80, 90-91 all from the Amazon (Anvers Zoo)
Formicaphagus Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Formicaricola Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Foxella ignota Onychomys leucogaster Thomomys talpoides	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 all from Oregon

Foxella ignota proventriculus morphology	Richards, A. G. (jr.), 1965 a 1 pl., figs. 5-6
Foxella ignota utahensis Wagner, 1936 Thomomys uinta ?	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 45 Wellsville, Utah
Franciscoloa Psittacomenoponinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Freyana anatina (Koch, 1884) Anas acuta Anas platyrhynchos Anas strepera Aythya americana Mareca americana Spatula clypeata	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a all from Manitoba
Freyana anatina anatina [Anas clypeata]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Freyana anatina murocae [sic] [Phalacrocorax carbo]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Freyana largifolia (Dubinin, 1950) Anas carolinensis Anas discors Anas strepera Mareca americana Spatula clypeata	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a all from Manitoba
Freyana larqifolia [sic] [Anas clypeata]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Freyanomorpha diversa Gaud, 1957 Galachrysia cinerea	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Frontopsylla Wagner et Ioff Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23, 40 79-80
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) sp. Delichon urbica dasypus (nest)	Ono, Z., 1963 c, fig. 4 Hokkaido
rontopsylla elata botis Clethrionomys rutilus Mustela sibirica	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168 all from Sakhalin oblast
rontopsylla elata caucas-ca [Crocidura güldenstaedti] [Mus musculus] [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetus auratus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 326, 330, 331, 335, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Frontopsylla elata caucas-ca [Mus musculus] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus nivalis] [Citellus citellus] (nest)	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia
Frontopsylla elata aucasica [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P., 1965 a Bol'shoi Kavkaz
rontopsylla elata cauca-ica [Microtus arvalis] [Arvicola terrestris]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Frontopsylla elata caucasica Ioff et Arg. [Mustela nivalis] [Mus musculus] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus nivalis]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 369, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Frontopsylla elata caucasica [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Frontopsylla elata elata J. et R. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Frontopsylla elata glabra Ioff geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Frontopsylla elata humida Tifl. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Frontopsylla elata pilosa J. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elatoides elatoides Wagner, 1928	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18
Frontopsylla frontalis [Citellus citellus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325 Armenia
Frontopsylla frontalis [Citellus citellus] [Microtus arvalis]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) frontalis alatau	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau [Oenanthe isabellina]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 328, 333, 335, tables 4, 6 Armenia
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau [Calandrella pispoletta] [Oenanthe isabellina]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau [Microtus arvalis] (nest)	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau Meriones vinogradovi [Meriones persicus]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR, all from
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau [Passer domesticus] [Anthus pratensis] [Oenanthe isabellina] (also nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a all from Turkmeniia
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau Fedina, 1946 [Oenanthe isabellina]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 350, 357 Armenia
Frontopsylla frontalis gud	Avetisian, V. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, table 9 Armenia

Frontopsylla frontalis gud Arg. [Citellus citellus] [Microtus arvalis]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 369, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Frontopsylla frontalis gud Arg., 1938 [Pastor roseum]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 350, 357, 358 Armenia
Frontopsylla hetera [Ochotona daurica]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 d, 195 Mongolia
Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) hetera Wagner, 1933 +Ellobius talpinus tancrei	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 21 Fluss river, Hangaj,Mongolia
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) laeta (J. and R.) Delichon urbica urbica	Claassens, A.J.M., 1964 a Co. Cork, Ireland
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) lapponica prior ssp. n. (nest) Riparia riparia Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka Pyrgilauda davidiana potanini	Skalon, O. I., 1965 a, 1506-1509, 1510, 1511, figs. 1, 3, 4A, B, V, G all from Mongolia
Frontopsylla luculenta parilis Riparia riparia (nest)	Skalon, O. I., 1965 a, 1509 Mongolia
Frontopsylla (Profrontia) protera Wagner, 1933 +rodent	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 36 Naryn, Semirjetschenk dist., (Tyan-Shanskaya oblast)
Frontopsylla semura Putorius eversmanni Vulpes vulpes	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Frontopsylla semura [Aquila heliaca] [Aquila rapax]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Frontopsylla (F.) semura Citellus suslica	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 80-81, fig. 59 a-b Ukraine
Frontopsylla semura ecology of Citellus pygmaeus	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1961 a
Frontopsylla semura Wagn. [Citellus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132- Daghestan
Frontopsylla semura Citellus pygmaeus	Labunets, N. F.; and Sardar, E. A., 1961 a, 18 Daghestan
Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) semura Wagner & Ioff, 1926 +Citellus musicus +C. mugosaricus +C. sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 39 Peschanka and Gorodishche, Volgogradskaya oblast all from Zapadno-Kazakhstanskaya oblast
Frontopsylla semura Citellus pygmaeus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Frontopsylla subula Wagner, 1930 as syn. of Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) hirticrus (Jordan & Rothschild, 1923)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42-43
Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla s. str.) tjanshanica Shvarts, 1953 [Marmota baibacina]	Shvarts, E. A., [1957 a], figs. 1-2 Kirgiz
Fulicoffula sp. Limnocorax flavirostris	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 189 Sénégal
Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch) Fulica atra	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Fulicoffula stammeri Eichler, 1955 Porzana porzana	Bechet, I., 1964 a, fig. 8 Romania
Furnaricola Carriker, 1944	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 30, 42
Furnaricola mirandae n. species Synallaxis unirufa castanea	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 30-31, 38, 42, pl. 10, fig. 2 San Esteban, Estado Miranda, Venezuela

Gabucinia (= Pterolichus) delibata (Robin, 1877) Corvus corone C. frugilegus	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 all from France
Gabucinia delibata (Robin, 1877) Corvus corone cornix	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 532 Bratislava
Gabucinia delibata [Corvus corone]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Gabucinia delibata (Robin) Corvus corone Corvus monedula Corvus frugilegus Pica pica Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) adami n. sp. key Atherurus armatus	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 469, 470, 471, 474, fig. 8A Congo-Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) adami type A Atherurus armatus	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 470 Congo-Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) adami type B Atherurus armatus	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 470 Congo-Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) adami n. var. adami	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 471, fig. 8A, C
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) adami n. var. major	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 471, fig. 8A, B, D
Gahrliepia (Walchia) alpestris Traub & Evans Rattus bowersi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) berriti n. sp. key Crocidura sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 461,462, 474, fig. 3 Congo-Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) chippauxi n. sp. key Crodidura sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 463, 465, 466, fig. 5 Bangui, République Centraafricaine
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) coeca [sic] (André,1951) key Aethomys sp. Taterillus emini Oenomys hypoxanthus Mylomys cuninghamei Mastomys sp. M. natalensis Leggada sp. Rattus rattus Deomys ferrugineus	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460, 474 all from République Centrafricaine
Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis (Gater) Rattus whiteheadi Rattus rajah Tupaia glis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) dureni (Jardin & Vercammen-Grandjean, 1952) key Dasymys incomtus Crocidura sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 458, 472 all from Astrida, Ruanda
Gahrliepia (G.) elbeli Traub & Morrow Rattus edwardsi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya

Gahrliepia (Walchia) enodis (Gater) Rattus jalorensis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Gahrliepia (G.) fletcheri Gater Rattus whiteheadi Rattus bowersi Tupaia glis Hylomys suillus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Walchia) lewthwaitei (Gater) Rattus rajah Rattus jalorensis Rattus sabanus Rattus whiteheadi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) meyai n. sp. key Atherurus armatus	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456-458, 472, fig. 1 Congo-Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (G.) neterella Traub & Morrow Rattus sabanus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) pauliani n. sp. key Lophuromys sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 466-468, 474, fig. 6 Congo-Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) petteri n. sp. key Crocidura sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 458-459, 474, fig. 2 Congo-Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) rickenbachi n. sp. key Aethomys sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 463, 464, 474, fig. 4 Bangui, République Centrafricaine
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) ritae n. sp. Lophuromys aquilus rita	Taufflieb, R., 1962 d, 137, 139-141, figs. 2-3 Angola
Gahrliepia (Walchia) rustica (Gater) Tupaia glis Rattus sabanus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia saduski Microtus montebelli montebelli	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1964 b Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Gahrliepia saduski	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173 Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) taufflieb (Lavoipierre, 1955), nov. comb. Syn.: Schongastiella taufflieb Lavoipierre, 1955. key Praomys tullbergi Mastomys coucha	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 461, 474 all from Brazzaville
Gahrliepia (Walchia) turmalis (Gater) Rattus bowersi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) vattierae n. sp. key chauves-souris	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 472, 473, 474, fig. 9 République Centrafricaine
Gahrliepia (Walchia) ventralis (Womersley) Rattus bowersi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya

Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) wansoni (Wolfs & Vercammen-Grandjean, 1953) key Rattus rattus	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460-461, 474 Congo-Léopoldville
Galagalges Fain, 1963	Fain, A., 1963 s, 105
Galagalges congolensis Fain, 1963 Galago senegalensis moholi	Fain, A., 1963 s, 19, 105, 106, 107, figs. 15, 75-78 Katanga, Congo ex-belge
Galagalgidae Fain, 1963	Fain, A., 1963 s, 105
Galliferrisia Ansari, 1951 As syn. of Colpocephalum Nitzsch, 1818	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436
Gallipeurus pternistis maranensis Th. Clay, 1938 As syn. of Cuclotogaster maranensis (Th. Clay) Hopkins et Clay, 1952.	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 55
Gallipeurus pternistis placentella Th. Clay, 1938 As syn. of Cuclotogaster placentella (Th. Clay) Hopkins et Clay, 1952.	Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 56
Gamasidae differences in parasites of Microtus gregalis in alpine and subalpine zones of Terskey Alatau Mountains	Bgytova, S. I., 1962 a
Gamasidae actual knowledge, hosts	Feider, Z., 1964 b Rumania
Gamasidae insecticides	Sherkov, Sh.; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V., 1965 a
Gamasodes armatus [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Gamasoidea vectors of disease	Zemskaia, A. A., 1962 a; 1965 a
Gamasolaelaps sp. Talpa europaea grauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 128 Belorussia
Garmania sp. [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Garmania pygmaeus (Mull) Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Garmania pygmaeus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Lagurus lagurus	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Gasterophiliasis mineral-phenothiazine bricketts, equine	Markevich, A. P.; and Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 c
Gasterophilus Leach, 1817 direction 63: Gastrophilus Agassiz, 1846 was invalid emendation	Internation Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b
Gasterophilus sp. piperazine adipate and sulfureto de carbono	do Amaral, D.C.C.; Zamith, A. P. L.; Venkovsky, R.; and Bunning, B., 1965 a
Gasterophilus [sp.] human	Doby, J.-M.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1965 a Brittany
Gasterophilus spp. Bayer 37341; butonate; dichlorvos; dimethoate	Drummond, R. O.; and Graham, O. H., 1965 a
Gasterophilus spp. trichlorfon, horses	Nelson, D. L., 1965 a
Gasterophilus sp. Equus burchelli	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Gastrophilus [sic] equi "qu'on appelle aussi G. intestinalis"	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 175, fig. 61 C Indochina
Gastrophilus [sic] haemorrhoidalis [Equus caballus]	Filimonov, M. N.; and Zaugolysheva, E. I., 1959 a Ul'ianovsk oblast
Gastrophilus haemorroidalis equine	Fishelevich, M. A., 1962 a Belorussian SSR
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis Pferd Esel Zebra Mensch	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Gastrophilus [sic] inermis equine	Fishelevich, M. A., 1962 a Belorussian SSR
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis horse parasites	Enigk, K., 1965 a
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis [Equus caballus]	Filimonov, M. N.; and Zaugolysheva, E. I., 1959 a Ul'ianovsk oblast
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis equine	Fishelevich, M. A., 1962 a Belorussian SSR
Gasterophilus intestinalis De Geer, 1776 Equus asinus E. caballus Canis familiaris	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 545, 550, 551 all from equatorial Africa
Gasterophilus intestinalis de Geer, 1776 (estomac) Equus caballus Equus asino-caballus	Houdemer, F. E.,1938 a, 172 all from Tonkin
Gasterophilus intestinalis human, 20 yr. old Caucasian male (right armpit)	Lund, H. O.; and Davis, R., 1966 a Madison County, Georgia
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis dog (stomach)	Selim, M. K.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Abo El-Azm, I. M., 1959 a, fig. 1 Egypt
Gasterophilus intestinalis review	Theodor, O., 1964 b, fig. 104
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis "qu'on appelle aussi G. equi"	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 175, fig. 61C Indochina
Gasterophilus intestinalis Pferd Esel Zebra Mensch	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Gastrophilus [sic] intestinalis var. bengalensis Patton	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 175, 180, fig. 61A Tonkin

Gasterophilus meridionalis Pferd Esel Zebra Mensch	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Gasterophilus nasalis dimetnoate	Drummond, R. O.; and Graham, O. H., 1965 a
Gasterophilus nasalis L. 1758 Equus asinus E. caballus	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 545, 550, 551 all from equatorial Africa
Gasterophilus nasalis Pferd Esel Zebra Mensch	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Gastrophilus [sic] nigri-cornis equine	Fishelevich, M. A., 1962 a Belorussian SSR
Gastrophilus [sic] pecorum [Equus caballus]	Filimonov, M. N.; and Zaugolysheva, E. I., 1959 a Ul'ianovsk oblast
Gastrophilus [sic] pecorum equine	Fishelevich, M. A., 1962 a Belorussian SSR
asterophilus pecorum abricius 1794 Equus asinus	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 545-546,550,551 equatorial Africa
asterophilus pecorum Pferd Esel Zebra Mensch	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
asterophilus ternicinctus Equus burchelli	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
asterophilus ternicinctus wild animals	Zumpt, F., 1963 b, 15-23,1 fig. Transvaal
astrophilus [sic] veterinus [Equus caballus]	Filimonov, M. N.; and Zaugolysheva, E. I., 1959 a Ul'ianovsk oblast
astrophilus [sic] veterinus equine	Fishelevich, M. A., 1962 a Belorussian SSR
astronyssidae Fain, 1956 includes: Gastronyssinae subfam. nov.; Rodhainyssinae sfam. nov.; Yunkeracarinae sfam. nov.	Fain, A., 1964 m, 40-41
astronyssinae subfam. nov. Gastronyssidae includes: Gastronyssus	Fain, A., 1964 m, 41-42, 46, 50
astronyssus Fain, 1955 Gastronyssinae sfam. nov.	Fain, A., 1964 m, 41, 42
astronyssus bakeri Fain	Fain, A., 1964 m, 47, figs. 3-4
astrophilus Agassiz, 1846 direction 63: invalid emendation of Gasterophilus Leach, 1817	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 31
audalges n. g. Psoroptidae; Makialginae n. subfam.	Fain, A., 1963 r, 154-155 tod: [G. propitheci (Gaud et Till, 1957)] [comb. indicated, not made]
udalges Fain, 1963 Makialginae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 61, 62

Gaudalges caparti sp. n. Lemur mongoz coronatus	Fain, A., 1963 r, 155 Nossi Bé
Gaudalges caparti Fain, 1963 key Lemur mongoz coronatus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 19, 23, 33, 34, 36, 57-61, 62, figs. 13-14, 16-21, 36-39 Nossi Bé, Madagascar
Gaudalges haymani sp. n. Lemur fulvus collaris	Fain, A., 1963 s, 113-115, 117 Fort Dauphin, Sud Madagascar
[Gaudalges propitheci (Gaud et Till, 1957)] [comb. indicated, not made] (tod) Syn.: Makialges propitheci Gaud et Till 1957	Fain, A., 1963 r, 155
Gaudalges propitheci (Gaud et Till, 1957) key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 56, 57, 61, 62
Geckobia bataviensis Vitzhum type specimen	Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M., 1964 a Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense
Gedoelstia Oestrinae, key	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
Gedoelstia bässleri Connochaetes [sp.] Alcelaphus [sp.] Damaliscus [sp.] Rinder ?	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Gedoelstia cristata type I Gorgon t. taurinus (cardio-vascular system, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) Alcelaphus caama selbornei " Oryx gazella (cardio-vascular system) cattle " " Antidorcas m. marsupialis sheep goats	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 48, 50, figs. 3 (larva type B), 5 all from South West Africa
Gedoelstia cristata type II Gorgon t. taurinus (cardio-vascular system, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) Alcelaphus caama selbornei " Oryx gazella Antidorcas m. marsupialis cattle sheep (cardio-vascular system) goats " "	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 49, 50, figs. 4 (larva type C), 5 all from South West Africa
Gedoelstia cristata Rhodain et Bequaert 1913 Alcelaphus lelwel	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 540, 549, 550, 551 equatorial Africa
Gedoelstia cristata Rodhain & Bequaert Connochaetes taurinus Alcelaphus buselaphus A. lichtensteini	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a, fig. 3A all from East Africa
Gedoelstia cristata Connochaetes [sp.] Alcelaphus [sp.] Damaliscus [sp.] Rinder ?	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Gedoelstia hassleri Gedoelst (1916) Damaliscus korrigum Alcelaphus lichtensteini	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a, fig. 3B all from East Africa

Gedoelstia hässleri Gorgon t. taurinus (eyes, cardiovascular system, subdural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) Alcelaphus caama selbornei (eyes, subdural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) Oryx gazella Antidorcas m. marsupialis cattle (eyes) sheep (eyes, cardio-vascular system, subdural cavity) goats	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 47, 50, 51, 55, 56, figs. 2 (larva type A), 5a, 6 all from South West Africa
Geholaspis longispinosus (Kramer)	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Geholaspis mandibularis (Berl.)	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Geomydoecus thomomys Thomomys talpoides	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Gerrhosaurobia Lawrence, 1959, subg. key, females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
Giebeliidae Waterson 1914 Pseudonirmiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 175
Gigantolaelaps unlikely vector of cocal virus, epizootiology	Jonkers, A. H.; Spence, L.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1965 a
Gigantolaelaps	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1966 a
Gigantolaelaps sp. Oryzomys flavescens	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17 Argentina
Gigantolaelaps spp. distribution, hosts, revision	Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a
Gigantolaelaps butantanensis (Fonseca, 1935) Holochilus sp. H. vulpinus Scapteromys aquaticus rata silvestre	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17 all from Argentina
Gigantolaelaps fonsecai n. sp. Oryzomys concolor O. albigularia meridensis	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 a, 229-235, 239, figs. 1-2, 5-6 all from Venezuela: Estado Aragua
Gigantolaelaps inca Fonseca, 1960 Oryzomys albigularis meridensis O. concolor ssp.	Machado-Allison, C. E.,1965 a, 231, 237, 239, 241, figs.4,8 all from Parque Nacional Henry Pittier, (Rancho Grande), Venezuela
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis (Fonseca, 1939) Rattus norvegicus Oryzomys delticola O. flavescens O. longicaudatus Holochilus vulpinus rata laucha	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17 all from Argentina
Gigantolaelaps oudemansi Fonseca, 1939 Oryzomys albigularis meridensis	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 a, 231, 235-236, 239, 241, 242, figs. 3, 7 Parque Nacional Henry Pittier (Rancho Grande), Venezuela
Glareolites Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Gliricola gracilis morphology of the head	Risler, H.; and Geisinger, K., 1965 a, 532-546, figs. 1-6
Gliricola porcelli (Schrank, 1781) Cavia porcellus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 France
Gliricola porcelli (L.) Cavia porcellus (= Cavia cobaya	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 162 Indochina
Gliricolidae Ewing 1924) Monothoraciinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 167
Gloiopotes ornatus C. B. Wilson Istiophorus albicans (=I. americanus)	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Glycyphaginae gen. sp. Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 76 Greifswald, Germany
Glycyphagus Hering Glycyphagidae, key to species	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 208; 1965 b, 114
Glycyphagus abnormis Volgin, 1961 key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 209; 1965 b, 115
Glycyphagus cadaverum (Schrank, 1781) key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 209; 1965 b, 115
Glycyphagus domesticus (De Geer, 1778) key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 209; 1965 b, 115
Glycyphagus nidicola Volgin, n. sp. key Delichon urbica (nest)	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 203, 206-208, 210, 211, figs. 6-8; 1965 b, 112, 113-114, 115, figs. 6-8 Kaliningrad Biological Station, Rybachii
Glycyphagus ornatus Kramer, 1881 key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 209; 1965 b, 115
Glycyphagus zachvatkini Volgin, 1961 key	Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 209; 1965 b, 115
Glyphanoetus longispina Scheucher, 1957 (nest) Apodemus sp. Sorex sp.	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 370 all from Hungary
Goniocotes Burmeister,1838 opinion (627): Official name (1472)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type: Ricinus gallinae de Geer, 1778
Goniocotes [lapsus as: Coniocotes]	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 55
Goniocotes sp. Streptopelia sp.	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Goniocotes albidus Giebel, 1874 Syn.: Goniocotes creber Kellogg, 1896. Phasianus nychthemerus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48 Bird Store, San Francisco, California
Goniocotes bidentatus (Scopoli, 1763) Columba palumbus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France

Goniocotes bidentatus Holub	Pejčoch, I., 1965 a Ostrava region
Goniocotes bidentatus (Scopoli) Columba livia dom.	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 102,104 Lithuania
Goniocotes chrysocephalus Giebel, 1874 Phasianus colchicus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniocotes chrysocephalus Giebel Phasianus colchicus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (*jr.*), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Goniocotes chrysocephalus (Giebel.) [Phasianus colchicus]	Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Goniocotes clayae kivuensis n. subsp. Francolinus nobilis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 12, 28, 119, 120, 121, 122, 175, 205, fig. 11, pl., fig. 40 Congo Belge
Goniocotes clayae kivuensis Tendeiro, 1960 Francolinus nobilis	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163, 191 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Goniocotes creber Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Goniocotes albidus Giebel, 1874.	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48
Goniocotes creber Kellogg Gennaeus n. nycthemerus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Tonkin
Goniocotes gallinae hens turkeys	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia
Goniocotes gallinae control, poultry	Vale, B., 1965 a, 491-494, 1 fig.
Goniocotes gigas hens turkeys	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 39,40 Serbia
Goniocotes hologaster Nitzsch. Numida meleagris	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b,50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Goniocotes hologaster in vitro cultivation effect of temperature	Kalamarz, E., 1963 c
Goniocotes hologaster morphology, control	Lasch, G., 1965 a, figs. 10-11
Coniocotes [sic] hologaster Nitzsch (nest) [Gallus gallus]	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 55 Kirgiz
Goniocotes hologaster Nitzsch. [Gallus gallus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a Chuiskii valley
Goniocotes megalocephalus Uchida, 1916 Tetrastes bonasia rupestris	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniocotes microthorax (Stephens, 1829) Perdix perdix perdix	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniocotes microthorax (Stephens) Perdix perdix	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (*jr.*), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands

Goniocotes nigromaculatus Mjoberg, 1910 Numida meleagris	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163, 190-191 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Goniocotes obscurus Giebel, 1874 Alectoris graeca graeca	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniocotini Eichler, 1937 opinion (627): Official name (320)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type genus: Goniocotes Burmeister, 1838
Goniodes sp. (verjetno G. astrocephalus) Alectoris graeca graeca	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniodes assimilis Piaget Francolinus bicalcaratus subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 95-96, pl., fig. 39 Cameroun, Africa
Goniodes bituberculatus Rudow, 1869 Tetrao urogallus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniodes cervinicornis Giebel Gennaeus n. nycthemerus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Tonkin
Goniodes colchici (Denny, 1842) Phasianus colchicus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniodes colchici Denny Phasianus colchicus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (*jr.*), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Goniodes colchici Denny Phasianus colchicus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Goniodes colchici Denny, 1842 Caccabis rufa	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Goniodes colchicus (Denny) [Phasianus colchicus]	Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Goniodes coniceps Paine & Mann, 1913, nec Taschenberg 1882 As syn. of Austrokelloggia genitalis mendax Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (*jr.*), 1962 b, 441
Goniodes dispar Burmeister, 1838 Perdix perdix perdix Alectoris graeca graeca	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a all from Yugoslavia
Goniodes dissimilis Denny, 1842 Gallus gallus domest.	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Goniodes dissimilis in vitro cultivation effect of temperature.	Kalamarz, E., 1963 c
Goniodes dissimilis Nitzsch in Denny Canis (Canis) familiaris	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 87-90 Congo Belge
Goniodes dissimilis Nitzsch Gallus domesticus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 102,104 Lithuania
Goniodes fimbriatus Neumann Numida meleagris subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 97, pl., figs. 35-36 Cameroun, Africa

Goniodes flaviceps Rudow, 1869 Caccabis rufa	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg) Numida meleagris subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 91-93 Cameroun, Africa
Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg, 1818) Numida meleagris	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163, 189-190 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Goniodes lagopi (Linn. 1758) Lagopus mutus helveticus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniodes lootensi n. sp. Excalfactoria adansonii	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 12, 28, 107-114, 115, 117, 174, 206, figs. 7-9, pls., figs. 31, 33 Congo Belge
Goniodes meleagridis turkey	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 40 Serbia
Goniodes meleagridis pollo	Mancisidor Ahuja, A., 1962 a Veracruz
Goniodes moucheti n. sp. Francolinus nobilis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 12, 28, 99-104, 105, 106, 174, 205, figs. 5-6, pl., figs. 37-38 Congo Belge
Goniodes ortygis Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Goniodes pavonis L. Pavo cristatus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Goniodes pavonis (Linne.), 1758 peacock, wild	Sivasubrahmanyam, M. S.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V., 1963 a, 2 pls. Palghat District, Kerala State
Goniodes piageti John. & Harris. Streptopelia sp. Columba livia domestica	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 all from Riga Zoological Gardens
Goniodes tetraonis (Linn. 1761) Lyrurus tetrix juniperorum	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Goniodes truncatus (Giebel.) [Phasianus colchicus]	Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Goniodidae Mjöberg 1910	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 169-170
Goniodiformia Eichler 1941 interfamilia includes: Goniodidae; Heptapsogasteridae; Austrogoniodidae; Nesiotinidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 169-171

Goniodoidea Eichler 1941	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 169
Grubs, Cattle. See Hypoderma.	
Guimaraesiella Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Guntherana andromeda (Womersley, 1954) Thylogale thetis (ears) Protemnodon dorsalis (ears)	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 84 Mt. Tamborine Mt. Lindesay
Guntherana kallipygos (Gunther, 1939) Thylogale thetis	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 84 Mt. Lindesay
Guntherana philippensis (Philip and Woodward, 1946) n. comb. Protemnodon dorsalis (ears)	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 84 Mt. Lindesay
Gymnolaelaps Berlese [Microtus afghanus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia
Gymnolaelaps annectans Womersley, 1955 Oryctolagus cuniculus Lepus europaeus Rattus norvegicus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 61 New South Wales New South Wales South Australia
Gyropidae Kellogg 1896	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 167
Gyropiformia Kéler interfamilia includes: Protogyropidae; Gyropidae; Gliricolidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 166-167
Gyropoidea Kéler 1938	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 166
Gyropus Nitzsch, 1818 Syn.: Eogyroptus Eichler 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 438
Gyropus ovalis Nitzsch. Cavia cobaya	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Gyropus ovalis Nitzsch in Burmeister, 1838 Cavia porcellus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 France
Gyropus ovalis Nitzsch Cavia porcellus (= Cavia cobaya)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 162 Indochina
Gyropus ovalis cobaye	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 40, 42, fig. 6D Indochina
Gyropus percelli [sic] cobaye	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 42 Tonkin
Gyrostigma conjugens Diceros bicornis	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Gyrostigma pavesii Diceros bicornis Diceros simus	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia

Haemalastor Koch, 1844	Sundman, J.A., 1966 a, 109
Haemalastor infestum var. testudinarium Oudemans, 1936 as syn. of Amblyomma testudinarium Koch, 1844.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 116
Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch, 1844 Ixodidae, key key to species	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 14, 15, 23-26
Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844 key to species	Babos, S., 1964 b, 307-309
Haemaphysalis Ixodidae key to species	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 17, 19
Haemaphysalis Ixodidae, key	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 30, 31
Haemaphysalis Koch, 1844 Ixodidae; Amblyomminae Key to subgenera, includes: Haemaphysalis Koch, s. str., 1844; Allocerаea Schulze, 1918; Sharifiella Travassos Dias, 1958; Allophysalis Hoogstraal, 1959; Feldmaniella nov. subg.; Sugimotoiana nov. subg.; Kaiseriana nov. subg.; Fonsecaia nov. subg.; Hoogstraaliter nov. subg.; Robertsalis nov. subg.; Aboimisalis nov. subg.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 26-28, 31
Haemaphysalis Koch, s. str., 1844 subgen. of Haemaphysalis, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 27, 31
Haemaphysalis sp. Petrodromus robustus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 12 Upemba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis sp. Rattus rajah Rattus whiteheadi Rattus cremoriventer Rattus jalorensis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Haemaphysalis spp. phylogeny	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a
Haemaphysalis sp. Agama inermis	Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a Oran area, Algeria
Haemaphysalis aculeata Lavarra, 1905 Moschiola memmina Panthera pardus fusca Herpestes lanka	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31, 48, 49 all from Ceylon
Haemaphysalis aculeata Lavarra, 1905 lectotype (N2731), Nuttall collection	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 154
Haemaphysalis atherurus sp. n. Atherurus macrourus macrourus	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 a, 114, 118-125, figs. 17-44 Ulu Langat Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaya
A. macrourus stevensi	Loei, Dan Sai, Kok Sathon, Phu Lom Lo (Mountain), Thailand
Haemaphysalis bancrofti structure on tarsi	Utech, K. B. W., 1965 a, 80
Haemaphysalis bandicota sp. n. Bandicota spp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 a, 460-466, figs. 1-22 Taiwan, Thailand and Burma
Haemaphysalis birmaniae Supino, 1897 redescription	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 a, 115-118, figs. 1-16
Haemaphysalis birmaniae Supino, 1897 lectotype (N2962), Nuttall collection	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 154-155
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1897 key Syn.: Haemaphysalis renschi Schulze, 1933.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 24, 25, 26-30, fig. 4
Bos taurus	Sumatra; Bali; and Flores
Capra hircus	Sumatra
Canis familiaris	Java
Equus caballus	Bali and Flores
Ovis aries	Bali
Bos bubalis bubalis	Flores
Sus scrofa	Soela Island
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1897 Cervus elaphus	Andrews, J. R. H., 1964 a, 106, 107, 108, fig. 3c New Zealand
Haemaphysalis bispinosa ruminants	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 17, 78 Cambodia
Haemaphysalis bispinosa vector, Theileria sergenti	Fedorov, A. A., 1965 a
Haemophysalis [sic] bispinosa	Ghosh, S. M., [1964 a], 85 Malda district, Calcutta
Haemaphysalis bispinosa	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a Australia
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1847 Capra hircus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158-159 Tonkin
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1897 new tick container, rearing	Saito, Y., 1962 b, 127-146
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Lepus timidus angustidens Meles anakuma cattle	Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, figs. 1, 3, 5, 7, 11, 13-15, 1' 17, 19, 21 all from Niigata Prefecture
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1897 domestic fowl Canis lanka Felis affinis Lepus nigricollis sinhala Moschiola meminna Melursus ursinus Axis axis ceylonensis Panthera pardus fusca Rusa unicolor unicolor Gallus lafayettei goat horse dog ox buffalo, water sheep	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 29, 31, 33, 47, 48, 49, fig. 1H all from Ceylon
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 190, 202, fig. 64 Indochina
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1897 neotype (N167), Nuttall collection	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 155-156

Haemaphysalis [(Kaiseriana)] bispinosa Neumann, 1897 tod of Kaiseriana nov. subgen.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 27.
Haemaphysalis bispinosa structure on tarsi	Utech, K. B. W., 1965 a, 80
Haemaphysalis bispinosa cattle resistance not transferrable to Boophilus microplus	Wilkinson, P. R.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1962 c]
Haemaphysalis calcarata Neuman, 1902, var. houyi Euxerus erythropus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 32, 63, 117, 118, 119, fig. 65 Afrique noire
Haemaphysalis caucasica [Lepus europaeus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Haemaphysalis caucasica [Lepus europaeus]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi	Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, D.; and Šooš, E., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis chordeilis key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 19
Haemaphysalis concinna [Lepus europaeus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch, 1844	Babos, S., 1964 b, 316-323, figs. 225-237, pls. III, IV
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch seasonal distribution, Czechoslovakia	Černý, V.; and Kratochvílová-Králová, E., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch 1844 Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Haemaphysalis concinna Mustela putorius Capreolus capreolus Apodemus sylvaticus brebis cheval chien Lepus europaeus	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Haemaphysalis concinna DDT, HCCH, biocenotic changes in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis	Gorchakovskaia, N. N., 1965 a
Haemaphysalis concinna	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis concinna [Bos taurus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 290 SSSR
Haemaphysalis concinna	Nefedov, V. N.; and Burkovskii, V. E., 1962 a Altay region, USSR
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch 1844 Capreolus capreolus	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a Germany
Haemaphysalis concinna goats sheep	Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis concinna seasonal distribution	Slonov, M. N., 1962 a Primorsk Territory
H[aemaphysalis] concinna [Jynx torquilla] [Emberiza rutila] [Passer montanus] [Emberiza spodocephala] [Emberiza sp.] [E. fucata] [E. elegans] [Motacilla alba dukhunensis] [Motacilla flava] [Anthus richardi] [Anthus gustavi [Lanius bucephalus] kamyshovka kitaĭskaia	Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a
Haemaphysalis concinna ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Haemaphysalis concinna [Sorex araneus] [Mustela sibiricus] [M. erminea] [Rattus norvegicus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Cricetus cricetus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [C. rutilus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [M. oeconomus]	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai
Haemaphysalis concinna vector, brucellosis	Volkova, A. A.; Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Timofeev, A. F., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis cornigera Neumann, 1897 key Syn.: Haemaphysalis cornigera var. taiwana Sugimoto, 1936. Bos taurus Bos sondaicus sondaicus Cervus unicolor Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis Tupaia belangeri versurae Rattus rattus sladeni Callosciurus sladeni midas Homa sapiens Pomatorrhinus h. hypoleucus Turdus sp. Gallus g. gallus	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 24, 26, 30-34, fig. 5 Soemba Island West Java all from Myitkyina, Burma
Haemaphysalis cornigera ruminants	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 Cambodia
Haemaphysalis cornigera Neumann	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Haemaphysalis cornigera Neumann, 1897 Syn.: H. spiniceps Warburton and Nuttall, 1909 lectotype (Nn1008), Neumann collection	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 156-158
Haemaphysalis [(Hoogstraaliter)] cornigera Neumann, 1897 tod of Hoogstraaliter nov. subgen.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 28
Haemaphysalis cornigera var. anomala Warburton, 1913 Rusa unicolor unicolor	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31, 34, 47 Ceylon
Haemaphysalis cornigera var. anomala Warb	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Haemaphysalis cornigera var. taiwana Sugimoto, 1936 as syn. of Haemaphysalis cornigera Neumann, 1897.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 31

Haemaphysalis cuspidata	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31,
Warbuton, 1910	34, 48, 49
goat	all from Ceylon
Moschiola memmina	
Viverricula indica mayori	
Haemaphysalis cuspidata	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 158
Warburton, 1910	
lectotype (N1108), Nuttall collection	
Haemaphysalis dentipalpis	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 192
felidés (chats) sauvages	all from Indochina
poule sauvage	
Haemaphysalis [(Sugimoto-	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,
iana)] dentipalpis Warburton	1963 f, 28
e Nuttall, 1909	
tod of Sugimotoiana nov. subgen.	
Haemaphysalis elongata	Brygoo, E. R., 1961 b
Setifer setosus	Madagascar
Haemaphysalis ethiopica	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 c
Santos Dias, 1958	
Haemaphysalis ethiopica	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.,
Travassos Dias, 1956	1963 c, 90
Lepus saxatilis	all from Angola
angolensis	
Galago senegalensis moholi	
Haemaphysalis flava	Saito, Y., 1962 a, 147-159
vector of Pasteurella tularensis	
Haemaphysalis flava	Saito, Y., 1964 a, 60
Neumann, 1897	Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Nyctereutes procyonoides	
viverrinus	
Haemaphysalis flava	Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, figs.
Lepus timidus angustidens	2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 16, 18,
Meles anakuma	20, 22-24
Streptopelia orientalis	all from Niigata Prefecture
orientalis	
Phasianus versicolor	
Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus	
cattle	
Haemaphysalis flava Neu-	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 158
mann, 1897 (from Ceylon) (nec from Japan)	
as syn. of H. intermedia Warburton and Nuttal, 1909	
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana)	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.;
hirsuta sp. n.	and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a,169,
	176-180, 185, 188, 189, 190,
	figs. 38-57
dog	Java, Indonesia
pig	Djember, Java, Indonesia
Haemaphysalis hoodi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
Warburton and Nuttall, 1909	Anastos, G., 1962 a, 9
Monticola gularis	all from Upemba Park, Congo
angolensis	
Myrmecocichla arnotti leucolaema	
Turdus olivaceus bocagei	
Coliuspasser macrourus macrourus	
Anthus vaalensis marungensis	
Cisticola natalensis katanga	
Mirafra rufocinnamomea iwenarum	
Oenanthe pileata livingstonii	
Textor xanthops xanthops	
Haemaphysalis hoodi	Elbl, A., 1964 a
hoodi W. & N.	Maniema (Congo,
Cysticola brachyptera	Léopoldville)
Haemaphysalis hylobatis	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 24, 25,
Schulze, 1933	34-35
key	

Haemaphysalis hystricis	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 24, 25,
Supino, 1897	35-39, fig. 6
key	
Geoemyda spinosa	India
Homo sapiens	Burma
Haemaphysalis hystricis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram,
Supino	M., 1963 a
Tupaia glis	Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Felis tigris ssp.	Burma
Arctonyx collaris ssp.	Burma, Thailand
Mydaus multiceps ssp.	Laos
domestic buffalo	Taiwan
Sus scrofa taivana	Taiwan
Muntiacus reevesi micrurus	Taiwan
Arctonyx collaris hoevenii	Sumatra Island
Sus scrofa chirodontus	Hong Kong, probably imported
	from Kwangtung Province,
	China
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana)	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.;
hystricis Supino	and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c,
	figs. 1-39
domestic dogs	Assam, India; Burma; Taiwan
Sus scrofa ssp.	Assam, India; China; Ishi-
	gaki Island, Ryukyu Isalnds
Rattus rattus ssp.	Assam, India
human	Burma, Thailand, Laos
Geoemyda spinosa	Burma
Pomatorhinus h. hypoleucos	Burma
Haemaphysalis hystricis	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31,
Supino, 1897	34, 48, 49
Acridotheres tristis mela-	
nosterus	all from Ceylon
Sus cristatus cristatus?	
Haemaphysalis hystricis	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202
Supino	Indochina
Haemaphysalis hystricis	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 158-159
Supino, 1897	
lectotype (N2956), British Museum collection	
(Nn1791), Neumann collection	
Haemaphysalis inermis	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
[Apodemus sylvaticus]	all from Zakatal'skii pre-
[Bos taurus]	serve, Azerbaidzhan
Haemaphysalis inermis	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
[Garrulus glandarius]	all from Caucasus]
[Scolopax rusticola]	
Haemaphysalis inermis	Grešíková, M.; and Nosek, J.,
vector of tick-borne	1966 a
encephalitis virus, mice	
Haemaphysalis inermis	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220
sheep	Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea)	Babos, S., 1964 b, 328-334,
inermis Birula, 1895	figs. 247-254
Haemaphysalis inermis	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M.,
	1965 a
	Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis inermis	Kliushkina, E. A., 1964 a
people	Crimea
Haemaphysalis inermis	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166
distribution and dynamics	Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis inermis	Mincheva, N.; and Georgiev,
vector, haemosporidioses	B., 1961 a
Haemaphysalis inermis	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289
[Bos taurus]	SSSR

Haemaphysalis (Alloceras) inermis Birula, 1896 Cervus elaphus	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 France
Haemaphysalis inermis [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Meriones spp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Haemaphysalis inermis Bir. antibacterial and antivirus substances	Rehacek, J., 1962 b, 55-59
Haemaphysalis inermis sheep goats cattle	Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis inermis	Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, D.; and Šooš, E., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis intermedia Warburton and Nuttall, 1909 ox buffalo, water sheep goat horse dog fowl, domestic Gallus lafayettei Lepus nigricollis sinhala Moschiola meminna Rusa unicolor Axis axis ceylonensis [Muntiacus muntjak] Dendronanthus indicus cats	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31, 34-35, 47, 48, 49, 50 all from Ceylon Pingarawa, Namunukula in Uva, Ceylon
Haemaphysalis intermedia Warburton and Nuttall, 1909 Neumann collection	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 159
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi seasonal distribution	Slonov, M. N., 1962 a Primorsk Territory
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi vector, encephalitis	Tatarinova, L. G., 1962 b
Haemaphysalis kohlsi Aragao e Fonseca bovine, Argentina	Boero, J. J., 1965 a.
Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri Nuttall and Warburton, 1909 key Mydaus j. javanensis	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 24, 25, 39-43, fig. 7 Java
Haemaphysalis kopetdaghicus n. comb. [i.e. new grade] Syn.: H. warburtoni var. kopet-daghicus Kerbabayev, 1962	Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 459
Haemaphysalis kyasanursensis Trapido, Hoogstraal & Rajagopalan, 1964	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31, 35
Haemaphysalis lagrangei Larousse	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Haemaphysalis lagrangei Larrousse, 1925 lectotype, Laboratoire de Parasitologie de la Faculté de Médecine, Paris collection (N3599), Nuttall collection	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 159
Haemaphysalis leachi chien	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 Cambodia

Haemaphysalis leachii (Audouin) Thos adustus Viverra civetta schwarzi Leptailurus serval Arvicanthis tenebrosus rhodesiae Steatomys pratensis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 10-11 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis leachii	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 c
Haemaphysalis leachi Audouin, 1827 Canis familiaris Atelerix adansoni Vulpes pallida Ichneumia albicauda Thos anthus variegatus Dasymys bentleyae Epimys rattus alexandrinus Lemniscomys striatus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 62, 63, 115, 116, 117, 118, figs. 12, 64, 65 all from Afrique noire
Haemaphysalis leachi Neumann	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Haemaphysalis leachii (Audouin, 1826) rato	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 90 Angola
Haemaphysalis leachii (Audouin, 1826) Homo sapiens Otomys irroratus Dasymys bentleyae Lophuromys aquilus Canis familiaris Lepus sp. Crocidura sp.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d all from Congo (ex-Belga)
Haemaphysalis [(Feldmaniella)] leachii (Audouin, 1826) tod of Feldmaniella nov. subgen.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 27
Haemaphysalis leachi var. indica Warburton, 1910 Dendronanthus indicus goat Viverricula indica mayori Petaurista phillipensis lanka	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31, 35, 48, 50 all from Ceylon
Haemaphysalis leachi var. indica Nutt. et Warb.	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Haemaphysalis l. leachii Aud. chat chien rat	Elbl, A., 1964 a all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii dogs	Goldsmid, J. M., 1965 a Salisbury, Rhodesia
Haemaphysalis leachii muhsamis S. D. chat	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard, 1869) "doubtful occurrence in the East Indies"	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 133-134
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 19, 132-135, 4 pls.

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris response to light	George, J.E., 1963 b, 425-430
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris circadian rhythm of "drop off"	George, J. E., 1964 a
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard, 1869) drop-off rhythms	George, J. E., 1965 a
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris Canada	Gregson, J. D., 1964 a
Haemaphysalis l[eporis]palustris Sylvilagus nuttallii	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 78 Oregon
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris vector of tularemia, Alaska Lagopus lagopus	Hopla, C. E., 1962 b
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) cottontail [Sylvilagus nuttallii pinetus]	Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177 Colorado
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) Sorex arcticus Microtus pennsylvanicus Lepus americanus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 2 all from northern Michigan
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Packard) rabbit	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Hemaphysalis leporispalustris ultrastructure of integument	Nathanson, M.E., 1966 a, 394
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Pack.) Arremonops conirostris	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Haemaphysalis menui Toumanoff	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Haemaphysalis mesnardi Toumanoff	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
Haemaphysalis minuta Kohls, 1950 Gallus lafayettei fowl, domestic Viverricula indica mayori	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31, 35, 48 all from Ceylon
Haemaphysalis minuta Kohls, 1950 Neumann collection	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 159-160
Haemaphysalis monospinosa Krijgsman and Ponto, 1932 As syn. of Haemaphysalis traguli Oudemans	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 767
Haemaphysalis monospinosa Krijgsman & Ponto type specimen	Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M., 1964 a Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi Nuttall, 1912	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 180-185, 186-187, 188, 189, 190, figs. 58-92
ponies	India
domestic sheep	India, Pakistan, Nepal
domestic cattle	India, Pakistan, Nepal
domestic goats	India, Pakistan, Nepal
Capricornis sumatraensis humei	Pakistan
Nucifraga caryocatactes multipunctata	Pakistan
Marmota c. caudata	Pakistan
domestic buffalo	Pakistan, Nepal
domestic dog	Pakistan
human	Nepal
Alticola sp.	Pakistan
Mus sp.	Pakistan
Haemaphysalis [(Fonsecaia)] montgomeryi Nuttall, 1912 tod of Fonsecaia nov subgen.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 28
Haemaphysalis muhsami Santos Dias, 1954 Bubo lacteus Erythropygia barbata barbata Cricetomys gambianus Viverra civetta schwarzi Genetta genetta hintoni Herpestes ichneumon Orycteropus afer Mungos mungo Atilax paludinosus Myonax cauui Steatomys pratensis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 11-12 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis nepalensis Hoogstraal, 1962 sheep cattle buffalo yak man rodent wildcat bear Capricornis sumatraensis thar Selenarctos t. thibetanus	Dhanda, V., 1964 b, figs. 1-5 North East Frontier Agency, India; eastern Nepal all from eastern Nepal
Haemaphysalis neumanni Dönitz, 1905 lectotype (Nn1425), Neumann collection	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 160
Haemaphysalis numidiana [Falco subbuteo]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Haemaphysalis numidiana hérisson	Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a Oran area, Algeria
Haemaphysalis numidiana numidiana ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus sp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) obesa Larrousse, 1925	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 169-173, 174, 185, 188, 189, 190, figs. 1-28
Sus scrofa cristatus	Sakon Nakhon, Thailand
Tapirus indicus	Kwan Don, Setul (=Satun), Thailand

Haemaphysalis obesa	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202
Larousse	Indochina
Haemaphysalis obesa Lar-	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 160-161
rousse, 1925	
lectotype, Laboratoire de Parasitologie de la Faculté de Médecine de Paris	
Haemaphysalis ornithophila	Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; and
Hoog. et Kohls, 1959	Naumov, R. L., 1965 a
Turdus dauma	Kozulsk district, Krasnoyarsk Territory, Siberia
Haemaphysalis otophila	Babos, S., 1964 b, 68, 323-
P. Schulze, 1918	328, figs. 32, 239-246
Haemaphysalis otophila	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267
Lacerta taurica	all from Rumania
Gallinago gallinago	
bovins	
brebis	
chèvre	
cheval	
Haemaphysalis otophila	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
[Coturnix coturnix]	all from Caucasus
[Perdix cinerea]	
[Burhinus oedicnemus]	
[Galerida cristata]	
[Oenanthe isabellina]	
[Alauda arvensis]	
[Phasianus colchicus]	
[Turdus ericetorum philomelas]	
[Turdus merula]	
[Corvus frugilegus]	
[Emberiza hortulana]	
[Sturnus vulgaris]	
[Passer domesticus]	
[Oenanthe oenanthe]	
[Pica pica]	
[Anthus trivialis]	
[Phoenicurus phoenicurus]	
[Falco naumanni]	
[Circus pygargus]	
[Aquila rapax]	
[Athene noctua]	
[Streptopelia turtur]	
[Otis tetrax]	
[Chettusia gregaria]	
[Corvus corax]	
[Alauda arvensis cinerascens]	
[Asio flammeus]	
[Melanocorypha calandra]	
Haemaphysalis otophila	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shiro-
[Ovis aries]	va, L. F., 1963 a
	Nakhichevan ASSR
Haemaphysalis otophila	Kaliagin, V. V., 1965 a
vector, anaplasmosis	
Haemaphysalis otophila	Mincheva, N.; and Georgiev,
vector, haemosporidioses	B., 1961 a
Haemaphysalis otophila	Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S.,
	1964 d
	Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis otophila	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289-
[Bos taurus]	290
[Equus caballus]	all from SSSR
[Lepus sp.]	
[Corvus corax]	
Haemaphysalis otophyla [sic]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b,
[Dyromys nitedula]	387
[Meriones spp.]	Armenia and contiguous
	Azerbaidzhan, all from
Haemaphysalis papuana	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 25, 26,
Thorell, 1882	43-47, fig. 8
key	
Canis familiaris	Sumatra
Sus scrofa	Java; Celebes; and Timor
Bos sondaicus sondaicus	Java
Haemaphysalis papuana	Rau, U., 1965 a
pill box method of feeding	
Haemaphysalis papuana	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202
Neumann	Indochina
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana)	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.;
papuana nadchatrami ssp.n.	and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b,433, 434, 435-439, 440, 441, 446, 447, 449,450,figs. 1-18, 44-50
humans	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Thailand
domestic dog	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Sumatra
cow	Sumatra
pig	Sumatra
horse	Sumatra
buffalo	Sumatra
Tapirus indicus	Thailand, Java
Sus scrofa cristatus	Borneo Island
S. barbatus	Borneo Island
Felis tigris	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Sumatra
F. pardus	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island
Cuon alpinus (=javanicus)	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island
Arctonyx collaris hoevenii	Sumatra
Tragulus javanicus ssp.	Thailand
Rattus bowersi	all from Malaya
R. rajah pellax	
R. sabanus	
R. surifer	
R. muelleri	
R. rajah	
R. musschenbroeki (=R. whiteheadi)	
R. argentiventer	
R. jalorensis	
Rhinosciurus laticaudatus ssp.	
Paguma larvata ssp.	
Haemaphysalis papuana	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 778-
toxopei Warburton, 1927	782, figs. 48-65
n. comb. [i.e., n. grad.]	
Syn.: Haemaphysalis toxopei Warburton, 1927	
Haemaphysalis parmata	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 134
Neumann, 1905	
"doubtful occurrence in the East Indies"	
Haemaphysalis parmata	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
Neumann, 1905	Anastos, G., 1962 a, 12
Genetta genetta hintoni	Upemba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis parmata	Elbl, A., 1964 a
Neum.	Maniema (Congo,
Adenota vardoni	Léopoldville)
Haemaphysalis parmata	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 29, 31,
Neuman, 1905	32, 33, 62, 118, 119, fig. 66
Cephalophus sp.	all from Afrique noire
Canis familiaris	

Haemaphysalis punctata Canestrini & Fanzago, 1877	Babos, S., 1964 b, 310-315, figs. 216-224
Haemaphysalis punctata sheep	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220 Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis punctata	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Haemaphisalis [sic] punctata Can. et Fanz.	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 398
Haemaphysalis punctata Cervus elaphus bovins brevis chèvre cheval chien	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Haemaphysalis punctata [Coturnix coturnix] [Perdix cinerea] [Phasianus colchicus] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Alauda arvensis] [Corvus monedula] [Garrulus glandarius] [Turdus ericetorum philomelas] [Turdus merula] [Francolinus francolinus] [Saxicola torquata] [Corvus frugilegus] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Motacilla alba] [Emberiza hortulana] [Melanocorypha calandra] [Galerida cristata] [Passer hispaniolensis] [Calandrella cinerea] [Pica pica] [Fringilla coelebs] [Anthus trivialis] [Phoenicurus phoenicurus] [Sitta neumayer rupicola] [Alectoris graeca] [Otis tetrax] [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Vanellus vanellus] [Chettusia gregaria] [Corvus corvus] [Pastor roseum] [Petronia petronia] [Passer domesticus] [Passer montanus] [Emberiza calandra] [Emberiza cia] [Anthus campestris] [Anthus pratensis] [Oenanthe oenanthe] [Ardeola ralloides] [Acrocephalus arundinaceus] [Oenanthe isabellina]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Haemaphysalis punctata [Ovis aries]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Haemophysalis [sic] punctata Capra aegagrus turkmenica	Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N. I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a Turkmeniia
Haemaphysalis punctata people	Kli͡ushkina, E. A., 1964 a Crimea

Haemaphysalis punctata Can. et Fanz.	Makarenko, N. S., 1964 a Dubossar region, Moldavian SSR
Haemaphysalis punctata seasonal distribution, altitude range	Matsegora, N. P., 1962 a Alma-Ata
Haemaphysalis punctata distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis punctata	Mikhailova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M., 1961 a Daghestansk ASSR
Haemaphysalis punctata vector, haemosporidioses	Mincheva, N.; and Georgiev, B., 1961 a
Haemaphysalis punctata Bulgaria	Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S. 1964 b
Haemaphysalis punctata [Apodemus speciosus] [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus] [Capra hircus] [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Ardeola ralloides] [Corvus corax] [Garrulus glandarius] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Lanius cristatus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289 all from SSSR
Haemaphysalis punctata Canestrini and Fanzago, 1877 Cervus elaphus	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G. Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339
Haemaphysalis punctata toxic effect of plants	Reznik, P. A.; and Imbs, Iu. G., 1965 a
Haemaphysalis punctata sheep cattle goats	Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis punctata Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a all from Turkmenia
Haemaphysalis punctata Canestrini et Fanzano, 1877 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 85-86, 92-93, figs. 2B, 9, 13H Algérie
Haemaphysalis punctata Can. et Fanz. Pica pica Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Haemaphysalis punctata ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Haemaphysalis punctata	Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, D.; and Sooš, E., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Haemaphysalis punctata [Falco naumanni] [Merops apiaster] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Emberiza hortulans] [Alauda arvensis] [Eremophila alpestris]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Ovasapi͡an, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Haemaphysalis punctata var. cinnabarina Neumann, 1905	Babos, S., 1964 b, 315-316

Haemaphysalis renschi Schulze, 1933	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 28
as syn. of Haemaphysalis bispinosa Neumann, 1897.	
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) roubaudi Toumanoff, 1940	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 173, 175-176, 185, 188, 189, 190, figs. 29-37
Haemaphysalis roubaudi Toumanoff	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202
	Indochina
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis Neumann	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b, figs. 19-43, 51-56
human	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Borneo
domestic dog	"
Tapirus indicus	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Thailand
Sus scrofa cristatus	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Borneo
S. barbatus	Borneo
Potamochoerus larvatus	Borneo
Felis tigris	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island, Sumatra Island
F. pardus	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island
Neofelis nebulosa	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island
Cuon alpinus	"
Helarctos malayensis	"
Muntiacus muntjak	Borneo
Cervus unicolor	Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island
Rattus bowersi	all from Malaya
R. rajah pellax	
R. sabanus	
R. surifer	
R. muelleri	
R. rajah	
Tragulus javanicus ssp.	
Rattus r. diardii	
Callosciurus notatus ssp.	
C. tenuis ssp.	
Tupaia glis ssp.	
Viverra tangalunga	
Haemaphysalis semermis Neumann, 1901	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 161
holotype, Neumann collection	
Haemaphysalis simplex Neumann, 1897	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 268
	Tanandava
Echinops telfairi	
Haemaphysalis spiniceps Warburton and Nuttall, 1909	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 161
as syn. of H. cornigera Neumann, 1897	
Haemaphysalis spinigera Neumann 1897	Chinery, W. A., 1964 a, figs. 1-13
Haemaphysalis spinigera Neumann 1897	Chinery, W.A., 1965 a, 234-266
male and female genital glands	
Haemaphysalis spinigera	Chinery, W.A., 1965 b, 321-349
salivary glands	
Haemaphysalis spinigera	Gordon-Smith, C. E., 1965 a
ecology	
Haemaphysalis spinigera	Grešíková, M.; and Ernek, E., 1965 a
reservoir hosts, tick-borne encephalitis	

Haemaphysalis spinigera Neumann, 1897	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31, 35-36, 47, 48, 50
Melursus ursinus	all from Ceylon
Rusa unicolor unicolor	
Panthera pardus fusca	
Dendronanthus indicus	
Haemaphysalis spinigera Neumann, 1897	Trapido, H., 1965 a, 161-162
	South Mahratta
lectotype, Neumann collection, Paris, "male specimen from a bear"	
Haemaphysalis [(Robertsalis)] spinigera Neumann, 1897	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 28
tod of Robertsalis, nov. subgen.	
Haemaphysalis spinulosa Neumann, 1906	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 c, figs. 1-17
relationships in Haemaphysalis leachii group	
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220
sheep	Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Haemaphisalis [sic] sulcata Can. et Fanz.	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 398
	Armenia
[Bos taurus]	
[Ovis aries]	
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Lacerta v. viridis	all from Rumania
L. m. muralis	
bovins	
brebis	
chèvre	
cheval	
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
[Columba livia]	all from Caucasus
[Alauda arvensis cinerascens]	
Haemaphysalis sulcata Can. et Fanz.	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 272
	Askaniya-Nova
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Mikhailova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M., 1961 a
	Daghestansk ASSR
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Mincheva, N.; and Georgiev, B., 1961 a
vector, haemosporidioses	
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S., 1964 b
	Bulgaria
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289
[Bos taurus]	all from SSSR
[Ovis aries]	
[Capra hircus]	
Haemaphysalis sulcata	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 384, 387
[Lacertidae spp.]	Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
[Ophida spp.]	
[Testudines spp.]	
[Dipodidae sp.]	
[Rattus norvegicus]	
[Mus musculus]	
[Cricetulus sp.]	
[Cricetinae sp.]	
[Microtinae spp.]	
[Meriones spp.]	
Haemophysalis [sic] sulcata	Kibakin, V.V.; Ishadov, N.I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a
Capra aegagrus turkmenica	all from Turkmeniia
Ovis ammon cycloceros	

Haemaphysalis sulcata Passer domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a Turkmenia
Haemaphysalis sulcata vector, brucellosis	Volkova, A. A.; Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Timofeev, A. F., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata [Aquila clanga] [Sturnus vulgaris]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Haemaphysalis sulcata var. svenigae Filimonow, 1947 distribution	Filimonov, M. N., 1961 a Mari ASSR
Haemaphysalis tibetensis sp. n. domestic dog	Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 452-456, 457, 458, 459, figs. 1-26 Yatung, Tibet
Haemaphysalis toxopei Warburton, 1927 key	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 24, 25, 47
Haemaphysalis toxopei Warburton, 1927 As syn. of Haemaphysalis papuana toxopei Warburton, 1927 n. comb. [i.e., n. grad.]	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 778
Haemaphysalis traguli udemans, 1928 key	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 24, 25, 47-48
aemaphysalis traguli udemans Syn.: H. monospinosa Krijgsman and Ponto, 1932	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 766, 767-775, figs. 1-34
Tragulus spp.	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula), Borneo
T. napu	Malaysia (Malay Peninsula), Burma
T. javanicus	Thailand
aemaphysalis trispinosa . sp.	Toumanoff, C., 1941 d, 1042-1943, 2 pls., figs. 1-6
aemaphysalis trispinosa oumanoff	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 202 Indochina
emaphysalis turturis ttall and Warburton, 1915 Sus cristatus cristatus Cervus unicolor unicolor Viverricula indica mayori Corvus macrorhynchos culminatus	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 31, 36, 47, 48, 49, 50 all from Ceylon
aemaphysalis vidua War- urton and Nuttall Viverra tangalunga	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 775-778, figs. 35-47 Kalabakan, Borneo
aemaphysalis warburtoni ar. kopet-daghicus Kerba- ayev, 1962 as syn. of Haemaphysalis kopetdaghicus [new grade]	Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 459
aemaphysalis warburtoni Capra aegagrus	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1962 a, figs. 1-4 Turkmenistan
aemophysalis [sic] war- urtoni Capra aegagrus turkmenica Ovis ammon cycloceros	Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N. I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a all from Turkmeniia
aemaphysalis warburtoni vector, brucellosis	Timofeev, A. F., 1962 b

Haemaphysalis warburtoni vector, brucellosis	Volkova, A. A.; Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Timofeev, A. F., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni Nuttall and Warburton, 1908 key Gallus gallus	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 24, 25, 48-51, fig. 9 Sumatra
Haematobia irritans pH tolerance of larvae	Morgan, N.O.; and Schmidt, C. D., 1966 a, 222-223
Haematobia irritans	Osmun, J. V., 1964 a, 151 Indiana
Haematobia irritans	Sanders, D. P., 1964 a
Haematobia irritans control	United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service, Entomology Research Division, 1965 a
[Haematobia irritans], Treatment horn fly Bayer 9018	Dobson, R. C., 1964 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment malathion	Dobson, R. C.; and Sanders, D. P., 1965 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment ronnel	Harris, R. L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Graham, O. H., 1966 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment Co-Ral, Sevin, cattle	Khan, M. A.; and Lawson, J.E., 1965 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment coumaphos salt mixture	Knapp, F. W., 1965 a
Haemotobia [sic] irritans, Treatment trichlorfon, cattle	Knapp, F. W., 1966 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment insecticides, pour-on method	Roberts, J. E., 1965 a
Haematobia irritans, Treatment phenothiazine and ronnel	Roberts, J. E., 1965 b
Haematobia irritans, Treatment Bayer 9017; ronnel; G.C.4072; Tiguvon; Co-Ral; Carbophenothion	Roberts, J. E., 1965 c
Haematobia latifrons Malloch bétail	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Haematobia (Lyperosia) minuta Bezzi bétail	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Haematobia (Lyperosia) thiriouxi Roubaud bétail	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Haematomyzus elephanti [in part] [parasitic on wart-hog, as distinct from those parasitic on elephant] as syn. of Haematomyzus hopkinsi sp. n.	Clay, T., 1963 b

Haematomyzus elephantis Piaget, 1869 Elephas indicus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 163 Indochina
Haematomyzus elephantis éléphant	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 47, 48, fig. 7D Indochina
Haematomyzus hopkinsi sp. n. Syn.: H. elephanti [in part] [parasitic on wart-hog, as distinct from those parasitic on elephant] Phacocoerus aethiopicus	Clay, T., 1963 b, pp. 153, 155-161, figs. 1, 3-6, 8
Haematophagus Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Haematophagus Timmermann, 1950 As syn. of Quadraceps Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay,
Haematopinus spp. Bos [sp.] Bubalus bubalis Sus scrofa domesticus	Houdemer, F. E.,1938 a, 163 all from Tonkin
Haematopinus (Polyplax) echinatus Neumann, 1909 as syn. of Neohaematopinus echinatus (Neumann, 1909) Cummings, 1912	Pratt, H. D.; and Stojanivich, C. J., 1961 a, 82
Haematopinus eurysternus bovidés	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Haematopinus eurysternus Bos taurus (pele)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Haematopinus macrocephalus cheval	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 46 Indochina
Haematopinus (Polyplax) maniculatus Neumann, 1909 as syn. of Hoplopleura maniculata (Neumann, 1909) Ferris, 1921	Pratt, H. D.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1961 a, 79
Haematopinus phacochaeri [sic] Enderlein Phacochaerus aethiopicus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 153 Maniema, Kasongo
Haematopinus quadripertusus Fahrenholz Bos taurus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 154 Maniema, Kasongo
Haematopinus suis porc	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Haematopinus suis feeding mechanisms	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1965 a
Haematopinus suis cerdo	Luque Forero, G., 1964 a Colombia
Haematopinus suis vector of Aujeskii's disease ?	Mašić, M.; and Petrović, K. M., 1961 a
Haematopinus suis L. anatomy of the head	Ramcke, J., 1965 a, 547-663, figs. 1-31, pls. 1-8
Haematopinus suis insecticides	Roberts, R. H., 1965 a
Haematopinus suis L. porcs	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 46 Indochina
Haematopinus suis apri wild swine	Stubbe, M., 1966 a, figs. 2-3 Germany

Haematopinus tuberculatus buffle	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Haematopinus tuberculatus (Burmeister) 1839 Bubalus bubalis	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1966 a, 213, 215-216, fig. 1 Italy
Haematopinus tuberculatus (Burmeister) Bos bubalus	Ferris, G. F., 1959 a,figs.1-2 S. Mariana Is., Guam; Palau, Babelthuap
Haematopinus tuberculatus buffle	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 45, 46, 47, figs. 7A, C Indochina
Haematopota cilis	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Haematopota macrocera	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Haematopota pachycera	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Haematosiphon inodora review	Theodor, O., 1964 d
Haemodipsus conformalis sp. n. Lepus tolai	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 162, 163, 165, figs. 49-50 Kazakhstan
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus Denny Lepus europaeus	Negrobov, V.P., 1962 a, 297-299 Deutschland
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus Lepus europaeus	Piechocki, R., 1962 a Deutschland
Haemodipsus ventricosus (Denny, 1842) Oryctolagus cuniculus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Haemodispus ventricosus lapins	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 48 Indochina
Haemogamassus [lapsus for: Haemogamasus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a, 103
Haemogamasus [lapsus as: Haemogamassus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a, 103
Haemogamasus Berlese sp. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75 Greifswald, Germany
Haemogamasus sp. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Haemogamasus sp. Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Haemogamasus sp.	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 342 Armenia
Haemogamasus sp., sp. [Citellus citellus] [Dyromys nitedula] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mesocricetus auratus]	Ovasapi͡an, O. V.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Haemogamasus sp.	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
Haemogamasus alaskensis Ewing Condylura cristata Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan

Haemogamasus alaskensis	McAlpine, J. F., 1964 a Northwestern Queen Elizabeth Islands
Haemogamasus alaskensis Ewing, 1925 Clethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. Northwest Territories, Canada
Haemogamasus ambulans Thorell Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Haemogamasus ambulans Thoreel. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Haemogamasus ambulans Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a all from Byelorussia
Haemogamasus ambulans Thorell Apodemus agraricus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell)	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 255, fig. 3C Great Britain
Haemogamasus ambulans Lagurus curtatus Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Onychomys leucogaster Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex vagrans Thomomys taipoides Zapus princeps	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Haemogamasus ambulans [Microtus michnoi] [Apodemus agrarius] [Rattus norvegicus] [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Mus musculus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 525 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Haemogamasus ambulans Lemmus obensis Microtus middendorfi M. gregalis major	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell), 1872 Clethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. Northwest Territories, Canada
Haemogamasus ambulans (Thorell) [Neomys fodiens] [Dyromys nitedula] [Arvicola terrestris]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Haemogamasus ambulans [Microtus sp.] seasonal changes	Savina, M. A., 1964 a Moscow region
Haemogamasus ambulans [Corvus frugilegus] [Lanius cristatus]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 467, 474 all from Armenia
Haemogamasus bregetovae Cricetus auratus Apodemus sylvaticus Spalax leucodon Microtus güntheri Citellus citellus	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b all from Armenian SSR
Haemogamasus citelli Breg. et Nelz. external morphology [Citellus sp.] [Microtus socialis] [Mus musculus] [Allactaga jaculus] [Scirtopoda telum] [Allactaga elater] [Dipus sagitta] [Meriones tamariscinus] [M. meridianus] [Citellus pygmaeus]	Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a, figs. 4-9 Astrakhan oblast " " " " " " " " Rostov oblast
Haemogamasus citelli Citellus pygmaeus Cricetulus migratorius Alactagulus acontion	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Haemogamassus [sic] citelli Breg. et Nelz., 1952 [Citellus fulvus] [Allactaga elater] [Meriones tamariscinus] [Acrocephalus scirpaceus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Haemogamasus citelli Breg et Nelz, 1952 [Allactaga elater] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones tamariscinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
Haemogamasus dauricus [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Mus sylvaticus] [Microtus michnoi]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 525 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Haemogamassus [sic] dauricus Breg., 1950 [Passer montanus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Haemogamasus dauricus Breg. 1950 [Ellobius talpinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan province
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Wilm. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Haemogamasus hirsutosomilis	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 342 Armenia
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Willmann	Ovasapi͡an, O. V.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Willm., 1952 Apodemus flavicollis	Piri͡anik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berlese Clethrionomys glareolus Martes martes	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 76, 77 all from Greifswald,Germany
Haemogamasus hirsutus Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berl. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia

Haemogamasus hirsutus Berl. Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Micromys minutus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berl.	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berlese morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 252, 256, 287, 290, figs. 2C, 4C-D, 19, 21A-D Great Britain
Haemogamasus hirsutus Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Haemogamasus hirsutus	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 342 Armenia
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berlese	Ovasapi͡an, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berl., 1889 Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis A. silvaticus Talpa europea	Piri͡anik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A.,[1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Haemogamassus [sic] hirsutus [Passer montanus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Haemogamasus hirsutus Berl., 1889 [Allactaga jaculus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
Haemogamasus horridus Mich. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Haemogamasus horridus Mich. Apodemus agraricus A. flavicollis	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Haemogamasus horridus Mich.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Haemogamasus horridus Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Haemogamasus ivanovi	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 342 Armenia
Haemogamasus ivanovi Breg., 1955 [Stenocranius gregalis] [Passer montanus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
Haemogamasus liponyssoides Ewing ability to retain Eastern equine encephalitis	Clark, G. M.; Lutz, A. E.; and Fadness, L., 1966 a, 107-112
Haemogamasus liponyssoides Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Haemogamasus liponyssoides [Mus sylvaticus] [Microtus michnoi] [Apodemus agrarius]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 525 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e

Haemogamasus mandschuricus Onychomys leucogaster	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Haemogamasus mandschuricus [Eutamias sp.]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 525 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Haemogamasus mandschuricus Vitzh. 1930 [Stenocranius gregalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
Haemogamasus michaeli Oudemans Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis M. oeconomus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 77 all from Greifswald,Germany
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Haemogamasus nidi Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Haemegamasus nidi Mich. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Micromys minutus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Haemogamasus nidi Mich.	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 399 Armenia
Haemogamasus nidi Mich.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Haemogamasus nidi Michael 1892 Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Haemogamasus nidi Michael morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1965 a, 267, fig. 10D Great Britain
Haemogamasus nidi Mich. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Haemogamasus nidi [Microtus arvalis] [Arvicola terrestris] [Meriones vinogradovi] [M. persicus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and I͡uditskaia, S. A., 1965 a all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Haemogamasus nidi vector, Tatar ASSR	Gil'manova, G. Kh.; Boiko, V. A.; and Lapshina, G.N.,1964 a
Haemogamasus nidi Microtus socialis	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 271 Askaniya-Nova
Haemogamasus nidi	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia

aemogamasus nidi [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
[aemogamasus] nidi vector	Morozov, Iu. V., 1964 a
aemogamasus nidi Mich. external morphology [Microtus socialis] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a, figs. 10-15 Astrakhan oblast Rostov oblast
aemogamasus nidi	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
aemogamasus nidi Michael [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mesocricetus auratus] [Meriones blackleri] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis] [Microtinae sp.] [Microtus nivalis]	Ovasapi͡an, O. V.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
aemogamasus nidi Mich., 892 Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus agrarius Microtus arvalis	Piri͡anik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
aemogamasus nidi Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Microtus arvalis Lagurus lagurus Microtus socialis (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
aemogamassus [sic] nidi ich. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Stenocranius gregalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
aemogamasus nidi [Microtus sp.] seasonal changes	Savina, M. A., 1964 a Moscow region
aemogamasus nidi Mich. Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
aemogamasus nidiformes Lemmus obensis Microtus middendorfi M. gregalis major Sorex sp.	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
aemagamasus nidiformes	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
aemogamassus [sic] nidi- ormes Breg. [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Passer montanus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
aemogamasus nidiformes reg, 1955 [Stenocranius gregalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan province
aemogamasus pontiger Peromyscus crinitus	Allred,D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 72 Nevada
aemogamasus pontiger	Asanuma, K., 1963 a Tokyo, Japan

Haemogamasus pontiger Berl.	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Haemogamasus pontiger Neotoma lepida	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Haemogamasus pontiger (Berl.) Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Haemogamasus serdjucovae [sic] [Apodemus agrarius] [Microtus michnoi] [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Eutamias sp.] [Rattus sp.] [Mus sylvaticus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 524-525 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Haemolaelaps sp. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 46 Latvia PSR
Haemolaelaps sp. Calomys laucha Akodon obscurus benefactus Oryzomys flavescens	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17 all from Argentina
Haemolaelaps sp. Microtus pennsylvanicus Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Haemolaelaps sp. Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 a Iwo Jima
Haemolaelaps aegyptius Gerbillus g. gerbillus Gerbillus g. sudanensis Acomys dimidiatus hunteri Mus musculus praetextus	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 628 south of Ferras, Sudan Khor Musa Pascha, Egypt 2nd Cataract, Sudan Wadi Halfa, Sudan
Haemolaelaps androginus [sic] Breg. [Mus musculus]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 400 Armernia
Haemolaelaps androgynus Breg. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Haemolaelaps androgynus [Meriones vinogradovi] [M. persicus]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and I͡uditskaia, S. A., 1965 a all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis Breg Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis Allactaga williamsi	Ogandzhani͡an, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis Breg., 1902 (nest) [Passer domesticus]	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50, 51 Kirgiz
Haemolaelaps casalis (Berl.) nests of birds, synanthropic	Butenko, O. M., 1964 b
Haemolaelaps casalis Berl.	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye

Haemolaelaps casalis (Berlese) pullets	Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1965 a, fig. 1 Israel
Haemolaelaps casalis (Berlese 1887) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Haemolaelaps (prob.) casalis Microtus montanus Meotoma lepida Onychomys leucogaster	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Haemolaelaps casalis Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah
Haemolaelaps casalis [Rattus norvegicus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Microtus michnoi]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 523 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Haemolaelaps casalis chickens, post mortem	Kirkwood, A., 1966 a, 21
H[aemolaelaps] casalis collection with thermo-eclector	Merinov, V. A., 1964 a
Haemolaelaps casalis [Aves] (nest) Mus musculus Gypus fulvus (nest) Otus scops (nest) Aquila pennata (nest)	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b all from Armenian SSR
Haemolaelaps casalis Berl., 1887 Passer montanum (nest)	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A.,[1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Haemolaelaps casalis Mus musculus Cricetulus migratorius Microtus socialis	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Haemolaelaps casalis Berl. [Dyromys nitedula]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Haemolaelaps casalis Berlese, 1887 [Emberiza bruniceps]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tiėn-Shan district
Haemolaelaps casalis (Berl.) Larus ridibundus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 158 Puhtu
Haemolaelaps centrocarpus Berlese biology, classification	Furman, D. P., 1966 a
Haemolaelaps dogieli Shulman Sicista betulina	Evseeva, V. E., 1964 a, 1076-1077, fig. Krasnoi͡arsk krai
Haemolaelaps domrowi Womersley, 1958 Isoodon macrourus moresbyensis Isoodon macrourus Perameles gunnii	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 61 Papua New South Wales Tasmania
Haemolaelaps ellobii Citellus pygmaeus Microtus socialis	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a, fig. all from Stavropol krai
Haemolaelaps gallinarii Crokhouskaya & Nguyen Xuan Hoe Callosciurus notatus Lariscus insignis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya Taman Negara, Malaya
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Onychomys torridus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Peromyscus maniculatus Peromyscus truei Thomomys umbrinus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates, M. 1964 b, 72 all from Nevada
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ew. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 46 Latvia PSR
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Haemaphysalis concinna Koch, 1844 Cervus elaphus Canis familiaris	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 all from France
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing) Setifer setosus	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 268 Tananarive
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Micromys minutus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing)	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing) Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Haemolaelaps glasgowi [Microtus arvalis] [Arvicola terrestris] [Meriones vinogradovi] [Meriones persicus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev. F. A.; and Iuditskai͡a, S. A., 1965 a all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Rattus norvegicus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b Riga Zoological Gardens
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eutamias sp. Lagurus curtatus Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Onychomys leucogaster Perognathus parvus Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex palustris Sorex preblei Sorex vagrans	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah

Haemolaelaps glasgowi [Micromys minimus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Khomiakov, I. P., 1963 a all from Bryansk oblast
Haemolaelaps glasgowi [Microtus michnoi]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 523 Iuzhnom Primor'e
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing) Mephitis mephitis Marmota monax Eutamias minimus Castor canadensis Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus Ondatra zibethica Zapus hudsonius	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing, 925 Calomys laucha C. murillus Akodon azarae A. illutea A. obscurus A. varius simulator Eligmodontia sp. Oryzomys flavescens O. delticola Rattus sp. R. rattus R. norvegicus Scapteromys tumidus aquaticus Oxymycterus rutilans platensis Monodelphis sp. Ctenomys sp.	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17-18 all from Argentina
aemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing) Blarina brevicauda talpoides Microtus pennsylvanicus Pitymys pinetorum Peromyscus leucopus Rattus norvegicus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
aemolaelaps glasgowi	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
aemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing) [Neomys fodiens] [Meriones persicus] [Meriones blackleri] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus nivalis]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
aemolaelaps glasgowi Ew., 1925) Mus musculus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
aemolaelaps glasgowi Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Cricetus raddei nigriculus Microtus arvalis M. socialis Lagurus lagurus Citellus pygmaeus (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Stenocranius gregalis] [Passer montanus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ewing, 1825 [Sicista betulina] [Stenocranius gregalius]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a all from Tien-Shan district
Haemolaelaps glasgowi [Microtus sp.] seasonal changes	Savina, M. A., 1964 a Moscow region
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing, 1925) Pelomys frater Lophuromys aquilus rita	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 133 all from Angola
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Rattus n. norvegicus	Whang, C. H., 1958 a Cheju Island, Korea
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ew. diet	Zamskii, S. I., 1964 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Zemskaia, A. A., 1962 a, fig. 43b; 1965 a, fig. 43a
Haemolaelaps sp. near hirsti Gerbillus pyramidum pyramidum	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 628 south of Ferras, Sudan
Haemolaelaps hystrici Zumpt & Till, 1953 Hystrix africae-australis	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 133 Angola
Haemolaelaps longipes Breg. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Haemolaelaps longipes [Meriones vinogradovi] [M. persicus]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Haemolaelaps longipes	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Haemolaelaps longipes Bregetova [Meriones blackleri]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Haemolaelaps longipes Breg. 1952 [Cricetulus migratorius]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan district
Haemolaelaps marsupialis Berlese, 1910 Isoodon macrourus Perameles gunnii Isoodon obesulus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 61 New South Wales Tasmania Tasmania
Haemolaelaps megaventralis [Falco tinnunculus] [Falco naumanni] [Passer domesticus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Haemolaelaps quartus n. sp. Aepyprymnus rufescens	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 61-63, 65, figs. 1-2, 8 New South Wales
Haemolaelaps reithrodontis Ewing, 1925 Reithrodon cuniculoides	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17 Argentina
Haemolaelaps rhodesiensis Zumpt & Patterson, 1951 Saccostomus campestris	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 133 Angola

Haemolaelaps semidesertus Breg. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 46 Latvia PSR
Haemolaelaps semidesertus [Allactaga elater]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia
Haemolaelaps semidesertus Allactaga williamsi	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Haemolaelaps semidesertus Breg. [Apodemus agrarius]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Haemolaelaps setaceosa Baker, Traub & Evans Lariscus insignis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Haemolaelaps taterae Zumpt & Patterson, 1951 Saccostomus campestris	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 133 Angola
Haemolaelaps traubi (Strandtmann) Callosciurus notatus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Haemolaelaps turcmenicus sp. nov. [Felis margarita] Tenebrionidae	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 50, 55, fig. 1, 8-10 all from southeastern Kara-Kum
Haemolaelaps ulysses n. sp. Pseudocheirus peregrinus laniginosus (ears)	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 63-64, figs. 3-5 Victoria
Halipeurus abnormis Puffinus gravis	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Hannemania mexicana sp. nov. Rana moorei R. pipiens	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 3-5, 17, pl. 1, figs. 1-2 San Luis Potosí, Mexico
Hannemania ochotona Rad., 1942 as syn. of Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona (Radford, 1942) n. comb.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M.,
Hannemania pelaezi sp.nov. Rana pipiens	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 5-6, 17, pl. 1, figs. 3-4 Acatlipa, Morelos, Mexico
Harpyrhynchus capellae Fritsch, 1954 Corvus monedula	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b Moldavia, Central Region
Harpyrhynchus monstrosus Fritsch, 1954 Corvus monedula Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Harpirhynchus [sic] nidulans (Nitzsch) Cassidix mexicanus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Harrisoniella Bedford 1929 Syns.: Perineus [of] Keler, 1957; Diomedicola Keler, 1957	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 2-4
Harrisoniella Bedford, 1928 proposed to be place on Official List of Generic Names in Zoology	Clay, T.; and Hopkins, G.H.E., 1961 a proposed type: Lipeurus ferox Giebel, 1867
Harrisoniella chilensis n. sp. Priocella antarctica	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 3, 6-7, 19-22, figs. 4-7, 7A off Valparaíso, Chile

Harrisoniella densa (Kellogg, 1956 [i.e. 1896]) Syns.: Lipeurus densus Kellogg, 1896; Lipeurus ferox Giebel [of] Kellogg, 1896	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 8-9
Harrisoniella ferox (Giebel) Syns.: Lipeurus ferox Giebel; Diomedicola ferox (Giebel) Keler	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 8
Harrisoniella ferox Diomedea melanophris	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Harrisoniella hopkinsi Eichler, 1952	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 4-5, 16-18, figs. 1-2, 2A, 3.
Harrisoniella irroratae (Keler, 1957) Syn.: Diomedicola irroratae Keler, 1957	Carriker, M.A. (jr.), 1964 b, 10
Hastaephorus Keler, 1936 as syn. of Saemundssonia Timmermann, 1935	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1964 b,13
Hatschekia sp. Promethichthys prometheus	Kato, K.; et al., 1963 c, 1 pl. Bay of Sagami
Heaslipia iberica Schluger, 1955 Arvicola terrestris Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Helenicula mutabilis (Gater) Rattus edwardsi Tupaia glis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Helenicula pilosa	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Helenicula scanloni n. sp. Menetes berdmorei Tupaia glis Rattus rattus Felis bengalensis Gallus gallus Centropus sinensis Dicrurus hottentottus Pellorneum ruficeps Pomatorhinus hypoleucos Oryctolagus cuniculus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 476, 481-483, figs. 11-18 all from Thailand
Helenicula vercammengrandjeani	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Heleonomus macilentus (Nitzsch, 1866) Grus grus grus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124 Yugoslavia
Helleria nov. gen. fam. Dichelesthina	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 10 mt: H. armata sp. n.
Helleria armata n. sp. Cybium guttatum (gills)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 10-11, 16, pl. V, figs. 1, 1a-h, 2, 2a-f Bombay
Hemifreyana marginata (Trouessart, 1886) Rhynchops flavirostris	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Heptagoniodes Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 446-447
Heptagoniodes agonus (Nitzsch, 1874)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 447-448

Heptagoniodes mirabilis Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 448
Heptapsogaster Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 39, 42
Heptapsogaster inexpectata callaoi n. subsp. Crypturellus s. soui	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 38, 39-40, 42, pl. 10, figs. 3, 4b El Callao, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
Heptapsogaster platycephalus asymmetricus Carriker As syn. of Megapeostus platycephalus inaequabilis nom.n.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 210
Heptapsogasteridae Carriker 1936	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 170
Herpyllobius arcticus in part, Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861 as syn. of Saccopsis steenstrupi n. sp.	Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1961 b, 11
Hershkovitzia Guimarães & d'Andretta 1957 Nycteribiidae; Nycteribiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Heterochondria Yu 1935 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56,
Heterochondria longa sp. nov. (gills) Pseudorhombus arsius Pseudorhombus triocellatus	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 51-54, 58, figs. 1-10 all from estuary of river Rishikluya (Orissa) and Madras
Heterodoxus longitarsus canine, clinical diagnosis, control	Demtent, W. W., 1965 a, fig. C
Heterodoxus longitarsus (Piaget, 1880)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161
Heterogoniodes Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 g, 213
Heterogoniodes clypeiceps (Giebel, 1866) Crypturellus cinereus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 213 Puerto Venecia, Caquetá, Colombia
Heterogoniodes heterurus Carriker, 1936 Crypturellus berlepschi berlepschi = Crypturellus cinereus berlepschi	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 214-215, figs. 12-13 Rio Nuquí, Colombia
Heterokodeia Psittacomenoponinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Heteromenopon Psittacomenoponinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Heterosaccus ruginosus (Boschma) Syn.: Sacculina sp. of M. J. George 1949 Neptunus sanguinolentus	George, A. I., 1959 a, figs. 1-26; pls. 8-11, figs. 1-14
Hippobosca Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Hippobosca Hippoboscidae	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92
Hippobosca camelina L.	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Tunisie and Congo
Hippobosca canina chien	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 180 Indochina
Hippobosca capensis chien	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 180,182, fig. 62 Indochina
Hippobosca equina L. chevaux	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo
Hippobosca equina	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Hippobosca equina L. 1758 Bubalus bubalis	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1966 a, 213, 216 Italy
Hippobosca equina boeuf	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181 Indochina
Hippobosca equina	Zwolski, W., 1964 a, fig. 4
Hippobosca hirsuta Austen Kobus defassa antelope	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo, Uele and Kivu Ruanda
Hippobosca hirsuta Austen Kobus defassa	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Hippobosca longipennis Fabr. chien Felis leo	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a all from Tanganyika Terr.
Hippobosca rufipes Olfers vache homme Equus burchelli böhmi cheval	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Tanganyika Terr. and Transvaal S. W. Africa Ruanda Congo
Hippobosca struthionis Janson Struthio camelus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Tanganyika Terr.
Hippobosca variagata [sic] Megerlé von Mühlfeld bovidés	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo
Hippoboscidae key to genera	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b; 1965 a
Hippoboscidae cattle (body surface)	Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36 East Pakistan
Hippoboscidae key to subfams. and gen. includes: Melophaginae; Hippoboscinae; Hippobosca; Ornithoica; Austrolfersia; Ortholfersia; Proparabosca n. g.; Allobosca	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92
Hippoboscinae Hippoboscidae includes: Proparabosca n. g.	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92
Hirstesia Fons. 1948 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78, 116-117
Hirstesia armeniaca Ogandzhanian, 1962 as syn. of Macronyssus rhinolophi (Oudemans, 1902)n.comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Hirstesia britteni Radford, 1953 as syn. of Macronyssus kolenatii (Oudemans, 1902)n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94

Hirstesia kenyaensis Radford, 1951 as syn. of Macronyssus kenyaensis (Radford, 1951)n.comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Hirstesia sternalis (Hirst 1921) Syn.: Lepronyssoides sternalis Ewing 1947. Rhinolophus euryale Myotis myotis M. oxygnathus Miniopterus schreibersi	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 117-122, figs. 20-22 all from Czechoslovakia
Hirstesia transvaalensis Zumpt, 1950 as syn. of Macronyssus granulosus (Kolenati, 1856)n.comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Hirstionyssus C.L. Koch spp. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Talpa europaea	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76,77,78 all from Greifswald,Germany
Hirstionyssus Fons. 1948 [lapsus as: Histrionyssus] Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Hirstionyssus sp. Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Perognathus parvus Sorex palustris	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Hirstionyssus sp. Microtus gregalis major	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b Yamal Peninsula
Hirstionyssus sp. Cricetulus migratorius Cricetus raddei nigriculus Microtus arvalis M. socialis	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Hirstionyssus arcuatus Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Hirstionyssus bregetovae Razumova [Cricetulus migratorius]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Hirstionyssus carnifex Peromyscus crinitus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 72 Nevada
Hirstionyssus carnifex Oud. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus carnifex Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus carniflex [sic] (Koch) Blarina brevicauda talpoides Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Hirstionyssus carnifex (C. L. Koch) Talpa europea	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Hirstionyssus criceti Sulz. [Cricetulus migratorius]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 399 Armenia
Hirstionyssus criceti [Cricetulus migratorius] [Citellus suslicus]	Khomiakov, I. P., 1963 a all from Bryansk oblast
Hirstionyssus criceti	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 342 Armenia
Hirstionyssus criceti (Sulzer) [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mesocricetus auratus] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus nivalis]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Hirstionyssus ellobii Ellobius talpinus	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a Stavropol krai
Hirstionyssus ellobii Breg., 1955 [Stenocranius gregalis] [Ellobius talpinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Hirstionyssus ellobii Breg. sp. nov. [Ellobius talpinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Breg. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Bregetova	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Breg. Sorex araneus	Pirianik, G. I.;and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Hirstionyssus eusoricis Breg. ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Hirstionyssus eusoricis	Zemskaia, A. A., 1962 a, fig. 46b; 1965 a, fig. 46b
Hirstionyssus georgicus	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 342 Armenia
Hirstionyssus georgicus Bregetova [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones blackleri] [Spalax leucodon]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Hirstionyssus gudauricus Microtus arvalis	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Hirstionyssus huanglungensis sp. nov. Myospalax psilurus	Liu, C.-Z.; and Yuan, Y.-M., 1963 a, 435-438, figs. 5-8 Shensi Province, China
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudms. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudms. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudms. Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Micromys minutus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Oudms.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye

rstionyssus isabellinus Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Sorex vagrans	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
rstionyssus isabellinus [Microtus michnoi]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 525 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
irstionyssus isabellinus Lemmus obensis Microtus middendorfi M. gregalis major Sorex sp. Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
rstionyssus isabellinus	McAlpine, J. F., 1964 a Northwestern Queen Elizabeth Islands
irstionyssus isabellinus udemans), 1913 Clethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. Northwest Territories, Canada
rstionyssus isabellinus	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 342
rstionyssus isabellinus udms.)	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
rstionyssus isabellinus dms., 1919 Arvicola terrestris Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Mus musculus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
rstionyssus isabellinus dms. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
rstionyssus isabellinus demans, 1913 [Meriones tamariscinus] [Stenocranius gregalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
rstionyssus isabellinus [Microtus sp.] seasonal changes	Savina, M. A., 1964 a Moscow region
rstionyssus isabellinus ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
rstionyssus macedonicus Spalax microphthalmus	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a Stavropol krai
rstionyssus meridianus Meriones tristrami	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
rstionyssus meridianus msk., 1955 [Meriones tamariscinus] [Alticola argentata] [Ellobius talpinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
rstionyssus meridianus ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
rstionyssus musculi Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
irstionyssus musculi ohnst. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
rstionyssus musculi hnst. Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Micromys minutus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast

Hirstionyssus musculi Jonst.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnston, 1849) Mus musculus Rattus rattus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 64 Queensland Australian Capital Territory
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnst) Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Hirstionyssus musculi [Microtus arvalis]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Hirstionyssus musculi Rattus norvegicus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b Riga Zoological Gardens
Hirstionyssus musculi	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Hirstionyssus musculi [Micromys minutus] [Mus musculus] [Citellus suslicus]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a all from Bryansk oblast
Hirstionyssus musculi [Apodemus agrarius] [Mus sylvaticus] [Rattus norvegicus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 525 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Hirstionyssus musculi	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 342 Armenia
Hirstionyssus musculi (Johnston) [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus nivalis]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Hirstionyssus musculi (Jöhnst, 1849) Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Clethrionomys glareolus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Hirstionyssus musculi Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis M. socialis Mustela nivalis Lagurus lagurus (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Hirstionyssus musculi Johnston, 1849 [Mus musculus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Hirstionyssus musculi vector, tularemia	Timofeeva, G. Ia., 1964 a
Hirstionyssus obsoletus Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Hirstionyssus pauli Willmann, 1952 Fringilla coelebs Lanius collurio Muscicapa striata Sylvia atricapilla Turdus ericetorum T. pillaris Riparia riparia Passer montanus	Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P., 1962 a all from Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts
Hirstionyssus pauli Willm.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a

Hirstionyssus pauli Dyromys nitedula	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Hirstionyssus pauli Wilm. Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus sciurinus Hirst Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus sciurinus Hirst	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Hirstionyssus sciurinus Hirst, 1921 [Sciurus vulgaris exalbidus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
Hirstionyssus sciurorum Hirst Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus shensiensis sp. nov. Myospalax psilurus	Liu, C.-Z.; and Yuan, Y.-M., 1963 a, 433-435, 437, figs. 1-4 Shensi Province, China
Hirstionyssus talpae Zems. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus talpae Zemskaja Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Hirstionyssus talpae Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Hirstionyssus talpae [Talpa sp.]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a Bryansk oblast
Hirstionyssus talpae (Zemsk., 1954) Talpa europea	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Hirstionyssus transiliensis Breg. [Citellus fulvus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Hirstionyssus transiliensis Breg. sp. nov. [Cricetulus migratorius] [Ellobius talpinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan Province
Hirstionyssus triacanthus Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Hirundiniella Carriker, 1963 Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 268-269
Hirundiniella domestica (Kellogg et Chapman, 1899) Hirundo rustica rustica H. r. erythrogastra	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 268, 269, 282, fig. 8c, pl. 3, photos 13-14 all from Poland
Hirundiniella gracilis (Burmeister, 1838) [n.comb.] Syn.: Nirmus elongatus Denny, 1842 (nec N. elongatus Olfers, 1916)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 269-270
Hirundiniella tenuis (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b,240, 270
Hirundoecus clayae sp.n. Riparia riparia	Balát, F., 1966 a, 20-24, figs. 1, 2b-c Südmähren (Tschechoslowakei)

Histiostoma sapromyzarum (Dufour, 1839) Clethrionomys glareolus (nest)	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 369 Hungary
Histrionyssus [lapsus for: Hirstionyssus]	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Hoffmannita gen. nov. Cheyletidae	Pelaez, D., 1962 a tod: H. mexicana n. sp.
Hoffmannita mexicana gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) Centruroides [sp.]	Pelaez, D., 1962 a, 71-83, figs. 1-11
Hohorstiella Eichler, 1940 Syn.: Columbimenopon Ansari, 1951	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Hohorstiella gigantea (Denny, 1842) Streptopelia turtur	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Hohorstiella modesta (Ansari), 1941 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Hohorstiella tympanistriae n. sp. Tympanistria tympanistria ?fraseri	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 11, 29, 51-54, 166, 212, pl., fig. 1 Angola
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burmeister, 1838) Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 12 Aschaffenburg
Holomenopon nyrocae (Blagovestechensky, 1940) Aythya americana	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a all from Manitoba
Holostalpella subornata Breg. et Korol.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Holostaspis vitzthumi (Womersley) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1965 a, 250, 263, figs. 1A,8A Great Britain
Hoogstraalia nov. subg. tod: Amblyomma [(Hoogstraalia)] humerale Koch, 1844 subgen. of Amblyomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 20, 30
Hoogstraaliter nov. subg. tod: Haemaphysalis [(Hoogstraaliter)] cornigera Neumann, 1897	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 28, 31
Hopkinsiella, gen. n. Philopteridae	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 166 tod: H. hopkinsi sp. n.
Hopkinsiella sp. (Tendeiro) Phoeniculus purpureus marwitzi P. purpureus niloticus P. p.?purpureus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 185 Kenya Ouganda Afrique du Sud
Hopkinsiella hopkinsi gen. n., sp. n. (tod) Phoeniculus bollei jacksoni	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 166-168, figs.6-7 Wood Hoopoe, Kenya Colony, E. Africa
Hoplopleura [sp.] Rattus n. norvegicus R. rattus alexandrinus	Whang, C. H., 1958 a all from Cheju Island, Korea
Hoplopleura acanthopus Burm. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR

oplopleura acanthopus Burm. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis M. oeconomus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76,77 all from Greifswald, Germany
oplopleura acanthopus Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a all from Byelorussia
oplopleura acanthopus Burm. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
oplopleura acanthopus urm. Mus musculus Apodemus agraricus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
oplopeura acanthopus Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Myotis lucifugus Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 all from Oregon
oplopleura acanthopus Burmeister) Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan
oplopleura acanthopus Microtus middendorfi M. gregalis major	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
oplopleura acanthopus Northwestern Queen Elizabeth Islands	McAlpine, J. F., 1964 a
oplopleura acanthopus host size and home range Microtus californicus	Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b
oplopleura affinis Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
oplopleura affinis Burm. Apodemus agraricus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 Kaliningrad oblast
oplopleura arboricola Eutamias sp.	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
oplopleura arboricola ellogg and Ferris Eutamias minimus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
oplopleura (prob.) erra- ica Eutamias sp.	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
oplopleura erratica Osborn) Tamias striatus Peromyscus maniculatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan
oplopleura ferrisi taxonomy Peromyscus boyli P. nasutus P. eremicus	Kim, K. C.; Brown,B.W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a Portal, Arizona Portal, Arizona Wilna, New Mexico
oplopleura hesperomydis Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Hoplopleura hesperomydis taxonomy Peromyscus leucopus P. maniculatus	Kim, K. C.; Brown, B.W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a, figs. 1-2 Anoka County, Minnesota Minnesota; Oregon and Wyoming
Hoplopleura hesperomydis (Osborn) Eutamias minimus Tamias striatus Peromyscus maniculatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan
Hoplopleura hesperomydis host size and home range Reithrodontomys megalotis Peromyscus maniculatus	Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b
Hoplopleura hesperomydis (or possibly Polyplax auricularis) tularemia carrier Peromyscus maniculatus	Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a Great Salt Lake Desert
Hoplopleura hispida Lemmus obensis	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b Yamal Peninsula
Hoplopleura intermedia Kellog & Ferris Mastomys natalensis	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Hoplopleura intermedia Kellogg et Ferris Mastomys natalensis (= coucha)	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 156 Maniema, Kasongo
Hoplopleura intermedia Kellogg & Ferris Praomys morio tullbergi	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 237 Kahnple, Liberia
Hoplopleura longula Neumann Apodemus agrarius	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75 Greifswald, Germany
Hoplopleura maniculata (Neumann, 1909) Ferris, 1921 Syn.: Haematopinus (Polyplax) maniculatus Neumann, 1909 Funambulus sp.	Pratt, H. D.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1961 a, 79-82, pl.I Sagar, Shimoga District, Mysore, India
Hoplopleura oenomydis Ferris Oenomys hypoxanthus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 156 Maniema, Kasongo
Hoplopleura oenomydis Ferris Oenomys hypoxanthus ornatus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 237-238 Kahnple, Liberia
Hoplopleura onychomydis taxonomy Onychomys torridus	Kim, K.C.; Brown, B.W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a Portal, Arizona
Hoplopleura pacifica Rattus exulans	Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a Little Barrier Island, New Zealand
Hoplopleura patersoni Johnson Aethomys walambae	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 156 Maniema, Kasongo
Hoplopleura pelomydis Ferris Pelomys fallax Dasymys bentleyae	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Hoplopleura pelomydis Ferris Pelomys minor P. fallax	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 156 all from Maniema, Kasongo

Hoplopleura pelomydis Ferris Lemniscomys striatus striatus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 238 Harbel, Liberia
Hoplopleura setzeri Johnson Grammomys surdaster	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 157 Maniema, Kasongo
Hoplopleura sciuricola Ferris Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Peromyscus maniculatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan
Hoplopleura somereni Waterston Dasymys incomtus rufulus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 238 Kahnple, Liberia
Hoplopleura veprecula Ferris Tatera liodon	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Hoplopleura veprecula Ferris Tatera valida	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 157, figs. 5-6 Maniema, Kasongo
Hoplopsyllus affinus Baker, 1904 Lepus townsendi campanius	Voth, D.R.; and James, T.R., 1966 a, 15-18 Southwestern North Dakota
Hoplopsyllus anomalus Citellus leucurus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 Oregon
Hoplopsyllus glacialis lynx (Baker) Lepus americanus Lynx canadensis	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 47, 48, 49-51 all from Alaska
Horn fly. [See also Siphona irritans]	
Hornflies control	Porter, W. K. (jr.), 1965 a Mississippi
Horn flies ronnel and delnav, used with back rubbers	Rowell, J. W., 1965 a
Humphraysis Leigh Sharpe, 1934 [lapsus for: Humphreysia] Chrondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55
Humphreysia Leigh Sharpe, 1934 [lapsus as Humphraysis] Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55
Hunterellus hookeri Howard (=Ixodiphagus caucurtei (duBuysson) Haemaphysalis l. leachii	Goldsmid, J. M., 1965 a Salisbury, Rhodesia
Hyalomma Koch, 1844	Babos, S., 1964 b, 368-370
Hyalomma Koch, 1884 Ixodidae, key	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28, 30, 41
Hyalomma Koch, 1844 Ixodidae; Rhipicephalinae Key to subgenera, includes: Hyalomma Koch, s. str., 1844; Hyalommasta Schulze, 1930; Delpyiella Travassos Dias, 1955	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 14-15, 29.
Hyalomma Koch, s. str., 1844 subgen. of Hyalomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 15, 29
Hyalomma [sp.] effect of bite upon skin of ox, cow, goat and dog	Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.;and Alfeeva, S. P., 1963 b
Hyalomma sp. [Lanius major] [L. senator] [Turdus merula]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Hyalomma aegyptium (Linnaeus, 1758) "doubtful occurrence in the East Indies"	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 134
Hyalomma aegyptium L. Testudo graeca ibera	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 265 Rumania
Hyalomma aegyptium distribution, Roumania	Feider, Z.; Rauchbach, C.; and Mironescu, I., 1958 b, fig. 4, a-e
Hyalomma aegyptium [Sturnus vulgaris] [Upupa epops] [Oenanthe oenanthe] [Coracias garrulus] [Milvus ater] [Coturnix coturnix] [Perdix cinerea] [Alectoris graeca]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Hyalomma aegyptium [Testudo horsfieldi]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Hyalomma aegyptium [Testudines spp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 384 Armenian and contiguous Azerbaidzhan
Hyalomma aegyptium female germ cells, morphological and cytochemical analysis	Sareen, M. L., 1965 a, figs. 1-5, 7, 10-12, 15-16, 19-20, 21-23, 27-30, 32a, 33-37, 41-42
Hyalomma aegyptium auct. nec. Linné, 1758= Hyalomma savignyi Gervais, 1844 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 82-83, 92-93, figs. 2C, 6, 12D Algérie
Hyalomma anatolicum	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Hyalomma anatolicum vector, haemosporidiosis	Gumbatov, M. G., 1966 a
Hyalomma anatolicum [Bos taurus]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Hyalomma anatolicum Ovis ammon cycloceros	Kibakin, V.V.; Ishadov, N.I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a Turkmeniia
Hyalomma anatolicum DDT and hexachlorane	Kornienko-Koneva, Z.P., 1964 a
H[yalomma] anatolicum chlorophos preparations	Kozlov, E. M., 1962 a
Hyalomma anatolicum egg laying period and embryonic development	Kuklina, T. E., 1962 c
Hyalomma anatolicum length of feeding and replete behavior of female	Kuklina, T. E., 1964 a
Hyalomma anatolicum period of time between ingestion and transmission of Nuttallia tadzhikistanica	Krylov, M. V., 1964 b
Hyalomma anatolicum vector, Nuttallia tadzhikistanica	Krylov, M. V., 1965 a
Hyalomma anatolicum vector of cattle theileriosis	Lavrent'ev, P. A., 1963 a

yalomma anatolicum [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 292 all from SSSR
yalomma anatolicum Koch, 844 Anthus trivialis	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 France
yalomma anatolicum (Koch) fungi	Muratov, E. A., [1966 a]
yalomma anatolicum sorptive powders, Dry-Die 67; Poroshok silikagelia KSK	Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M.L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskiĭ, I. V., 1964 a
yalomma anatolicum nervous structure of synganglion	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1965 a
yalomma a. anatolicum seasonal dynamics, Tashkent oblast	Nadyrov, S. A., 1962 a
yalomma anatolicum natolicum Dekhkan-Abadskom region	Uzakov, U. Ia., 1964 a
yalomma asiaticum vector of Q-ricketsiosis	Amosenkova, N. I.; Gol'din, R. B.; and Daiter, A. B., 1961 a
yalomma asiaticum repellants	Andreev, K. P.; and Vranchan, Z. E., 1960 a
yalomma asiaticum survival of vertebrate leucocytes in blood	Balashov, Iu. S., 1963 e
yalomma asiaticum P. Sch. t E. Schl. [Ovis aries]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 399 Armenia
yalomma asiaticum physiology of sensilla	Elizarov, Iu. A., 1965 a
yalomma asiaticum vector, Rickettsia sibirica	Grokhovskaia, I.M.; Sidorov, V. E.; and Korshunova, O. S., 1964 a
yalomma asiaticum [Ovis aries]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
yalomma asiaticum DDT and hexachlorane	Kornienko-Koneva,Z.P., 1964 a
yalomma asiaticum P. Sch. t Schl. fungi	Muratov, E. A., [1966 a]
yalomma asiaticum effect on toxic host animals	Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al., 1963 a
yalomma asiaticum Felis margarita	Sapozhenkov, I͡u. F., 1961 a East Turkmenia
yalomma asiaticum x-ray	Sidorov, V. E.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1964 a, figs. 1-2
alomma asiaticum chemoreceptive organs of fore legs	Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Sinitsyna, E. E., 1965 a, figs. 2, 3b, 4
alomma asiaticum asiati- tissue culture	Řeháček, J.; and Kordova, N., 1964 a
alomma asiaticum iaticum	Uzakov, U. Ia., 1964 a Dekhkan-Abadskom region

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum [Dipodidae sp.] [Rattus norv gicus] [Cricetulus sp.] [Cricetinae sp.] [Meriones spp.] [Microtinae spp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Hyalomma brumpti Delpy, 1946 Camelus dromedarius Bos taurus Ovis aries Capra hircus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 28, 31, 32, 58, 59, 61, 96, 98, 100, figs. 9-10, 11(3), 47 all from Afrique noire
H[yalomma] detritum cattle	Angelovski, T.; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T., 1965 a Macedonia
Hyalomma detritum sheep	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220 Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Hyalomma detritum	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Hyalomma detritum distribution, Roumania	Feider, Z.; Rauchbach, C.; and Mironescu, I., 1958 b, fig. 6, a-e
Hyalomma detritum P.Sch. cattle from Turkmen. SSR	Grinbergs, A. R., 1963 a Latvia
Hyalomma detritum vector, haemosporidiosis	Gumbatov, M. G., 1966 a
Hyalomma detritum [Coturnix coturnix] [Anthropoides virgo]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Hyalomma detritum hexachlorane-creoline emulsion, vector of Hemosporidia	Karabaeva, R. D., 1963 a
Hyalomma detritum DDT and hexachlorane	Kornienko-Koneva,Z.P., 1964 a
H[yalomma] detritum chlorophos preparations	Kozlov, E. M., 1962 a
Hyalomma detritum vector of cattle theileriosis	Lavrent'ev, P. A., 1963 a
Hyalomma detritum seasonal dynamics, Tashkent oblast	Nadyrov, S. A., 1962 a
Hyalomma detritus histology	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1961 b 1 pl., fig. 5
Hyalomma detritum loose connective tissue	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1961 c, figs. 4-5, 8
Hyalomma detritum nervous structure of synganglion	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1965 a
Hyalomma detritum intraspecific parasitism	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 b
Hyalomma detritum	Uzakov, U. Ia., 1964 a Dekhkan-Abadskom region
Hyalomma detritum mauritanicum Senevet dromadaire	Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a
Hyalomma detritum mauritanicum Senevet, 1922 = Hyalomma mauritanicum Senevet, 1922 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 83-84, 92-93, figs. 7, 12B Algérie

Hyalomma detritum scapense [sic] Schulze, 1918 Equus caballus	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 France
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch morphology of the palp	van der Hammen, L., 1964 a, figs. 2-3
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d Egypt; Sudan
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch tick-borne encephalitis virus, detected by fluorescent antibody technique	Reháček, J.; and Mrenová, M., 1966 a
Hyalomma dromedarii rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Hyalomma dromedarii Koch dromadaire	Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a Oran area, Algeria
Hyalomma dromedarii tissue culture	Varma, M. G. R.; and Wallers, W., 1965 a
Hyalomma dromedarii tissue culture, monolayer	Varma, M. G. R.; and Wallers, W., 1965 b
H[yalomma] excavatum cattle	Angelovski, T.; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T., 1965 a Macedonia
Hyalomma excavatum new excretory glands	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Havivi, Y., 1962 a
Hyalomma excavatum Koch, 1844 (= H. rhipicephaloides Neumann, 1901)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 e, fig. 5
Hyalomma impeltatum	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 627 Khor Musa Pascha, Egypt
Hyalomma impressum C.-L. Koch, 1944	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 28, 31, 33, 60, 61, 104, figs. 11(2), 52
Hyalomma lusitanicum Koch dromadaire lièvre	Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a all from Oran area, Algeria
Hyalomma lusitanicum C.L. Koch, 1844 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 84-85, 92-93, figs. 8, 12A Algérie
Hyalomma marginatum distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia
Hyalomma marginatum haemorrhagic disease, resulting from tickbite carrying toxoplasmosis	Singh, I.; et al, 1965 a
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci pill box method of feeding	Rau, U., 1965 a
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci Sharif, 1928 buffalo, water Bubalus bubalis bubalis ox goat Lepus nigricollis sinhala Herpestes flavidens Panthera pardus fusca sheep	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 29, 41-45, 47, 48, 49, figs. 1B, 4-8 all from Ceylon

Hyalomma marginatum marginatum (Schulze & Schlottke) 1930 Bubalus bubalis	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1966 a, 213, 214 Italy
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 628 Sudan
Hyalomma mauritanicum Senevet, 1922 = Hyalomma detritum mauritanicum Senevet, 1922 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Sevevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 83-84, 92-93, figs. 7, 12B Algérie
H[yalomma] plumbeum trichlormetaphos-3	Andrichuk, B. V., 1964 a
Hyalomma plumbeum ox	Bădescu, C., 1964 a Rumania
Hyalomma plumbeum vector of Rickettsia	Blinov, P. N., 1964 a
Hyalomma plumbeum	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Hyalomma plumbeum vector, haemosporidiosis	Gumbatov, M. G., 1966 a
Hyalomma plumbeum [Coturnix coturnix] [Perdix cinerea] [Alectoris graeca] [Anthropoides virgo] [Otis tetrax] [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Galerida cristata] [Calandrella pispoletta] [Melanocorypha calandra] [Oenanthe isabellina] [Alauda arvensis] [Aves sp.] gornaia kuropatka [Phasianus colchicus] [Pica pica] [Garrulus glandarius] [Corvus cornix] [Turdus ericetorum philomelas] [Passer hispaniolensis] [Lanius senator] [Parus major] [Pterocles orientalis] [Columba palumbus] [Fringilla coelebs] [Emberiza citrinella] [Anthus trivialis] [Turdus merula] [Phoenicurus phoenicurus] [Falco cherrug] [Falco tinnunculus] [Falco naumanni] [Circus cyaneus] [Circus macrourus] [Circus aeruginosus] [Neophron percnopterus] [Aquila rapax] [Aquila clanga] [Aquila pennata] [Buteo buteo] [Asio flammeus] [Athene noctua] [Sitta neumayer rupicola] [Francolinus francolinus] [Columba livia] [Columba domestica]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus

yalomma plumbeum-- Continued. [Streptopelia turtur] [Grus grus] [Charadrius apricarius] [Vanellus vanellus] [Chettusia gregaria] [Coracias garrulus] [Upupa epops] [Corvus corax] [Corvus frugilegus] [Corvus monedula] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Pastor roseum] [Montifringillina nivalis alpicola] [Petronia petronia] [Passer domesticus [Passer montana] [Emberiza calandra] [Emberiza melanocephala] [Emberiza hortulana] [Emberiza cia] [Calandrella cinerea] [Melanocorypha bimaculata] [Oenanthe oenanthe] [Oenanthe pleschanka] [Coccothraustes coccothraustes] [Lanius minor] [Lanius senator niloticus] [Erythropygia galactotes] [Motacilla alba] [Motacilla citreola]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a-- Continued.
yalomma plumbeum [Ovis aries]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
yalomma plumbeum vector, Brucella	Khristoforov, L., 1961 a Bulgaria
yalomma plumbeum DDT and hexachlorane	Kornienko-Koneva, Z.P.,1964 a
yalomma plumbeum Panz.	Makarenko, N. S., 1964 a Dubossar region, Moldavian SSR
yalomma plumbeum Salmonella isolated from	Mikhailova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M., 1961 a Daghestansk ASSR
yalomma plumbeum vector, haemosporidioses	Mincheva, N.; and Georgiev, B., 1961 a
yalomma plumbeum	Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S., 1964 b Sofia, Bulgaria
yalomma plumbeum [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus] [Saiga tatarica] [Lepus sp.] [Canis familiaris] [Melanocorypha calandra] [Galerida cristata] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Perdix cinerea] [Phasianus colchicus] [Columba livia domestica] [Passer montana] [Corvus corax] [Falco naumanni] [Buteo buteo]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 292-293 all from SSSR
yalomma plumbeum (Panz.) fungi	Muratov, E. A., [1966 a]
Hyalomma plumbeum [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenian and contiguous Azerbaidzhan,
Hyalomma plumbeum vectors	Pavlov, P., 1962 a Bulgaria
Hyalomma plumbeum cattle goats sheep	Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Hyalomma plumbeum Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a all from Turkmenia
Hyalomma plumbeum [Falco naumanni] [Merops apiaster] [Corvus frugilegus] [Garrulus glandarius] [Passer domesticus] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Melanocorypha calandra] [Motacilla alba]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Hyalomma plumbeum impressum [Caprimulgus europaeus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Hyalomma pl. plumbeum [Pica pica] [Motacilla sp.] [Phoenicurus phoenicurus] [Corvus cornix] [Erinaceus europaeus subsp.] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a all from Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum Gallus domesticus Athene noctua Emberiza citrinella bovins brebis chèvre cheval porc	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum distribution, Roumania	Feider, Z.; Rauchbach, C.;and Mironescu, I., 1958 b, fig. 5, a-g
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum Passer montanus Sturnus vulgaris Melanocorypha calandra	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 272 all from Askaniya-Nova
Hyalomma p. plumbeum people	Kliushkina, E. A., 1964 a Crimea
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum seasonal dynamics, Tashkent oblast	Nadyrov, S. A., 1962 a
Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum	Uzakov, U. Ia., 1964 a Dekhkan-Abadskom region
Hyalomma rufipes sheep	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220 Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Hyalomma rufipes rufipes C.-L. Koch, 1844 Bos taurus Ovis aries Camelus dromedarius Equus caballus Myrmecocichla aethiops	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 28, 31, 60, 61, 101-103, figs. 11(2), 50-51 all from Afrique noire

H[yalomma] savignyi cattle	Angelovski, T.; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T., 1965 a Macedonia
Hyalomma savignyi (Gervais, 1844)	Babos, S., 1964 b, 370
Hyalomma savignyi sheep	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220 Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Hyalomma savignyi Gervais dromadaire	Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a Oran area, Algeria
Hyalomma savignyi Gervais, 1844= Hyalomma aegyptium auct. nec. Linné, 1758 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 82-83, 92-93, figs. 2C, 6, 12D Algérie
Hyalomma scupense control	Emchuk, E. M., 1961 b Ukraine
Hyalomma scupense people	Kliushkina, E. A., 1964 a Crimea
Hyalomma scupense DDT and hexachlorane	Kornienko-Koneva,Z.P., 1964 a
Hyalomma scupense	Makarenko, N. S., 1964 a Dubossar region, Moldavian SSR
Hyalomma scupense seasonal distribution	Matsegora, N. P., 1962 a Alma-Ata
Hyalomma scupense distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia
Hyalomma scupense [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus] [Capra hircus] [Canis familiaris]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 292 all from SSSR
Hyalomma scupense P. Sch. fungi	Muratov, E. A., [1966 a]
Hyalomma scupense vectors	Pavlov, P., 1962 a Bulgaria
Hyalomma scupense detritum Capreolus capreolus bovins	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Hyalomma scupense scupense bovins	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267 Rumania
Hyalomma transiens P. Schulze, 1919 Bos taurus Ovis aries Camelus dromedarius Equus asinus Capra hircus Canis familiaris Atelerix adansoni	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 28, 31, 32, 60, 61, 99, 100, figs. 11(1), 48-49 all from Afrique noire
Hyalomma turanicus flannel flags for collecting and counting	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1961 b
Hyalommasta Schulze, 1930 subgen. of Hyalomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 a, 15, 29
Hyalommina Schulz, 1919 [no reason for its existence for the purpose for which it was created, our translation]	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 e

Hyperaspidion Pomerantzev, 1936 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 110 tod: R. (H.) armatus Pocock, 1900
Hyperaspidion Pomerantzev, 1936 subgen of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 14, 29
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Zachv. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Zachw. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a all from Byelorussia
Hyperlaelaps amphibius Zachw. Arvicola terrestris	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 Kaliningrad oblast
Hyperlaelaps amphibia Zachvatkin morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 260, fig. 6B Great Britain
Hyperlaelaps amphibius [Arvicola terrestris]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Hyperlaelaps amphibius (Zachvatkin)	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Hyperlaelaps amphibius (Zachv., 1948) Arvicola terrestris	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachw. Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus A. flavicollis Micromys minutus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Hyperlaelaps arvalis [Micromys minutus]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a Bryansk oblast
Hyperlaelaps arvalis [Microtus michnoi]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 524 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Dicrostonyx torquatus Lemmus obensis Microtus middendorfi M. gregalis major	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
Hyperlaelaps arvalis (Zachvatkin) [Arvicola terrestris]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Hyperlaelaps arvalis (Zachv., 1948) Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris Clethrionomys glareolus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Hyperlaelaps arvalis Zachv. [Microtus arvalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz

Hyperlaelaps microti (Ewing) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 278, fig. 16B Great Britain
Hypoaspis sp. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Hypoaspis sp. Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černy, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Hypoaspis [sp.] [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 Ĭuzhnom Primor'e
Hypoaspis sp. Microtus arvalis (nest)	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Hypoaspis sp. Clethrionomys glareolus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Hypoaspis aculeifer (Can.)	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Hypoaspis (Gaeolaelaps) aculeifer (Canestrini) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 260, 273, 278, figs. 6A, 13D, 16A Great Britain
Hypoaspis aculeifer	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Hypoaspis aculeifer Can. [Allactaga elater] [Meriones tamariscinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Hypoaspis aculeifer Can., 1883 [Meriones tamariscinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan district
Hypoaspis chaetopus sp. nov. [Spermophilopsis leptodactylus] [Rhombomys opimus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 49-50, 51, fig. 1, 1-2 all from southeastern Kara-Kum
Hypoaspis gracilis sp. nov. [Rhombomys opimus] [Meriones erythrourus] [Microtus afghanus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 50, 52-53, fig. 1, 3-4 all from southeastern Kara-Kum
Hypoaspis heselhausi Oudms. Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 Kaliningrad oblast
Hypoaspis heselhausi Oudms.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Hypoaspis heselhausi Oudms Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Hypoaspis heselhausi [Citellus suslicus]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a Bryansk oblast
Hypoaspis heselgausi Oudms., 1912 Clethrionomys glareolus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Hypoaspis heselhausi Oudms. [Passer montanus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Hypoaspis (H.) krameri (Canestrini) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 252, 289, figs. 2F, 20C-D Great Britain

Hypoaspis leviculus Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Hypoaspis murinus Str. et Menz. Microtus arvalis	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 Kaliningrad oblast
Hypoaspis murinus Str. et Men.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Hypoaspis murinus Strandtm. et Men. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Hypoaspis murinus Rattus norvegicus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b Riga Zoological Gardens
Hypoaspis murinus [Microtus michnoi] [Mus sylvaticus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Rattus sp.] [Eutamias sp.]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 524 all from Ĭuzhnom Primor'e
Hypoaspis murinus [Rhombomys opimus] [Meriones erythrourus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
Hypoaspis murinus	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Hypoaspis murinus Strandtm. et Men. [Microtus arvalis]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Hypoaspis murinus Citellus pygmaeus Mus musculus Cricetulus migratorius Microtus socialis Lagurus lagurus	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Hypoaspis murinus Standtm. et Men., 1948 [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones tamariscinus] [M. erythrourus] [Lepus tolai]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan district
Hypoaspis (Gaeolaelaps) nidicorva sp. nov. morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 288, 289, fig. 20A Great Britain
Hypoaspis (Gaeolaelaps) praesternalis Willmann morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 255, fig. 3A Great Britain
Hypoaspis presternalis [sic] [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 Ĭuzhnom Primor'e
Hypoaspis pygmaeus sp. nov. [Rhombomys opimus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 50, 53, fig. 1, 5 southeastern Kara-Kum
Hypoaspis rhinarius n.sp. Sericotes holosericeus	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 583-586, figs. 11-12
Hypoaspis setosus sp. nov. [Microtus afghanus] [Rhombomys opimus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 50, 53-54, fig. 1, 6-7 all from southeastern Kara-Kum
Hypocrypturellus Carriker, 1940 As syn. of Austrokelloggia Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1962 b, 433

Hypocrypturellus coniceps boucardi Carriker As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps boucardi (Carriker, 1944) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 438
Hypocrypturellus coniceps idoneus Carriker As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps idoneus (Carriker, 1944) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 437
Hypocrypturellus coniceps latifrons Guimarães As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps latifrons (Guimarães, 1953) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 439
Hypocrypturellus coniceps strigulosus Guimarães As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps strigulosus (Guimarães, 1953) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 438
Hypocrypturellus genitalis mendax Guimarães & Hopkins As syn. of Austrokelloggia genitalis mendax (Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 441
Hypocrypturellus obsoletus (Carriker), Guimarães As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps obsoletus (Carriker, 1936) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 437
Hypocrypturellus ribeiroi Guimarães As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps ribeiroi (Guimarães, 1953) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 439
Hypocryptus Carriker, 1936 As syn. of Austrokelloggia Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1962 b, 433
Hypocryptus coniceps coniceps (Taschenberg), Carriker, 1936 As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps coniceps (Taschenberg)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 435
Hypocryptus coniceps inconspicuus Carriker As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps inconspicua (Carriker, 1936) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 436
Hypocryptus coniceps obsoletus Carriker As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps obsoletus (Carriker, 1936) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 437
Hypocryptus coniceps undulatus Carriker As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps undulata (Carriker, 1936) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 436
Hypocryptus genitalis Carriker, 1936 (partim) As syn. of Austrokelloggia genitalis mendax (Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949) [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 442
Hypodectes sp. Houdemer (tissu conjonctif) Columba livia intermedia Streptopelia orientalis orientalis Egretta g. garzetta	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156 all from Tonkin
Hypoderma Geoffroy St. Hilaire, 1828 direction 63: invalid name, junior homonym of Hypoderma Latreille, 1818	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 32, 51, 52
[Hypoderma], Control control, Central America	Arce, A. A., 1964 a
[Hypoderma], Control statistics on control	Fishelevich, M. A., 1966 a
[Hypoderma], Control chlorophos	Raevskii, D. A.; et al, 1965 a
Hypoderma, Diagnosis	Grzywiński, L.; and Patyk, S., 1964 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorofos	Baĭdalin, A. Ia., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment ruelene	Bankov, D.; and Petrov, D., 1964 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment grubs Rid-Ezy	Cuff, R. L., 1961 b
Hypoderma, Treatment Neguvon, bovine	Delić, S.; Muftić, R.I.; and Rukavina, L., 1965 a, 491-495
Hypoderma, Treatment Fenthion; Famophos; imidan	Drummond, R. O.; and Graham, O. H., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Neguvon	Fürst, K., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment trichlormetafos-3, trolene, dimethoate, chlorofos	Getta, G. I., 1964 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorophos; trichlormetaphos-3; OP-7; OP-10	Iamov, V. Z., 1965 a Siberia
[Hypoderma], Treatment insecticides, bovine	Khatin, M. G.; and Kolomiets, Ia. M., 1962 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Rid-ezy, 100 % effective	Knapp, F. W., 1965 d
[Hypoderma], Treatment automatic cattle sprayer	Knapp, F. W., 1966 b, 79
[Hypoderma], Treatment insecticides	Kolomiets, Ia. M., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Warbex	Kutzer, E.; and Supperer, R., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Neguvon	Leue, G., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment hexachlorane, bovine	Orlov, S. D., 1962 c
[Hypoderma], Treatment Ruelene	O'Scanaill, P., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment Z-50	Patyk, S., 1966 a, 91-92
Hypoderma, Treatment ruelene	Riehl, L. A.; Addis, D. G.; Burgess, J. B.; and Deal, A. S., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment Warbex, pour on treatment	Rosenberger, G.; and Hempel, E., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment systemic control, Co-Ral; Trolene	Rosse, J. C., 1961 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment trichlorphon	Schwarz, H.; and Dedek, W., 1965 a
Hypoderma, Treatment trichlorometaphos-3	Sidorenko, F. N.; and Rastegaev, Iu. M., 1966 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment chlorofos	Sveshnikova, A. F., 1964 a

ypoderma], Treatment chlorophos	Talanov, G. A., 1965 a
poderma, Treatment trichlorometaphos-3	Ternovoi, V. I.; and Popov, A. S., 1966 a
ypoderma, Treatment Tiguvon	Unwin, D. D., 1964 a
ypoderma], Treatment chlorofos	Zharikov, I. S.; et al, 1965 a
poderma [spp.] systemic insecticides	Brannon, D. H.; and Hostetler, R., [1962 a]
poderma spp. value of systemic control	Dobson, R. C., 1960 a Indiana
poderma [sp.] human	Doby, J.-M.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1965 a Brittany
poderma spp. control	Graham, O. H., 1964 a
poderma spp. treatment, cattle, comparison of different methods	Hiepe, T.; et al, 1965 a
poderma spp. systemic control, economic importance	Holdsworth, R. P., 1960 a Ohio
poderma sp. Equus caballus	Houdemer, F. E.,1938 a, 174 Bach-Mai, Tonkin
poderma spp. value of systemic control	Knapp, F. W., 1960 b Kansas
poderma spp. value of systemic control	Raun, E. S., 1960 b Ohio
poderma spp. ystemic insecticide ontrol	Rich, G. B.; and Khan, M. A., 1964 a
ypoderma sp.] ovine	Rudyk, V. I., 1963 a Tadzhik SSR
poderma sp. review	Theodor, O., 1964 b
poderma actaeon ervus elaphus	Gabryś, K. J., 1964 b Zoo in Katowice
poderma actaeon (Brauer) arasites of deer	Strojny, W., 1959 a
poderma bovis iscussion of recent work	Beesley, W. N., 1965 a
poderma bovis easonal distribution, bovine	Beesley, W. N., 1966 a
poderma bovis ovine	Fishelevich, M. A., 1962 a Belorussian SSR
poderma bovis uticle pore canals	Kennaugh, J., 1965 a, fig. 1
poderma bovis uman	Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 243 Yucatán
poderma bovis ymptoms, bovine	Orlov, S. D., 1962 a
poderma bovis ifferentiation from H. lineatum larvae	Orlov, S. D.,1962 b
poderma bovis	Osmun, J. V., 1964 a, 150 Indiana

Hypoderma bovis Bos taurus (nódulos no tecido conjuntivo subcutâneo)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Hypoderma bovis economic importance	Supperer, R.; and Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 1053-1062
Hypoderma bovis	Tagle Villarroel, I.; and Flores Weber, O., 1962 a Chile
Hypoderma bovis de Geer boeuf homme	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 173,176 all from Indochina
Hypoderma bovis vector, brucellosis	Vasil'ev, A.P.; Filimonov, M. N.; Ivanova, M. V.; and Bugina, L. V., 1959 a
Hypoderma bovis effect on milk and meat productivity, cattle	Voronin, M. V.; and Klement'eva, E. V., 1964 a
Hypoderma bovis Kobus leche	Zumpt, F., 1963 a, 249-253 Lochinvar
Hypoderma bovis, Control systemic insecticides	Beesley, W. N., 1962 f
Hypoderma bovis, Control	Benazzi, P.; and Colombi, C., 1965 a prov. Piacenza, Italy
Hypoderma bovis, Control Ruelene	Breev, K. A., 1964 a
Hypoderma bovis, Control	Maranski, C., 1962 b
Hypoderma bovis, Control	Semenov, P. V., 1964 a Altai territory
Hypoderma bovis, Control chlorofos	Sveshnikova, A. F., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Control hexamide, phosphamide, trichlormetaphos-3 Oedemagena tarandi	Tarasenkov, I., 1965 a Krainego Severa
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment DDVP	Botros, A.; and El-Sadr, H., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Ruelene	Breev, K. A., 1964 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment systemic Ruelene; Fenchlorphos; Derris elliptica and 4-5 % rotenone	Brown, F. G., 1963 c
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Co-Ral® Ruelene®	Brown, F. G.; and Ripper, W. E., 1962 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment chloracetophos; thiophos; chlorophoson	Cherviakov, D. K.; Tsarev, S. G.; Krepyshev, E. M.; and Loktionov, V. N., 1962 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Ruelene	Colby, R. W., [1962 a]
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Neguvon, pour on	Delić, S.; Muftić, R.I.; and Rukavina, J., 1964 a, 55-62
[Hypoderma], Treatment cattle grub Bayer 9018	Dobson, R. C., 1964 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment	Gautheron, Michel, 1964 a

Hypoderma bovis, Treatment chlorophos; DDVP	Ivashkov, I. S.; and Talanov, G. A., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Co-Ral, Sevin, cattle	Khan, M. A.; and Lawson, J. E. 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Dow ET57, Ko-Ral, Bayer L 13/59	Khatin, M. G., 1964 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Ruelene 25 E	Luschin, B., 1966 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Neguvon	Nenadić, M. B.; and Janićijević, A., 1964 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment neguvon	Nenadić, M. B.; and Janićijević, A., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment	Petrov, D.; Dimitrov, G.; Monov, M.; and Petkov, A., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment trolene, ruelene, pour-on	Rich, G. B., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Ruelene, pour-on	Riehl, L. A.; Addis, D.G.; Burgess, J. B.; and Deal, A. S., 1965 b
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Ruelene	Riehl, L. A.; Lembright, H. W.; and Ludwig, P. D., 1965 a
[Hypoderma], Treatment cattle grub Co-Ral, systemic	Robertson, D. R.; and Smith, D. L., 1961 a Manitoba
[Hypoderma bovis], Treatment treatment chart, livestock	Roney, J. N.; and Lane, A., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment trichlormetaphos	Smirnov, V. T., 1964 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment Warbex	Supperer, R.; Onderscheka, K.; Kutzer, E.; and Pack, J., 1964 a, 729-734
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment chlorofos	Sveshnikova, A. F., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment trichlormetaphos-3	Sveshnikova, A. F.; et al, 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment hexamide, phosphamide, trichlormetaphos-3 Oedemagena tarandi	Tarasenkov, I., 1965 a Krainego Severa
Hypoderma bovis, Treatment fenchlorphos trichlorphon coumaphos Ruelene	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Hypoderma crossi livestock, control	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a
Hypoderma diana (Brauer) parasites of deer	Strojny, W., 1959 a
Hypoderma lineatum discussion of recent work	Beesley, W. N., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum seasonal distribution, bovine	Beesley, W. N., 1966 a
Hypoderma lineatum aggregation behavior	Catts, E. P. (jr.); Garcia, R.; and Poorbaugh, J. H., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum bovine	Fishelevich, M. A., 1962 a Belorussian SSR
Hypoderma lineatum anaerobic development of second-instar larva	Khan, M. A., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum antibody flocculation test	Knapp, F. W., 1960 a
Hypoderma lineatum symptoms, bovine	Orlov, S. D., 1962 a
Hypoderma lineatum differentiation from H. bovis larvae	Orlov, S. D., 1962 b
Hypoderma lineatum	Osmun, J. V., 1964 a, 150 Indiana
Hypoderma lineatum Bos taurus (bubões no tecido conjuntivo subcutâneo)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Hypoderma lineatum economic importance of parasites	Supperer, R.; and Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 1053-1062
Hypoderma lineatum Kobus leche	Zumpt, F., 1963 a, 249-253 Lochinvar
Hypoderma lineatum, Control systemic insecticides	Beesley, W. N., 1962 f
Hypoderma lineatum, Control	Benazzi, P.; and Colombi, C., 1965 a prov. Piacenza, Italy
Hypoderma lineatum, Control Indian cattle	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1963 c
Hypoderma lineatum, Control livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Control	Maranski, C., 1962 b
Hypoderma lineatum, Control	Petrov, D.; Dimitrov, G.; Monov, M.; and Petkov, A., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Control	Semenov, P. V., 1964 a Altai territory
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment DDVP	Botros, A.; and El-Sadr, H., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineata, Treatment systemic Ruelene; Fenchlorphos; Derris elliptica and 4-5% rotenone	Brown, F. G., 1963 c
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Co-Ral® Ruelene®	Brown, F. G.; and Ripper, W. E., 1962 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Ruelene	Colby, R. W., [1962 a]
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment coumaphos	Drummond, R. O.; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst,S.E., 1965 a

[Hypoderma lineatum], Treatment heel fly Co-Ral Ruelene Trolene Neguvon	Freeman, L., 1966 a, 12, 16
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Co-Ral, Sevin, cattle	Khan, M. A.; and Lawson, J.E., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Ruelene, cattle	Ludwig, P. D.; and Bucek, O. C., 1966 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Trolene, Ruelene, pour-on	Rich, G. B., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Ruelene, pour-on	Riehl, L. A.; Addis, D. G.; Burgess, J. B.; and Deal, A. S., 1965 b
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment Ruelene	Riehl, L. A.; Lembright, H. W.; and Ludwig, P. D., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment phenothiazine and ronnel	Roberts, J. E., 1965 b
[Hypoderma lineata], Treatment treatment chart, livestock	Roney, J. N.; and Lane, A., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment chlorofos	Sveshnikova, A. F., 1965 a
Hypoderma lineatum, Treatment trichlorphon coumaphos Ruelene fenchlorphos	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Hystrichopsylla Taschenberg Ctenophthalmidae, Hystrichopsyllinae, keys	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 129
Hystrichopsylla dippiei Roths. Clethrionomys gapperi Peromyscus maniculatus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Hystrichopsylla dippiei Microtus longicaudus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 Oregon
Hystrichopsylla dippiei Rothschild, 1902 Peromyscus maniculatus Microtus richardsoni	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 105 all from Montana
Hystrichopsylla microti Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Tamias sibiricus	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Hystrichopsylla microti Sealon, 1950	Slonov, M. N., 1965 a Primorsky krai
Hystrichopsylla microti Rattus norvegicus caraco Apodemus speciosus Clethrionomys rufocanus	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 169 all from Sakhalin oblast

Hystrichopsylla occidentalis Holland Microtus sp. Clethrionomys sp.	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 51 all from Alaska
Hystrichopsylla satunini	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 330, 335, table 6 Armenia
Hystrichopsylla satunini Wagn.	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 373, table 1 north-western Armenia
Hystrichopsylla satunini Wagner, 1916	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 37
Hystrichopsylla schefferi Mustela frenata	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 Oregon
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curt. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Hystrichopsylla talpae [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curt. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 49 Latvia PSR
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curt. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 74, 76 all from Greifswald, Germany
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curtis Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Hystrichopsylla (H.) talpae	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Hystrichopsylla talpae [Microtus arvalis]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, 336, table 6 Armenia
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curt. Apodemus agraricus A. flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Hystrichopsylla talpae Jord.	Chykileuskai͡a, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Hystrichopsylla talpae	Eichler, W.; and Wasserburger, H., 1964 a, fig. 2
Hystrichopsylla talpae Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Hystrichopsylla talpae Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus M. subterraneus Sorex araneus Apodemus agrarius A. flavicollis A. sylvaticus Sciurus vulgaris	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 129-131, fig. 106 a-v all from Ukraine
Hystrichopsylla talpae [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Hystrichopsylla talpae [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskai͡a, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR

Hystrichopsylla talpae Curt. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Iabunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136 Daghestan
Hystrichopsylla talpae Curtis	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 373, table 1 north-western Armenia
Hystrichopsylla talpae (Curtis, 1826) Talpa europaea Clethrionomys glareolus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328 all from France
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Smit 1956 Apodemus sylvaticus	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 247 Turkey
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Smit 1956 Apodemus flavicollis Microtus sp.	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 136-137 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Smit 1956 Sorex alpinus Microtus arvalis Apodemus sylvaticus A. mystacinus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M.,1964 a, 208, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Smit Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis A. agrarius Microtus oeconomus méhelyi Ondatra zibethicus Mus musculus spicilegus	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 457 all from Hungary
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae Microtus agrestis hirtus Sorex araneus castaneus mole	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b all from Northumberland
Hystrichopsyllidae [sp.] Funiscirus pirrhopus Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis	Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a all from Angola

bidoecinae nov. subfam. Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Esthiopteridae
Includes: Ibidoecus; Abumarkub; Ardeiphagus; Neophilopterus; Ardeicola.

bidoecus Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Esthiopteridae; Ibidoecinae nov. subfam.

bidoecus bisignatus Nitzsch, 1866) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124
Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus Yugoslavia

choronyssus Kol. 1858 Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78, 80-81
Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae
Syns.: Liponyssus Kolenati 1858; Chelanyssus Zumpt & Till 1953.

choronyssus Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77
[lapsus as: Ischoronyssus]

schoronyssus [sic] sp. Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77
Lasionycteris novtivagans all from Oregon
Myotis lucifugus

choronyssus n. sp. Mitchell, C. J.; and Hitchcock, J. C. (jr.), 1965 a
Eptesicus fuscus Maryland

choronyssus sp. Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a, 200-201
Myotis grisescens all from Kansas
M. velifer incautus
(membranes and fur)

choronyssus aristippe omrow, 1959 Domrow, R., 1961 d, 64-65, figs. 6-7
Miniopterus schreibersii bleplotis New South Wales

choronyssus aristippe omrow, 1959 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93
as syn. of Macronyssus aristippe (Domrow, 1959) n. comb.

choronyssus blatnensis . sp. Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 91-96, 97, 102, 122, figs. 7-9
Myotis daubentoni all from Czechoslovakia
M. myotis

choronyssus blatnensis usbabek, 1964 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus blatnensis (Dusbabek, 1964) n. comb.

choronyssus britannicus urman 1950 Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 81
as syn. of Ichoronyssus flavus (Kolenati 1856)

choranyssus [sic] britanicus (Radford) Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3
Myotis sp. northern Michigan

choronyssus coreanus h, 1964 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus coreanus (Ah, 1964) n. comb.

choronyssus flavus Kolenati 1856) Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 81-86, figs. 1-3
Syns.: Dermanissus lobatus Kolenati 1856; Leprony-ssus flavus Kolenati 1858; L. lobatus Kolenati 1858; Liponyssus lobatus Oudemans 1902; L. britannicus Radford 1941; Allonyssus lobatus Buitendijk 1945; Ichoronyssus britannicus Furman 1950.
Nyctalus noctula all from Czechoslovakia
Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Myotis myotis

choronyssus granulosus Kolenati 1856) Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 86-91, figs. 4-6
Syns.: Dermanissus glutinosus Kolenati, 1856; Lepronyssus granulosus Kolenati 1858; L. glutinosus Kolenati 1858; Liponyssus granulosus Hirst 1921.
Miniopterus schreibersi all from Czechoslovakia

Ichoronyssus granulosus.--Continued. Dusbábek, F., 1964 d.--Continued.

Ichoronyssus hasei Vitzthum, 1932 Radovsky, R. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus crosbyi (Ewing & Stover, 1915) [n. comb.]

Ichoronyssus jacksoni Strandtmann & Hunt 1951 Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 109
as syn. of Spinolaelaps jacksoni Radf. 1940.

Ichoronyssus kochi Fonseca, 1948 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssoides kochi (Fonseca, 1948) n. comb.

Ichoronyssus kolenatii Fonseca, 1948 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus crosbyi (Ewing & Stover, 1915) [n. comb.]

Ichoronyssus leucippe Domrow, 1959 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus leucippe (Domrow, 1959) n. comb.

Ichoronyssus lingeraji [sic] Hiregaudar & Bal, 1956 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Parasteatonyssus lingeraji (Hiregaudar & Bal, 1956) n. comb.

Ichoronyssus miniopteri (Zumpt & Patterson, 1952) n. comb. Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93
Syn.: Neospinolaelaps miniopteri Zumpt & Patterson, 1952.

Ichoronyssus mohrae Vitzthum, 1932 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus ellipticus (Kolenati, 1856) [n. comb.]

Ichoronyssus quadridentatus Strandtmann & Hunt, 1951. Radovsky, R. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus crosbyi (Ewing & Stover, 1915) [n. comb.]

Ichoronyssus radovskyi Domrow, 1963 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus radovskyi (Domrow, 1963) n. comb.

Ichoronyssus storkani n. sp. Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 96, 97-102, 122, figs. 10-12
Plecotus auritus all from Czechoslovakia
Myotis myotis
Eptesicus serotinus
Barbastella barbastellus

Ichoronyssus storkani Dusbabek, 1964 Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Macronyssus cyclaspis (Oudemans, 1906) n. comb.

Ichoronyssus tinae (Lombardini, 1953) Dusbábek, F., 1963 b, fig. 2, A-D
Myotis myotis all from Czechoslovakia
Rhinolophus euryale

Iguanacarus n. sg. Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 b, 266, 267, 268, 269, 274
subgenus of Vatacarus
tod: Vatacarus (Iguanacarus) amblyrhynchus n. sp.

Immanthae Lingh-Sharp, 1934 Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 57
Chondracanthidae, keys

Imparipes elongatus Trägardh, 1904 Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 358, 359, figs. 4-6
Citellus citellus (nest) Hungary

Incidifrons fulicae (Linnaeus) van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Fulica atra Netherlands

Incidifrons fulicae (L.) Fulica atra	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 Lithuania
Incidifrons gallinulae Blagoveshtchensky, 1951	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Incidifrons porzanae Blagoveshtchensky, 1951	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Indocentor Schulze 1933 as syn. of Dermacentor Koch, 1844.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 51
Indocentor Schulze, 1933 subgen of Dermacentor, keys	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23, 24, 30
Indochirus utkalensis Kanungo and Biswal, 1958 As syn. of Chirodiscoides caviae Hirst, 1917	Patnaik, M. M., 1965 b, figs. 1-3
Indusa malayi (Tiwari,1953) [n. comb.] Syns.: Agarna malayi Tiwari 1953; Indusa ophueseni Pillai, 1954. Mugil ophueseni (gill chamber)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 211, 214-216, 217, 222, figs. 3, 4K, 7C Kayamkulam lake, Kerala coast, South India
Indusa ophueseni Pillai, 1954 As syn. of Indusa malayi (Tiwari, 1953) [n. comb.]	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 214
Indusa pustulosa Pillai 1954 Anodontostoma chacunda (branchial cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 216, 217, 218, 222, figs. 4A-J, 7D Kayamkulam lake, Kerala coast, South India
Ischnopsyllus Westwood, 1883	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 60
Ischnopsyllus Westwood Ischnopsyllidae, keys key to species	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 24, 133, 134-136
Ischnopsyllus Westwood, 1833 subgen.	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 60-61
Ischnopsyllus sp. Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 213, 215 Yugoslavia
Ischnopsyllus consimilis (Wahlgren, 1904) Pipistrellus k. kuhli	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt
Ischnopsyllus dolosus	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335 Armenia
Ischnopsyllus dolosus Dampf [Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136-137 Daghestan
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) elongatus (Curtis, 1832) Nyctalus noctula	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 96-103 Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR; Czechoslovakia; Albania
Ischnopsyllus elongatus Nyctalus noctula	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a. Suffolk, England
Ischnopsyllus (I.) elongatus key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 135, 137-138, fig. 111 a-v
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) elongatus (Curtis) Nyctalus maximus aviator (=N. lasiopterus aviator) Canis [familiaris]	Ono, Z., 1965 a, figs.2, 4A all from Hokkaido, Japan
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) elongatus (Curtis, 1832) Syn.: Ceratopsylla subobscura Wagner, 1898. Vesperugo noctula (=Nyctalus noctula)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42 Voroneshskaya oblast
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus (Kolenati, 1856) Plecotus auritus	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus (Kol.) Plecotus auritus P. austriacus	Hůrka, K.; and Hůrka, L., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 135
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus (Kolenati, 1856) Syn.: Ischnopsyllus kolenatii Wagner, 1930. Plecotus auritus Vesperugo discolor (=Vespertilio murinus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 24,35, fig. 15 Gouv. Jenissei (Minusinsk, Krasnoyarskiy Kray) Gouv. Saratov, Kreis Petrov
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus kolenatii	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 136, fig. 110
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus kolenatii Wagn., 1929 [Chiroptera] letuchaia mysh	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 169 Sakhalin oblast
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) indicus Jordan, 1931 [Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus]	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a North Viet-Nam
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) intermedius (Rothschild, 1898) Myotis myotis Eptesicus nilssoni E. serotinus Plecotus auritus Barbastella barbastellus Myotis blythi oxygnathus Vespertilio murinus Rhinolophus hipposideros	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 103-115 all from Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR all from Bohemia, ČSSR Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR all from Slovakia, ČSSR
Ischnopsyllus (I.) intermedius key Myotis myotis Eptesicus serotinus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 136, 138-139, fig. 112 a-b all from Ukraine
Ischnopsyllus intermedius (Rothschild 1898) Myotis myotis	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 143 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Ischnopsyllus intermedius Myotis sp.	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Ischnopsyllus kolenatii Wagner, 1930 as syn. of Ischnopsyllus (H.) hexactenus (Kolenati,1856)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 24
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) needhami Hsü Vespertilio superans bat	Ono, Z., 1965 a, fig. 4C all from Hokkaido, Japan
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) obscurus (Wagner, 1898) Vespertilio murinus	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 115-119 Bohemia and Slovakia, CSSR

schnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) bscurus (Wanger) Vespertilio superans	Ono, Z., 1965 a, figs.3, 4B Hokkaido, Japan
schnopsyllus (Hirtopsylla) bscurus (Wagner, 1898) +Vesperugo discolor (=Vespertilio murinus) Vesperugo sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30 Chrenovsky-Bor, Gouv. Woronesh (Voroneshskaya oblast) Gouv. Twer (Kalininskaya oblast)
schnopsyllus (Ischnop- yllus) octanenus (Kolenati, 856) Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 61-67, 68, 69, fig. 1(2) Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR
schnopsyllus octactenus Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a. Suffolk, England
schnopsyllus (I.) ctactenus key Pipistrellus pipistrellus Vespertilio murinus Myotis mystacinus M. emarginatus M. dasycneme M. myotis M. nattereri Barbastella barbastella Eptesicus serotinus Amblyotus nilssoni Nyctalus noctula Plecotus auritus Pipistrellus nathusiusi	Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 13, 136, 139-140, figs. 8, 113 a-v all from Ukraine
schnopsyllus octactenus Kolenati, 1856) Syns.: Ceratophyllus variabilis var. decempilata Wagner, 1898; Ceratopsylla jubata Wagner, 1898. bat	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 17, 23 S. coast of Crimea
schnopsyllus octactenus ol. 1856	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
schnopsyllus (Hexacten- psylla) petropolitanus Wagner, 1898) +bat	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 33, 34, fig. 14 Gouv. St. Pétersburg, Leningrad
schnopsyllus (Ischnop- yllus) simplex Rothschild, 906 Myotis nattereri Myotis myotis M. mystacinus M. daubentoni M. dasycneme Barbastella barbastellus Plecotus auritus	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 75, 82-84, 87-88, fig. IV all from Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR Bohemia, Moravia, and Slovakia, ČSSR all from Bohemia, ČSSR Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR Bohemia, ČSSR
schnopsyllus simplex othschild Plecotus auritus P. austriacus	Hůrka, K.; and Hůrka, L., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia
schnopsyllus (Ischnop- yllus) simplex mysticus ordan, 1942 Myotis mystacinus Myotis nattereri M. bechsteini Eptesicus nilssoni	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 79-82, 86-87, fig. III Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR Bohemia, ČSSR Moravia, ČSSR Slovakia, ČSSR
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) simplex simplex Rothschild, 1906 Myotis nattereri M. daubentoni M. dasycneme M. bechsteini M. myotis M. mystacinus	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 76-79, 85-86, fig. II all from Bohemia, ČSSR Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR Bohemia, Moravia, and Slovakia, ČSSR
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) variabilis (Wagner, 1898) Myotis mystacinus Pipistrellus nathusii Myotis dasycneme Vespertilio murinus Barbastella barbastellus	Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 68, 69-75, fig. 1(1) all from Bohemia, ČSSR all from Slovakia, ČSSR
Ischnopsyllus (I.) variabilis key Pipistrellus nathusiusi P. pipistrellus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 136, 141, fig. 114, a-b all from Ukraine
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) variabilis (Wagner, 1898) Vesperugo nathusii (=Pipistrellus nathusii)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; ans Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 46 Gouv. Woronesch, Voroneshskaya oblast; Saratovskaya oblast; Kreis Staritsa; Gouv. Twer, Kalininskaya oblast
Ischoronyssus [lapsus for: Ichoronyssus]	Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77
Ischyropoda armatus Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Ischyropoda armatus Peromyscus crinitus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates, M.A., 1964 b, 72 Nevada
Ixodes Latreille, 1795 Ixodidae, key key to species	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 14, 15, 16-17
Ixodes Latreille, 1795	Babos, S., 1964 b, 174-175
Ixodes livestock disease vectors	Badescu, C., 1965 a
Ixodes Ixodidae	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 17, 18
Ixodes Ixodidae, key key to female species	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28, 30, 31 Ceylon
Ixodes Latreille, 1795 Ixodidae; Ixodinae Key to subgenera, includes: Ixodes Latreille, s. str., 1795; Eschatocephalus Frauenfeld, 1853; Ceratixodes Neumann, 1902; Sternalixodes Schulze, 1935; Lepidixodes Schulze, 1935; Endopalpiger Schulze, 1935; Exopalpiger Schulze, 1935; Coxixodes Schulze, 1941; Ixodiopsis Filippova, 1957; Arthuriella Travassos Dias, 1958	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 9-11, 29
Ixodes (str. sens.) Latreille subgen. key to species	Babos, S., 1964 b, 178-180
Ixodes Latreille, s. str., 1795 Subgen. of Ixodes; key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 10, 29.

Ixodes sp. nymphs (percavatus group)	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, figs. 782-785
Diomedea chlororhynchus	Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha
Skua lonnbergi	Macey Cove, Heard Island
Ixodes sp. (near I. simplex and I. vespertilionis)	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 339
Myotis tricolor	Pretoria
Ixodes spp.	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 15-16
Cisticola rufilata ansorgei Alethe poliocephala ufipae Turdoides jardinei tanganjicae Anthus lineiventris Anthus trivialis trivialis Cisticola chiniana fortis Schoenicola brevirostris alexinae Cossypha bocagei Turdus olivaceus stormsi	all from Upemba Park, Congo
Ixodes sp.	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Rattus bowersi	Taman Negara, Malaya
Ixodes sp.	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126
Talpa europaea braunéri	Belorussia
Ixodes spp.	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
[Tichodromma mararia] [Alectoris graeca] [Phylloscopus trochilus] [Hirundo rustica]	all from Caucasus
Ixodes sp.	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 78
Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex vagrans	all from Oregon
Ixodes sp.	Heuschele, W. P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L., 1965 a
wild pig	Muguga, Kenya
Ixodes sp. indet.	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Ixodes [sp.] nymphs	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
[Microtus arvalis] (burrow entrance, nest) [Mustela nivalis]	all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ixodes sp. 1	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
[Dyromys nitedula] [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetinae sp.] [Meriones spp.] [Microtinae spp.]	Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Ixodes sp. 2	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
[Meriones spp.]	Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan
Ixodes spp.	Pretzmann, G., 1965 a
weather affecting morbidity of tick-borne virus diseases of man in murine animals	
Ixodes spp.	Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, 145
Lepus timidus angustidens Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus cattle	all from Niigata Prefecture
Ixodes sp. "[group] crenulatus"	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a
Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	all from Turkmenia
Ixodes sp.	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 30
Mirafra affinis ceylonensis	Ceylon
Ixodes spp.	Theodor, O., 1964 e
review	
Ixodes sp.	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Oporornis formosus	Costa Rica
Ixodes sp.	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
[Perdix perdix] [Merops apiaster]	all from Armenia
Ixodes acuminatus Neumann 1901	Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Robert, Y., 1965 a, figs. 1-6
description of male	
Mustela nivalis	Loire-Atlantique; Maine-et-Loire; Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine)
Apodemus s. sylvaticus	Saffré (Loire-Atlantique)
Ixodes acuminatus Neumann, 1901	Morel, P. C., 1965 e
Syn.: Ixodes guernseyensis Arthur, 1955.	all from France
Apodemus flavicollis A. silvaticus Erinaceus europaeus Mustela nivalis Turdus merula Crocidura russula C. suaveolens Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Mus musculus Rattus norvegicus Sorex araneus	
Ixodes affinis Neumann, 1899	Gerrish, R. R.; and Ossorio, J. M., 1965 a
deer, white-tailed	Dorchester County, South Carolina
Ixodes affinis Neumann	Lund, H. O.; Marshall, C. M.;
white-tailed deer	Blackbeard Island, Georgia
Ixodes alluaudi Neumann 1913	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89, 90, 286-294, figs. 668-693
keys	
Ixodes amersoni n. sp.	Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 38-40, figs. 1-9
Gygis alba	Phoenix Island, Central Pacific
Ixodes angustus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 78
Neotoma cinerea	Oregon
Ixodes angustus Neumann	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3
Eutamias minimus Tamias striatus Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi	all from northern Michigan
Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch.	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b
Arvicola terrestris	Volin' Poles'ye
Ixodes apronophorus	Alifanov, V. I., 1965 a
ecology and distribution as tularemia vectors, West Siberia	
Ixodes apronophorus Sch.	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47
Arvicola terrestris	Latvia PSR
Ixodes apronophorus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a
Arvicola terrestris	Byelorussia
Ixodes apronophorus Sch.	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a
Neomys fodiens	Byelorussia
Ixodes (Ixodes) apronophorus P. Schulze, 1924	Babos, S., 1964 b, 211-215, figs. 101-105

Ixodes apronophorus Apodemus agrarius	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 Rumania
Ixodes apronophorus	Nefedov, V. N.; and Burkovskii, V. E., 1962 a Altay region, USSR
Ixodes apronophorus P. Sch. 1924 Ondatra zibethica	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a Germany
Ixodes arabukiensis Arthur 1959 key mongoose	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 91,226, 227-228, figs. 519-527 Kenya
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) arboricola Schulze & Schlottke,1929	Babos, S., 1964 b, 264-265
Ixodes arboricola P. Sch. et Schl. Parus major	Cerný, V., 1961 a, 575 Ruskoi Poruby
Ixodes arboricola P. Sch. Parus ater	Cerný, V., 1963 b
Ixodes arboricola Schulze and Schlottke, 1929 Motacilla alba alba Sylvia communis communis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 37-40, figs. 1-14 all from near Alexandria, Egypt
Ixodes arboricola P. Schulze et Schlottke, 1929 Sturnus vulgaris	Gembitskii, A. S., 1965 a Belorussia
Ixodes arebiensis Arthur, 1956 key	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 91,101-104, figs. 226-236 b
Ixodes aulacodi Arthur, 1956 key Aulacodus swinderianus Viverra civetta schwarzi	Arthur. D. R., 1965 a, 92,104-106, figs. 237-243 all from Africa
Ixodes aulacodi Arthur, 1956 Viverra civetta schwarzi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 13 Upemba Park, Congo
Ixodes auriculaelongae Arthur 1958 key	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 92, 117-120, figs. 268-273
mouse from Morogoro	Tanganyika
Crocidura sp.	Congo
Mastomys coucha ugandanus	Congo
Ixodes auritulus Neumann 1904 key	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 311-314, figs. 723a-728
Ixodes auritulus Melospiza melodia	Tompa, F.S., 1964 a, 15 Mandarte Island, B. C., Canada
Ixodes auritulus Neumann Turdus plebejus Thryorchilus browni Catharus gracilirostris Turdus nigrescens Junco vulcani	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
Ixodes australiensis	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a Australia
Ixodes australiensis Neumann description of male	Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 b, figs. 9-16
Ixodes autumnalis Leach, 1815	Babos, S., 1964 b, 297
Ixodes autumnalis Leach, 1815 (= I. canisuga G. Johnston, 1849) Canis familiaris Vulpes vulpes	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 all from France
Ixodes bakeri Arthur and Clifford, 1961 key	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 92, 179-181, figs. 408-415
Otomys sp.	Malawi
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) bakonyensis sp. n. Meles taxus	Babos, S., 1964 b, 11, 243, 279-283, figs. 135(2), 181-186 Ungarn, Middle Europe
Ixodes banksi Bishopp Lutra canadensis Castor canadensis Ondatra zibethica	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K.L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) barbarossae Schulze, 1937	Babos, S., 1964 b, 258-259, figs. 150-151
Ixodes bedfordi Arthur 1959 keys Otomys sp. Rattus namaquensis	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89,93, 216-221, figs. 498-507 b all from South Africa
Ixodes browningi Arthur 1956 keys squirrel	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89, 92, 110-113, figs. 252-259 b Congo Belge
Ixodes brumpti n. sp. Heterohyrax brucei	Morel, P. C., 1965 d, 215-218, figs. 1-2 Harrar, Ethiopie
Ixodes caledonicus Nuttall, 1910	Babos, S., 1964 b, 129, 299-300, figs. 58(2), 206
Ixodes caledonicus sculpturatus P. Schulze, 1929	Babos, S., 1964 b, 301, fig. 207
Ixodes californicus Cervus canadensis roosvelti deer	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 42, 43, fig. 3(3) all from Vancouver Island
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) canisuga Johnston, 1849	Babos, S., 1964 b, 129, 244, 266-273, figs. 58(1), 136(2), 159-169
Ixodes cavipalpus Nuttall and Warburton, 1908 keys man Cercopithecus cephus Cynocephalus babuin Papio cynocephalus Civettictis civetta congica Panthera pardus dog Alcelaphus lichtensteini Cephalophus sp. Capra hircus Sylvicapra grimmia Raphicercus campestris Oreotragus oreotragus Damaliscus korrigum ugandae cattle hares sheep	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89, 90, 122-132, figs. 279-297 b all from Africa
Ixodes cavipalpus Nuttall and Warburton, 1908 Oreotragus oreotragus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 13 Upemba Park, Congo

Ixodes ceylonensis Kohls, 1950 key	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 29, 30, 48, fig. 1A
Herpestes lanka Rattus rattus kandyanus	all from Ceylon
Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) chiropterorum Babos & Janisch, 1958	Babos, S., 1964 b, 44, 229-236, figs. 16, 124-128, 130-133
Ixodes chiropterarum Rhinolophus ferum equinum Miniopterus schreibersi	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267 all from Rumania
Ixodes colasbelcouri Arthur 1957 key Rattus rattus Tenrec ecaudatus Nesogale dobsoni Rattus rattus alexandrinus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 295, 296-303, figs. 694-713 all from Madagascar
Ixodes collocaliae description of male, nymph and larva Collocalia vanikorensis Collocalia esculenta (nest)	Wilson, N. A., 1964 d, figs. 1-19 all from NE New Guinea
Ixodes cookei Packard Sorex palustris Mustela vison Mephitis mephitis Lynx rufus Erethizon dorsatum	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Ixodes cookei Packard fox	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Ixodes crenulatus [Meles meles] (burrow)	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Ixodes crenulatus Koch, 1935--1844	Babos, S., 1964 b, 297-298
Ixodes crenulatus Vulpes vulpes Meles meles Erinaeceus europaeus	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 all from Rumania
Ixodes crenulatus [Perdix cinerea] [Alectoris graeca] [Fringilla coelebs] [Columba palumbus] [Alauda arvensis] [Petronia petronia] [Oenanthe isabellina] [Sylvia communis]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ixodes crenulatus Passer montanus (nest)	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 272 Askaniya-Nova
Ixodes crenulatus infected with Rickettsia burneti	Makhmetov, M. M.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1965 a Kokchetav region
Ixodes crenulatus	Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F., 1964 a Tula region
Ixodes crenulatus Koch [Vulpes vulpes] [Erinaceus europaeus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289 all from Karanogai and Tarumov regions
Ixodes crenulatus Koch 1835 Meles meles Apodemus sylvaticus	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a all from Germany
Ixodes crenulatus ecology	Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1964 a Pavlodar region
Ixodes crenulatus [Passer montanus] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) danyi sp. n. [fox]	Babos, S., 1964 b, 11, 244, 290-294, figs. 136 (1), 198-204 Ungarn
Ixodes daveyi Nuttall 1913 key	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 91, 120-121, figs. 274-278
Ruwenzoronis (=Gallirex) johnstoni	Congo
Cisticola natalensis kapistra	Congo
Haplopelia johnstoni	Malawi
Procavia capensis	South Africa
Ixodes dawesi Arthur 1956 key Potamogale velox Micropotamogale ruwenzorii	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 90, 98-101, figs. 226-230c Belgian Congo
Ixodes dawesi Arthur, 1956 Potamogale velox	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 13 Upemba Park, Congo
Ixodes dentatus Neumann rabbit meadow mouse	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Ixodes diomedeae Arthur 1958 key Diomedea chlororhynchus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 311, 314-317, figs. 729a-734 Tristan da Cunha
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) dryalis [sic] P. Schulze, 1929	Babos, S., 1964 b, 259-261, figs. 152-155
Ixodes elongatus Bedford 1929 keys Mastomys coucha Rattus sp.	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 93,213-215, figs. 492-497 all from Africa
Ixodes euplecti Arthur 1958 key Macronyx cruri	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 92,203-204, figs. 469-461
Ixodes evansi Arthur 1956 keys Tragelaphus scriptus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 90, 91, 93-98, figs. 215-225 Belgian Congo
Ixodes festai Rondelli 1926 keys	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 12, 13, 21-32, figs. 31-58
Athene noctua	Africa
Oryctolagus cuniculus subsp.	Morroco
Mus musculus spretus	Africa
Rattus rattus subsp.	Africa
Lemniscomys barbarus barbarus	Africa
Gerbillus (Dipodillus) campestris subsp.	Africa
Apodemus sylvaticus hayi	Africa
Vulpes vulpes barbara	Africa
Eliomys quercinus munbyanus	Africa
Chalcides ocellatus	Africa
Agama bibroni	Africa
Lacerta agilis	Africa
Eumeces algeriensis algeriensis	Africa
Psammodromus algirus algirus	Africa
Alectoris b. barbata	Africa

Ixodes frontalis [Leucosticte sp.]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Ixodes (Ixodes) frontalis Panzer, 1795	Babos, S., 1964 b, 215-220, figs. 106-112
Ixodes frontalis [Pica pica] [Turdus ericetorum philomelas] [Garrulus glandarius] [Fringilla coelebs [Turdus merula] [Petronia petronia] [Oenanthe isabellina] [?Erethacus sp.]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ixodes frontalis Passer montanus (nest)	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 272 Askaniya-Nova
Ixodes frontalis (Panzer, 1798) description of male	Guseva, A. A., 1961 a, 298-300, figs. 1-7. Kizil-Iurtovsk region, Daghestan ASSR
Ixodes frontalis	Mikhailova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M., 1961 a Daghestansk ASSR
Ixodes frontalis (Panzer, 1798) Turdus merula	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 France
Ixodes granulatus Supino, 1897 key Rattus sp. Callosciurus erythraeus nagarum Tupaia belangeri versurae Callosciurus q. quinquestriatus Rattus rattus sladeni Urocissa erythrorhyncha magnirostris Rattus manipulus mongoose	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 16-21, fig. 2 Philippine Islands; India all from India
Ixodes granulatus Supino Rattus bowersi Rattus rajah Rattus whiteheadi Tupaia glis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Ixodes guernseyensis Arthur, 1955 as syn. of Ixodes acuminatus Neumann, 1901.	Morel, P. C., 1965 e
Ixodes heinrichi Arthur 1962 key Melocichla mentales	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 90, 187-190, figs. 430-437 Mt. Moco, Angola
Ixodes hexagonus Leach 1815 keys wild boar Herpestes ichneumon numidicus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 12, 13, 57-63, figs. 130-146 Algeria Morocco
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) hexagonus Leach, 1815	Babos, S., 1964 b, 21, 61, 129, 241, 246, figs. 3, 27(1), 58(4), 134(1), 137-138, 139(1), 140-149
Ixodes hexagonus Leach Vulpes vulpes Putorius putorius	Cerný, V., 1961 d, 575 all from Ruskoi Poruby
Ixodes hexagonus Mustela putorius	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 Rumania
Ixodes hexagonus Rickettsia vector	Giroud, P.; Capponi, M.; Dumas, N.; and Rageau, J., 1965 a France
Ixodes hexagonus Leach, 1815 Mustela nivalis M. putorius Erinaceus europaeus Canis familiaris Felis catus domest.	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338 all from France
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) hexagonus hungaricus ssp. n.	Babos, S., 1964 b, 241, 248, 255-256, figs. 134 (2), 139(2)
Ixodes holocyclus attacks man	Domrow, R.; and Derrick, E. H., 1965 a S. E. Queensland
Ixodes holocyclus	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a Australia
Ixodes holocyclus method of assay of anti-tick serum, canine	Kaire, G. H., 1965 a
Ixodes hoogstraali Arthur, 1955 key Meriones rex buryi	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 12, 13, 49-51, figs. 106-107 Arabia (Yemen)
Ixodes japonensis vector of Pasteurella tularensis	Saito, Y., 1962 a, 147-159
Ixodes japonensis Neumann, 1904 new tick container, rearing	Saito, Y., 1962 b, 127-146
Ixodes japonensis Neumann, 1904 Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus	Saito, Y., 1964 a, 60 Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Ixodes japonensis Lepus timidus angustidens cattle	Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, 145 all from Niigata Prefecture
Ixodes kaiseri Arthur 1957 keys Vulpes vulpes aegyptiaca Hyaena hyaena Meles meles Erinaceus europaeus Histrix indica Felis chauss Felis (?) ocreata Vulpes vulpes	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 12, 13-21, figs. 6-30 Egypt Israel " " " " " "
Ixodes kempi Nuttall, 1913 "valid species"	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 18
Ixodes kingi Onychomys leucogaster	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 78 Oregon
Ixodes kingi Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah
Ixodes kingi Bishop Cynomys gunnisoni	Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177 Colorado
Ixodes kingi tularemia carrier Dipodomys ordii Peromyscus maniculatus Dipodomys microps Citellus leucurus	Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a all from the Great Salt Lake Desert
Ixodes (Ixodes) laguri Olenew, 1929	Babos, S., 1964 b, 200-217, figs. 84-92, pl.
Ixodes laguri [Mustela nivalis]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Ixodes laguri subsp. keys Meriones blackeri intraponticus Crocidura sp. Arvicola terrestris hintoni	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 13, 42-46, figs. 85-97 all from Turkey
Ixodes laguri [Cricetinae sp.] [Microtinae spp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Ixodes laguri armeniacus B. Pom. et Kirsch. Mesocricetus auratus	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 396-397 Armenia
Ixodes laguri armeniacus [Microtus arvalis] [Mustela nivalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ixodes laguri armeniacus [Alauda arvensis cinerascens]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 Armenia
Ixodes laguri laguri Citellus citellus Spalax sp.	Feider, Z.,1964 b, 266 all from Rumania
Ixodes latus Arthur 1958 key Heliosciurus lucifer	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 92,190-192, figs. 438-443b Misuku Mts., Malawi
Ixodes laysanensis n. sp. Puffinus pacificus Arenaria interpres Diomedea immutabilis	Wilson, N. A., 1964 c, 165-168, figs. 1-12 all from Laysan Island
Ixodes lemuris Arthur 1957 key Lemur macaco rufus(=Lemur rufifrons)	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 295, 306-309, figs. 719-722 Madagascar
Ixodes lewisi n. sp. keys bushbuck sheep cattle	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89, 92, 272, 274, 278, 279-286, 346, figs. 633-635 b, 640-643, 646-648 b, 653-657 b all from eastern Africa
Ixodes lividus Koch, 1844 Riparia riparia	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Canpana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 France
Ixodes longiscutatum Boero bovine, Argentina	Boero, J. J., 1965 a.
Ixodes loveridgei Arthur 1958 keys Cricetomys gambianus viator	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89,91, 192-199, figs. 444-461 Mt. Cholo, Malawi
Ixodes lunatus Neumann 1907 key Mesomys (=Hallomys) audeberti Tenrec (=Centetes) ecaudatus Setifer setosus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 295, 303-306, figs. 714-718b all from Madagascar
Ixodes marmotae Cooley & Kohls marmot [Marmota flaviventris luteola]	Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177 Colorado
Ixodes marksi [sic] Banks Eutamius minimus Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Ixodes marxi	Gregson, J. D., 1964 a Canada
Ixodes marxi Banks Sciurus hudsonicus loquax	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware

Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) melicola Schulze & Schlottke, 1929	Babos, S., 1964 b, 129, 244, 273-279, figs. 58(6), 136(3), 170-180
Ixodes melicola P. Sch. Vulpes vulpes	Černý, V., 1961 d, 575 Ruskoi Poruby
Ixodes minutae Arthur 1959 key Mastomys coucha	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 93,221-223, figs. 508-512 Southern Rhodesia
Ixodes moreli Arthur 1957 key Nandinia binotata Panthera pardus Cephalophus dorsalis Cephalophus niger Cephalophus zebra Tragelaphus scriptus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 199-203 figs. 462-468 all from Ivory Coast
Ixodes muniensis Arthur and Burrow 1957 keys Panthera pardus Cephalophus sp. Cephalophus dorsalis Cephalophus maxwelli Cephalophus niger Neotragus pygmaeus Tragelaphus scriptus forest antelope duiker tabby cat	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 91,162-168, figs. 369-383b all from Africa
Ixodes muris Bishopp and Smith Sorex arcticus S. cinereus S. palustris Zapus hudsonius	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Ixodes nairobiensis Nuttall 1916 keys Viverra civetta Viverra civetta schwarzi dog Phacochoerus aethiopicus Ichneumia albicauda Arvicanthis niloticus Arvicanthis tenebrosus rhodesiae Rattus natalensis Pelomyx fallax Pelomyx fallax concolor Aethomys namaquensis Aethomys sp. Mastomys natalensis ismailiae Mastomys sp.	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 93,209-212, figs. 487-491 all from Africa
Ixodes nairobiensis Nuttall, 1916 Arvicanthis tenebrosus rhodesiae	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 14 Upemba Park, Congo
Ixodes nchisiensis Arthur 1958 keys Arviacanthis tenebrosus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89,91, 205-209, figs. 475-486b Congo
Ixodes okapiae Arthur and Burrow, 1956 key Okapia johnstoni	Arthur. D. R., 1965 a, 92,107-110, figs. 244-251 Belgian Congo

xodes oldi Nuttall 1913 keys Cercopithecus nictitans Crocidura sp. Viverra civetta Genetta sp. Genetta maculata Genetta tigrina Herpestes ichneumon Atilax paludinosus Panthera pardus Cricetomys gambianus Paraxerus sp. Leggada bella Tachyoryctes sp. Cercopithecus mona	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89, 93, 132-138, figs. 298-319 all from Africa
xodes pacificus	Gregson, J. D., 1964 a Canada
oxdes paradoxus Kohls nd Clifford 1961 Cheiromeles torquator	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 340-343, figs. 786-796 Selangor, Malaya
xodes pari Leach 1815 key Lanius cristatus collurus Muscicapa striata striata Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus Phylloscopus trochilus acredula Phylloscopus collybita collybita Sylvia communis communis Saxicola rubetra rubetra Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus Luscinia luscinia Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos Coturnix coturnix coturnix	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 13, 63-69, figs. 147-160 all from Africa
xodes (Pholeoixodes) pass- ricola P. Schulze, 1934	Babos, S., 1964 b, 261-264, figs. 156-158
xodes passericola Schulze, 933 Sturnus vulgaris	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339 France
xodes percavatus Neumann, 906 key Diomedea chlororhynchus skua chicken hermit thrush	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 311, 317-320, figs. 735a-740b all from Tristan da Cunha
xodes percavatus Neumann birds	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
xodes persulcatus vector of spring-summer encephalitis	Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; and Iagodinskii, V. N., 1966 a
xodes persulcatus effect of photoperiod	Babenko, L. V.; and Platonova, V. F., 1965 a
xodes persulcatus weather/density	Babenko, L. V.; and Rubina, M. A., 1965 a
xodes (Ixodes) persulcatus . Schulze, 1930	Babos, S., 1964 b, 193-200, figs. 74-83
xodes persulcatus determination of physiological age of fasting females	Balashov Iu. S., 1962 a
xodes persulcatus	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
xodes persulcatus carrier of virus, differing from encephalitis	Chumakov, M. P.; et al, 1963 b; 1963 c Western Siberia

Ixodes persulcatus physiology of sensilla	Elizarov, Iu. A., 1965 a
Ixodes persulcatus distribution	Filimonov, M. N., 1961 a Mari ASSR
Ixodes persulcatus seasonal distribution	Filimonov, M. N., 1961 b Mari ASSR
Ixodes persulcatus Tetrao urogallus Anthus trivialis Turdus ericetorum [sic] T. musicus T. pilaris Lyrurus tetrix Tetrastes bonasia Erithacus rubecula Fringilla coelebs Parus atricapillus Emberiza citrinella Motacilla alba Garrulus glandarius Pyrrhula pyrrhula Phoenicurus phoenicurus Scolopax rusticola Cuculus canorus Prunella modularis Picoides tridactylus Circus cyaneus	Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230 all from Kalinin region
Ixodes persulcatus vector, Tatar ASSR	Gil'manova, G. Kh.; Boiko, V. A.; and Lapshina, G.N., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus ecology	Gordon-Smith, C. E., 1965 a
Ixodes persulcatus epidemiology	Grasis, V. K.; and Prisiagina, L. A., 1964 a Krasnoyarsk region, USSR
Ixodes persulcatus reservoir hosts, tick-borne encephalitis	Grešíková, M.; and Ernek, E., 1965 a
Ixodes persulcatus vector, encephalitis	Iagodinskii, V. N.; and Skvortsov, B. I., 1962 a
Ixodes persulcatus vector, tick-borne encephalitis, grouse birds immunity	Korenberg, E. I.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Kovalevskiĭ, Iu. V.; and Suvorova, L. G., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus vector of méningo-encéphalitis, Poland	Kozłowski, S., 1962 a
Ixodes persulcatus laboratory diagnosis, tick-borne encephalitis	Levkovich, E. N., 1963 a
Ixodes persulcatus recovery of tick-borne encephalitis viruses by different methods	Libikova, H.; et al, 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus seasonal incidence of activity	Loginovskii, G. E., 1965 a Kurgan region
Ixodes persulcatus altitude range, seasonal distribution	Matsegora, N. P., 1962 a Alma-Ata
Ixodes persulcatus collection with thermo-eclector	Merinov, V. A., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus vector	Morozov, Iu. V., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus encephalitis vector	Nefedov, V. N.; and Burkovskii, V. E., 1962 a Altay region, USSR

Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. 1930 Capreolus capreolus	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a Kreis Diesdorf, Germany
Ixodes persulcatus P.Sch. vector	Netskii,G. I., 1963 a West-Siberia
Ixodes persulkatus [sic]	Netskiĭ, G. I.; and Ravdonikas, O. V., 1962 a West Siberia
Ixodes persulcatus vector	Netskii, G. I.; and Shaiman, M. S., 1964 a Northern Asia and Western Siberia
Ixodes persulcatus rodents, immune reaction	Nikitina, N. A.; and Aristova, V. A., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus vector, encephalitis	Prisiagina, L. A., 1964 a Krasnoyarsk region
Ixodes persulcatus vector, Babesiella bovis	Roosalu, J.; and Paist, M., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus influence of human activity, tick-borne encephalitis	Shtil'mark, F. R., 1965 a southern Siberia
Ixodes persulcatus ecology, fir-tree forests entirely cut	Shumkov, M. A., 1965 a
Ixodes persulcatus seasonal distribution	Slonov, M. N., 1962 a Primorsk Territory
Ixodes persulcatus vector, encephalitis	Slonov, M. N.; Akimov, V. V.; and Dorokhova, V. S., 1964 a Primorie territory
I[xodes] persulcatus kamyshovka kitaĭskaia	Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Ixodes persulcatus vector, encephalitis	Tatarinova, L. G., 1962 b
Ixodes persulcatus [Sorex araneus] [Neomys fodiens] [Crocidura suaveolens] [Mustela sibiricus] [M. erminea] [M. nivalis] [Eutamias sibiricus] [Sicista betulina] [Rattus norvegicus] [Apodemus agrarius] [A. speciosus] [Micromys minutus] [Cricetus cricetus] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [C. rutilus] [C. rufocanus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [M. oeconomus]	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai
Ixodes persulcatus brucellosis natural nidality	Zamotin, B. A., 1961 b
Ixodes persulcatus natural foci characteristics, tick-borne encephalitis	Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Karulin, B. E. Pchelkina, A. A.; and Shevkunova,A.A., 1962 a Altai Region
Ixodes persulcatus repellents, improved laboratory testing	Zhukova, L. I., 1962 a
Ixodes persulcatus repellants	Zhukova, L. I., 1965 a
Ixodes persulcatus P.Sch. repellents, laboratory testing	Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Elizarov, Iu. A., 1962 a
Ixodes persulcatus repellent	Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Kuznetsova, Iu. I., 1961 a
Ixodes persulcatus chemoreceptive organs of fore legs	Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Sinitsyna, E. E., 1965 a, figs. 1, 2b, 3a
Ixodes persulcatus, Treatment HCH, DDT	Gorchakovskaia, N. N., 1962 a
Ixodes persulcatus, Treatment DDT, HCCH, biocenotic changes in a natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis	Gorchakovskaia, N. N., 1965 a
Ixodes persulcatus, Treatment DDT and BHC	Ivanova, L. M.; and Chabovskiĭ, V. I., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus, Treatment DDT, encephalitis vector control	Ivanova, L. M.; and Chabovskii, V. I., 1965 a
Ixodes persulcatus, Treatment sorptive powders, Dry-Die 67; Poroshok silikagelia KSK	Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M. L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskiĭ, I. V., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus, Treatment R-210, R-228, R-208, tick repellents	Zhukova, L. I., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus, Treatment DDT	Zolotov, P. E., 1962 a
Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus vector of Pasteurella tularensis	Saito, Y., 1962 a, 147-159
Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus Schulze, 1930 new tick container, rearing	Saito, Y., 1962 b, 127-146
Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus Schulze, 1930 Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus	Saito, Y., 1964 a, 60 Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933 key Rattus rattus kandyanus	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 30, 48 Ceylon
Ixodes pilosus Koch, 1844 keys Canis mesomelas Genetta rubiginosa civet cat Suricata suricata Felis libyca Potamochoerus porcus Phatochoerus aethiopicus Cephalophus monticola C. natalensis Sylvicapra grimmia Pelea capreolus Redunca arundinum Tragelaphus scriptus Syncerus caffer bushbuck bluebuck impala	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 92, 271-279, figs. 630-632b, 636-639, 644-645, 648a, 649-652, 658-667 all from Africa

odes pilosus.-- Continued.
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a.-- Continued.
duiker bok
bovine
Lepus saxitilis
Elephantulus repestris
Cercopithecus aethiops
Herpestes pulverulentus
Mungo mungo
Ichneumia albicauda
Felis carcal

Pronolagus crassicaudatus
wild hare
Rattus chrysophilus
Saccostomys campestris

odes (Pholeoixodes)
umbeus Leach, 1815
Babos, S., 1964 b, 256-257

odes plumbus [sic]
ecology
Sinel'shchikov, V. A., 1964 a
Pavlodar region

odes praematurus
chulze, 1935
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 16-17

odes procaviae Arthur
57
Arthur. D. R., 1965 a, 90, 168-175, figs. 384-402b
all from Africa
keys
Dendrohyrax arboreus
Dendrohyrax adolfifriederici
Procavia sp.
Procavia johnstoni
Phacochoerus aethiopicus

odes pseudorasus Arthur
57
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 90,91, 151-161, figs. 351-368 i
all from Africa
keys
tick bird
Centropus superciliosus
man
Crocidura sp.
Atilax paludinosus
Genetta genetta
Genetta genetta hintoni
Viverra civetta
Viverra civetta schwarzi
Panthera pardus
Procavia sp.

Dendrohyrax adolfifriederici
Dendrohyrax arboreus
Potamochoerus porcus
Phacochoerus sp.
Dorcatherium aquaticus
Okapia sp.
Okapia johnstoni
Cephalophus sp.
Cephalophus niger
Cephalophus zebra
Ourebia ourebia
Neotragus pygmaeus
Neotragus moschatus

Tragelaphus scriptus
Boocerus euryceros
Syncerus caffer
forest antelope
cattle
bushbuck
Cricetomys sp.
Cricetomys gambianus

odes pseudorasus Arthur
d Burrow 1957
Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 14
all from Upemba Park, Congo
Cricetomys gambianus
Viverra civetta schwarzi
Genetta genetta hintoni

odes pseudorasus
Heuschele, W. P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L., 1965 a
Muguga, Kenya
wild pig

Ixodes pterodromae Arthur
1960
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 311, 320-325, figs. 741a-747h
all from African Seaboard Islands
keys
Pterodroma brevirostris
Pterodroma mollis
Diomedea exulans
penguin
Puffinus tenuirostris
Puffinus carneipes
Pachyptila desolata

Ixodes pterodromae
Gregory, T. S., 1964 a
Australia

Ixodes pterodromae Arthur
Roberts, F. H. S., 1964 b, figs. 1-8
description of male

Ixodes rageaui Arthur
1957
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89, 92, 237-242, figs. 547-560
all from Africa
keys
Cercopithecus aethiops
Cercopithecus cephus

Ixodes rasus Neumann 1899
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 90, 92, 143-151, figs. 338-350 b
all from Africa
keys
Crocidura sp.
Crocidura manni
Colobus badius
Cercocebus albigena
Cercopithecus nictitans
Manis tricuspis
Nandinia binotata
Viverra civetta
Genetta tigrina
Panthera pardus
Procavia sp.

Dendrohyrax arboreus
antelope
Sus sp.
wild pig
Okapia johnstoni
Cephalophus leucogaster
Cephalophus monticola
Cephalophus niger
Dorcatherium aquaticus
Neotragus pygmaeus
Tachyoryctes sp.
Cricetomys gambianus
Thrynomys swinderianus
Lophuromys aquilus aquilus

Ixodes rasus Neumann
Elbl, A., 1964 a
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Vache

Ixodes rasus Neumann, 1899
Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 32, 56, 67-68, figs. 13-14
all from Afrique noire
Bos taurus
Cephalophus sp.
Cercopithecus cephus
Choeropotamus porcus

Ixodes rasus Neumann,
1795
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
all from Congo (ex-Belga)
Tachyoristes ruandae
Crocidura bicolor
Arvicanthis abyssinicus
Pelomys fallax
Dasymys bentleyae

Ixodes redikorzevi
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
all from Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
[Mustela nivalis]
[Apodemus sylvaticus]

Ixodes (Ixodes) redikorzevi
Olenew, 1927
Babos, S., 1964 b, 207-211, figs. 94-100

Ixodes redikorzevi [Aves sp.] kuropatka, gornaia [Phasianus colchicus] [Pica pica] [Alectoris graeca]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ixodes redikorzevi [Mustela nivalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Ixodes redikorzevi Ol. [Mus musculus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 288 Nadterechnyi region
Ixodes redikorzevi [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Meriones spp.] [Microtinae spp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenian and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Ixodes redikorzevi toxic effect of plants	Reznik, P. A.; and Imbs, Iu. G., 1965 a
Ixodes redikorzevi ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Ixodes redikorzevi [Melanocorypha calandra]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 Armenia
Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi Olenev 1927 keys Arvicanthis niloticus niloticus Apodemus [sp.] Lacerta viridis	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 13, 32-37, figs. 54-69 all from Egypt
Ixodes redicorzevi redicorzevi Turdus pilaris Passer domesticus Mustela putorius Citellus citellus Spalax sp. Apodemus agrarius A. sylvaticus Cricetus cricetus Microtus arvalis M. agrestis Erinaeceus europaeus	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 all from Rumania
Ixodes r. redikorzevi Ol. people	Kliushkina, E. A., 1964 a Crimea
Ixodes redikorzevi theodori Warburton 1927 keys Otis tarda Charadrius apricarius Rallus aquaticus Meriones shawi subsp. Meriones tristrami Spalax ehrenbergi Microtus guentheri philistinus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 13, 37-42, figs. 70-84 all from Palestine
Ixodes rhabdomysae Arthur 1959 key Rhabdomys pumilio	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 92;225-227. figs. 513-518 Eastern Province
Ixodes ricinus [Turdus merula] [T. pilaris] [T. viscivorus] [T. ericetorum philomelos] [Erinaceus europaeus subsp.] [Sus scrofa] [Rupicapra rupicapra] [Cervus elaphus sibiricus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Bos taurus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a all from Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Ixodes ricinus Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
I[xodes] ricinus cattle	Angelovski, T.; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T., 1965 a Macedonia
Ixodes ricinus L. Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76 all from Greifswald, Germany
Ixodes ricinus L. 1758 keys	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 12, 13, 51-57, figs. 108-129 Algeria; Turkey
Ixodes ricinus Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Ixodes ricinus L. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Ixodes ricinus L. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Ixodes ricinus effect of photoperiod	Babenko, L. V.; and Platonova, V. F., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus weather/density	Babenko, L. V.; and Rubina, M. A., 1965 a
Ixodes (Ixodes) ricinus Linné, 1746	Babos, S., 1964 b, 34, 45, 129, 180-193, figs. 10, 18, 58(3), 59-72
Ixodes ricinus ox	Bădescu, C., 1964 a Rumania
Ixodes ricinus determination of physiological age of fasting females	Balashov, Iu. S., 1962 a, fig. 1
Ixodes ricinus diapause	Belozerov, V. N., 1965 b
Ixodes ricinus sheep	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220 Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Ixodes ricinus tick-borne encephalitis	Blaškovič, D., 1961 a
Ixodes ricinus (Linneo) bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a. Argentina
Ixodes ricinus	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Ixodes ricinus (L., 1758) Sorex araneus Talpa europaea Oryctolagus cuniculus Capreolus capreolus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a all from Netherlands
Ixodes ricinus L. Apodemus agraricus Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Ixodes ricinus yearly prediction of numbers	Černý, V., 1961 c
Ixodes ricinus L. Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus A. agrarius Microtus arvalis Mus musculus Sorex araneus	Černý, V., 1961 d, 575, 580 all from Ruskoi Poruby
Ixodes ricinus landscape aspects	Černý, V., 1965 c Czechoslovakia

Ixodes ricinus (Linné 1758) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Ixodes ricinus transmittor of foot and mouth disease virus	Dhennin, L.; Heim de Balsac, H.; Verge, J.; and Dhennin, L., 1961 c
Ixodes ricinus L. kočka domácí "Katze"	Dyk, V., 1961 f
Ixodes ricinus L. life cycle	Dyk, V., 1961 g
Ixodes ricinus vector of babesiellosis	Dyl'ko, N. I., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus role of water birds, tick-borne encephalitis virus	Ernek, E., 1963 a
Ixodes ricinus Lacerta agilis agilis L. agilis chersonensis L. v. viridis L. taurica L. (Zooteca) vivipara Phaseanus cholchicus Perdix perdix Cerchenis tinnunculus Luscinia megarhyncha Coccothraustes coccothraustes Bombicilla garrulus Vulpes vulpes Sciurus vulgaris Citellus citellus Muscardinius avellanarius Eliomys quercinus Dryomys nitedula Apodemus agrarius A. sylvaticus Erinaeceus europaeus bovins brebis chèvre porc chien chat	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 265, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Ixodes ricinus distribution	Filimonov, M. N., 1961 a Mari ASSR
Ixodes ricinus seasonal distribution	Filimonov, M. N., 1961 b Mari ASSR
Ixodes ricinus Rickettsia vector	Giroud, P.; Capponi, M.; Dumas, N.; and Rageau, J., 1965 a France
Ixodes ricinus reservoir hosts, tick-borne encephalitis	Grešíková, M.; and Ernek, E., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus "Tribeč"-- a newly isolated virus	Grešíková, M.; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Nosek, J., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus L. birds and small mammals	Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a Latvian SSR
Ixodes ricinus [Coturnix coturnix] [Perdix cinerea] [Alauda arvensis] [Pica pica] [Garrulus glandarius] [Turdus ericetorum philomelas] [Turdus merula] [Francolinus francolinus] [Fringilla coelebs] [Passer hispaniolensis] [Lanius cristatus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ixodes ricinus.-- Continued. [Parus major] [Phasianus colchicus] [Columba palumbus] [Scolopax rusticola] [Emberiza citrinella] [Anthus trivialis] [Falco cherrug] [Corvus monedula] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Passer domesticus] [Coccothraustes coccothraustes] [Chloris chloris] [Phylloscopus trochilus] [Luscinia luscinia] [Porzana porzana]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a. -- Continued.
Ixodes ricinus [Rattus sp.] Passer montanus (nest)	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L.A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 271 all from Askaniya-Nova
Ixodes ricinus	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Ixodes ricinus tularemia vectors	Heyberger, K., 1965 a southern Moravia
Ixodes ricinus people	Kliushkina, E. A., 1964 a Crimea
Ixodes ricinus epidemic forecast, tick-borne encephalitis	Kolman, J. M., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus new virus vector	Kolman, J. M.; Málková, D.; and Smetana, A., 1966 a Czechoslovakia
Ixodes ricinus L. seasonal distribution Fringilla coelebs Sitta europea Turdus merula Garrulus glandarius Dryobates medius	Kolpy, I., 1963 a all from Olsztyn Palatinate
Ixodes ricinus vector of méningo-encéphalitis, Poland	Kozłowski, S., 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus Talpa europaea (exper.) attempts to transmit encephalitis virus	Kožuch, O.; Grulich, I.; and Nosek, J., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus vector	Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; and Lichard, M., 1966 a
Ixodes ricinus transmits encephalitis to Talpa europaea	Kožuch, O.; Nosek, J.; Lichard, M.; and Grulich, I., 1966 a
Ixodes ricinus period of time between ingestion and transmission of Babesiella bovis	Krylov, M. V., 1964 b
Ixodes ricinus population density	Kulik, I. L.; and Petrov, V. G., 1966 a Chuvashia
Ixodes ricinus vector of spring-summer encephalomeningitis	Kurir, A., 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus L. exper. vector of encephalitis to mole	Kužuch, O.; Grulich, I.; and Nosek, J., 1966 a, 120-124
Ixodes ricinus effect of ageing and locomotor activity	Lees, A. D., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus encephalitis virus	Loew, J., 1964 a

Ixodes ricinus metamorphosis, as affected by light and food intake	Loew, J., 1964 b
Ixodes ricinus ecology, meningoencephalitis focus	Loew, J., 1964 c
Ixodes ricinus	Makarenko, N. S., 1964 a Dubossar region, Moldavian SSR
Ixodes ricinus encephalitis virus, transmitted to Clethrionomys glareolus, course of infection	Málková, D.; Smetana, A.; Fischer, J.; and Marhoul, Z., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus	Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F., 1964 a Tula region
Ixodes ricinus distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia
Ixodes ricinus	Mikhailova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M., 1961 a Daghestansk ASSR
Ixodes ricinus	Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S., 1964 d Bulgaria
Ixodes ricinus [Mus musculus] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Perdix cinerea] [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus] [Canis familiaris] [Capra hircus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 288 all from SSSR
Ixodes ricinus (L., 1758) Homo sapiens Canis familiaris Martes foina Cervus elaphus Lepus europaeus Sciurus vulgaris Erinaceus europaeus Falco tinnunculus Lacerta viridis Apodemus sylvaticus Oryctolagus cuniculus ferus Turdus ericetorum T. merula	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 337-338 all from France
Ixodes sp. (? ricinus L.) Clethrionomys glareolus	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338 France
Ixodes ricinus	Moskalets, N. D., 1962 a Transkarpatian Region
Ixodes ricinus sorptive powders, Dry-Die 67; Poroshok silikagelia KSK	Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M. L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskiĭ, I. V., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus L. ecology Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Ondatra zibethica Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis A. agrarius Mus musculus Micromys minutus Sciurus vulgaris Oryctolagus cuniculi Lepus europaeus	Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 94-112 all from Germany
Ixodes ricinus.-- Continued. Martes martes M. foina Mustela putorius Meles meles Vulpes vulpes Canis domesticus Felis domestica Cervus elaphus Sus scrofa Perdix perdix Columba livia Streptopelia turtur Fulica atra Crex crex Vanellus vanellus Anas platyrhynchos Nyroca ferina Podiceps sp. Milvus migrans Buteo buteo buteo Falco subbuteo Strix aluco Caprimulgus europaeus Dryobatus minor Corvus corone Garrulus glandarius Sturnus vulgaris Passer domesticus Certhia familiaris Parus major P. ater Turdus ericetorum Erithacus rubecula Fringilla coelebs Chloris chloris	Negrobov, V. P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N. D., 1965 a.-- Continued.
Ixodes ricinus [Dyromys nitedula] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus sp.] [Meriones spp.] [Microtinae spp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Ixodes ricinus carriers of atypical virus properties, tick-borne encephalitis	Oker-Blom, N.; et al, 1965 a Finland
Ixodes ricinus effect of bite on skin of cattle	Pavlovskiĭ, E.N.; and Alfeeva, S. P., 1963 a
Ixodes ricinus cycle of encephalitis virus	Radda, A., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus antibacterial and antivirus substances	Rehacek, J., 1962 b, 55-59
Ixodes ricinus multiplication of encephalitis	Řeháček, J., 1966 a
Ixodes ricinus vector, Babesiella bovis	Roosalu, J.; and Paist, M., 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus goats sheep cattle	Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Ixodes ricinus possible vector of bovine leucosis	Schöss, P., 1965 a

xodes ricinus L. 1758 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 77-79, 92-93, figs. 2A, 3 Algérie
Ixodes ricinus (L.) Latr., 1804 Pica pica Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
xodes ricinus ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Ixodes ricinus deforestation	Tupikova, N. V.; and Korenberg, E. I., 1965 a East European parts of southern taiga forests
Ixodes ricinus vector of louping ill	Varma, M. G. R., 1964 b
Ixodes ricinus distribution/climate and vegetation	Varma, M. G. R., 1965 a Great Britain
Ixodes ricinus	Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, D.; and Šooš, E., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Ixodes ricinus vector of tick-borne encephalitis and lymphocytic choriomeningitis ?	Vigovskiĭ, A. I.; and Gutsevich, A. V., 1961 a; 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus Rattus norvegicus	Walton, G. A., 1965 a County Cork, Ireland
Ixodes ricinus vector of spring summer encephalitis	Wencl, J., 1965 a, 83 pp., figs. 5-13, pls., figs. 1-4 Austria
Ixodes ricinus L.	Wengris, J., 1965 a, 740
Ixodes ricinus transmitter of Babesia major and B. divergens	Wilson, S. G., 1964 b
Ixodes ricinus	Wilson, S.G.; and Perié, N.M., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus gamma BHC dioxathion diazinon chlorfenvinphos	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Ixodes ricinus [Turdus merula]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 Armenia
Ixodes ricinus chemoreceptive organs of fore legs	Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Sinitsyna, E. E., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus scapularis Say insecticide trials, cattle and horses	Drummond, R. O.; and Medley, J. G., 1965 a
Ixodes rotundatus Arthur 1958 key Tachyoryctes ruandae Tachyoryctes sp.	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 92, 113-116, figs. 260-267 b Congo Kenya
Ixodes rubicundus Neumann 1904 keys sheep cattle goats Raphicerus melanotis Redunca fulvorufula Pelea capreolus Antidorcas sp.	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89, 90, 250-263, figs. 581-609b all from Africa

Ixodes rubicundus.-- Continued. Felis caracal Proteles sp. Cristatus cristatus Thos sp. Lepus saxatilis albaniensis L. saxatilis Pronolagus crassicaudatus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a.-- Continued.
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) rugicollis Schulze & Schlottke, 1929	Babos, S., 1964 b, 294-296, fig. 205
Ixodes rugicollis Mustela putorius	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 Rumania
Ixodes scapularis Say dogs white-tailed deer	Lund, H. O.; Marshall, C. M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1962 a all from Blackbeard Island, Georgia
Ixodes schillingsi Neumann, 1901 keys man Colubus sp. Colubus polykomos dodingae Lophiomys ibeanus subsp. Galago crassicaudatus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 91, 229-237, figs. 428-546 all from Africa Pemba and Zanzibar
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) sciuricola P. Schulze, 1932	Babos, S., 1964 b, 296-297
Ixodes simplex africanus Arthur 1956 key	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 90, 245-247, figs. 570-574
Ixodes simplex simplex Neumann 1906 keys	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 12, 13, 78-84, 88, 90, 245, figs. 189-213
Ixodes spiculae Arthur 1956 key	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 88, 243-245, figs. 561-569
Ixodes spinae Arthur 1958 keys Procavia capensis Anthus trivialis	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89, 90, 181-187, figs. 416-429 Pietersburg, South Africa Kankunda Upemba National Park (Haut Lomami, Congo)
Ixodes sp. nr. spinae Arthur, 1958 Anthus trivialis trivialis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 15 Upemba Park, Congo
Ixodes spinicoxalis Neumann, 1899 key Mydaus j. javanensis	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 16, 21-23, fig. 3 Java
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) strigicola Schulze & Schlottke, 1929	Babos, S., 1964 b, 265
Ixodes tanuki n. sp. Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus	Saito, Y., 1964 a, 59, 60-65, figs. 1-9 Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Ixodes tatei Arthur 1959 key Rock partridge Vulpes subsp.	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 13, 36-48, figs. 98-105 all from Iraq
Ixodes texanus Procyon lotor	Herman, C.M.; and Price, D.L., 1965 a, 694-699 Maryland
Ixodes texanus Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah

Ixodes texanus Banks Procyon lotor	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Ixodes theilerae Arthur 1953 key Sphenoeacus afer Hirundo rustica swallow Turdus olivaceus Prinia subflava Creatophora cinerea Quelea quelea vink	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 91,247-250, figs. 575-580 all from Africa
Ixodes thomasae Arthur 1957 key Genetta genetta Arvicanthis niloticus Otomys tropicalis Atelerix sp. Grammomys sp. Myonax sanguineus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 35, 176-178 all from Africa
Ixodes transvaalensis n. sp. Rattus (Aethomys) namaquensis (nest)	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1966 a, 372-373, figs. 1-3 Transvaal, Republic of South Africa
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Ixodes trianguliceps Birula Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76 all from Greifswald, Germany
Ixodes trianguliceps Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Ixodes trianguliceps Bir. biology	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 a Byelorussian territory
Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Birula, 1895	Babos, S., 1964 b, 129, figs. 58(5), 208-215
Ixodes trianguliceps Berl. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Ixodes trianguliceps Microtus arvalis Apodemus agrarius	Černý, V., 1961 d, 575 all from Ruskoi Poruby
Ixodes trianguliceps Birula, 1895 Clethrionomys glareolus Pitymys subterraneus Sorex araneus Pitymys tatricus Apodemus flavicollis Sorex alpinus Sorex minutus Talpa europaea	Lichard, M., 1965 a all from Roháčska Valley, High Tatras
Ixodes trianguliceps	Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F., 1964 a Tula region
Ixodes trianguliceps	Nefedov, V. N.; and Burkovskii, V. E., 1962 a Altay region, USSR
Ixodes trianguliceps Birula 1895 Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a all from Germany
Ixodes trianguliceps [Microtinae spp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan
Ixodes trianguliceps ecology	Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1962 b
Ixodes trianguliceps trianguliceps Talpa europaea Sorex araneus	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 all from Rumania
Ixodes ugandanus Neumann 1906 keys Thryonomys swinderianus Cricetomys sp. Cricetomys gambianus Perodictitus potto sheep	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 89,93, 263-270, figs. 610-629 all from Africa
Ixodes ugandanus Cercopithecus cephus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 32, 56, 68, 69, fig. 15 Afrique noire
Ixodes ugandanus djaronensis Neumann, 1907 Genetta tigrina	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 270-271 Kibonoto (Kilimandjaro)
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae White 1852 keys Eudyptes chrysolophus Eudyptes crestatus Diomedea chlorohynchus Diomedea chrysostoma Pterodroma brevirostris Larus dominicanus	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 311, 328-336, figs. 755-781 all from Africa
Ixodes vanidicus Schulze 1943 key Rhyncocyon petersi Atilax paludinosus Herpestes sp. Bdeogale sp. Panthera pardus Cephalophus sp.	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138-143, figs. 320-337 all from Africa
Ixodes vespertilionis [Eptesicus serotinus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Ixodes vespertilionis Koch, 1844 keys Pipistrellus (=Vespertilio) kuhlii Miniopterus natalensis arenarius Hipposideros caffer Myotis tricolor	Arthur. D. R., 1965 a, 12, 13, 69-77, figs. 161-188 all from Africa
Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis Koch, 1844	Babos, S., 1964 b, 61, 129, 220-229, figs. 27(3), 58(7), 113-123, 129

Ixodes vespertilionis C. L. Koch, 1844 Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Rhinolophus euryale Myotis myotis Myotis oxygnathus Plecotus auritus Miniopterus schreibersi	Dusbábek, F., 1963 b all from Czechoslovakia
Ixodes vespertilionis Rhinolophus ferum equinum	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267 Rumania
Ixodes vespertilionis Koch 1835 Nyctalus leisleri	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a Germany
Ixodes vulpicola P. Sch. Vulpes vulpes	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a Germany
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) vulpinus P. Schulze, 1937 [fox]	Babos, S., 1964 b, 243, 286-290, figs. 135(1), 192-197 Schweiz
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) vulpis Pagenstecher, 1861	Babos, S., 1964 b, 244, 283-286, figs. 136(4), 187-190
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) vulpis hungaricus ssp. n.	Babos, S., 1964 b, 11, 286, fig. 191
Ixodes zumpti Arthur 1960 key Puffinus gravis Diomedea chlororhynchus Phebetus fusca	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 311, 325-328, figs. 748-754b all from Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha
Ixodidae Indonesia, taxonomic monographs, key to genera	Anastos, G., 1950 a
Ixodidae value of chaetotaxy, larval ticks, taxonomy	Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 a
Ixodidae ecology	Daniel, M., 1964 a Central Europe
Ixodidae key to genera	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 17-18
Ixodidae Ukraine, methods of collection key to genera	Emchuk, E. M., 1961 a
Ixodid[ae] sexual differential in pre-imaginal development	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Muhsam, H. V., 1964 a
Ixodidae actual knowledge, hosts	Feider, Z., 1964 b Rumania
Ixodidae vectors of disease	Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M., 1962 a; 1965 a
Ixodidae medical and veterinary importance	Philip, C. B., 1964 a
Ixodidae key to genera, includes: Ixodes; Haemaphysalis; Aponomma; Nosomma; Dermacentor; Boophilus; Rhipicephalus; Hyalomma; Amblyomma.	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28 Ceylon
Ixodidae insecticides	Sherkov, Sh.; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V., 1965 a
Ixodidae Murray, 1877 Ixodoidea, key Key to subfamilies, includes: Ixodinae; Rhipicephalinae; Amblyomminae	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. 1963 f, 7-8, 29-31
Ixodidae Murray, 1877	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 g
Ixodidae nervous structure of the ixodid ganglion	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1964 a
Ixodidae structure of synganglion	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1965 b
Ixodidae [spp.] ecology of seasonal development and diapause	Belozerov, V. N., 1964 b
Ixodidae [sp.] Cnemidophorus hyperthrus beldingi	Bostic, D. L., 1965 a San Diego, California; and Baja California, Mexico
Ixodinae Salmon e Stiles, 1901 Ixodoidea; Ixodidae Includes: Ixodes	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 8, 29
Ixodiopsis Filippova, 1957 subgen. of Ixodes; key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A. 1963 f, 10, 29
Ixodoidea in Egypt in 1500 B.C. ?, photo of hyaena like animal with ear tick?	Arthur, D. R., 1965 b
Ixodoidea life cycle	Dyk, V., 1961 g
Ixodoidea vectors of human disease	Galuzo, I. G., 1964 b U. S. S. R.
[Ixodoidea] sodium arsenite	Poliakov, D. K.; Akhunov, Kh. A.; and Makhmudov, I. A., 1965 a
Ixodoidea recorded from Iran	Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, G.R., 1963 a
Ixodoidea Banks, 1877 Key to families, includes Argasidae; Spelaeorhynchidae; Ixodidae; Nuttalliellidae	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 5-6
[Ixodoidea spp.] Cheju Island, Korea, preliminary report	Lee, K. T., 1958 a
Ixod[oidea spp.] Bos taurus (pele) Sus scrofa domesticus (pele) Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus (pele)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] all from Portugal
Ixodoidea [spp.] East Africa	Yeoman, G. H., 1964 a
Ixodoidea, Control and treatment bovine	Barnett, S. F., 1963 b; 1964 c; 1965 b
Ixodoidea, Control and treatment bovine	Barnett, S. F., 1964 c
Ixodoidea, Control and treatment BHC and Diazinon, helicopter dusting	Yanagisawa, K.; et al, 1962 a
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides Ewing Cassidix mexicanus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware

Joblingia Dybas & Wenzel 1947 Streblidae; Trichobiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Joubertia [lapsus as: Loibertia]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Loibertia michophyllus [sic] [Fringilla coelebs] [Parus ater]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a all from Georgian SSR
Juanettia Wilson, 1921 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55, 58
Kaiseriana nov. subg. subgen. of Haemaphysalis key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 27, 31 tod: H. [(K.)] bispinosa Neumann, 1897
Kaiseriana subgenus	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b, 448-449
Kelerimenopon thompsoni n. sp. Pitta sordida	Emerson, K. C.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1965 a, 117-119, figs. 1-3 Balabac Is., Philippines
Kelloggia Carriker, 1903	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 445
Kelloggia brevipes chocoensis Carriker, 1944 Tinamus major latifrons = Tinamus major saturatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 444, 445, figs. 16-17 N. W. Colombia
Kentrogonides Rhizocephala	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1965 a, 473-474
Kirkioestrus Oestrinae, key	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
Kirkioestrus blanchardi Gedoelst 1914 Alcelaphus lelwel Damaliscus korrigum	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 540-542, 550, 551 all from equatorial Africa
Kirkioestrus blanchardi Connochaetes taurinus Alcelaphus buselaphus Alcelaphus lichtensteini Damaliscus korrigum Tragelaphus strepsiceros	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Kirkioestrus minutus Rhodain et Bequaert 1916 Alcelaphus lelwel	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 542, 550, 551 equatorial Africa
Kirkioestrus minutus Rodhain & Bequaert Alcelaphus buselaphus (sinuses at bases of horns)	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a, fig. 2B East Africa
Kirkioestrus surcoufi Gedoelst Alcelaphus buselaphus (frontal sinuses)	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a, fig. 2A East Africa
Kirkioestrus surcoufi Connochaetes taurinus Alcelaphus buselaphus Alcelaphus lichtensteini Damaliscus korrigum Tragelaphus strepsiceros	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Kleemania [sic] sp. Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Kleemania [sic] sp. Peromyscus crinitus Peromyscus maniculatus Peromyscus truei Thomomys umbrinus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates, M.A., 1964 b, 72, 73 all from Nevada
Kleemannia sp. [Rhombomys opimus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia
Knemidocoptes. See Knemidokoptes.	
Cnemidocoptes [sic] [sp.] Melospiza melodia	Tompa, F.S., 1964 a, 15 Mandarte Island, B.C.,
Knemidocoptes [sic] jamaicensis Turk, 1950 Carduelis carduelis C. spinus	Kutzer, E., 1964 c
Knemidocoptes [sic] jamaicensis (Turk, 1950) Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 17
Cnemidocoptes [sic] laevis caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Cnemidocoptes [sic] laevis Holub	Pejčoch, I., 1965 a Ostrava region
Knemidokoptes laevis (Raillet)	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 55, 60, 63, figs. 2 (5), 7
Knemidocoptes [sic] laevis (Railliet, 1887) Canestrini, 1894 Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
Knemidocoptes [sic] laevis gallinae	Fritsch, W., 1962 b, fig. 2a
Cnemidocoptes [sic] laevis gallinae poulets	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 213 Indochina
Knemidocoptes [sic] laevis passeris n. ssp. Fringilla coelebs (federpapillen) Passer domesticus	Fritsch, W., 1962 b, 239-242, pl., fig. 1a-d, fig. 2b-c
Cnemidocoptes [sic] mutans caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Cnemidocoptes [sic] mutans hens	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia
Cnemidocoptes [sic] mutans chickens, post mortem	Kirkwood, A., 1966 a, 21
Knemidocoptes [sic] mutans (Robin u. Lanquetin, 1859) Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 17
Knemidocoptes [sic] mutans Robin and Lanquetin, 1859 poultry, treatment	Kutzer, E., 1965 b, 117-118
Knemidokoptes mutans (Robin & Lanquentin) chicken	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Knemidocoptes [sic] mutans Molothrus ater	Stewart, P. A., 1963 a Montgomery, Alabama
Cnemidocoptes [sic] mutans Robin et Lanquetin, 1859 Gallus gallus domest.	Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 336 France
Cnemidocoptes [sic] (Sarcoptes) mutans	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 211, 213, fig. 72C Indochina

Cnemidocoptes [sic] pilae caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Knemidokoptes pilae Melopsittacus undulatus (skin around eyes, cere)	Ivens, V.; Myers, D. D.; Levine, N. D.; and Pilchard, E. I., 1964 a
Knemidocoptes [sic] pilae Lavoipierre & Griffiths, 1951 Melopsittacus undulatus	Kutzer, E., 1964 c
Knemidocoptes [sic] pilae (Lavoipierre u. Griffiths, 1951) Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 17
Knemidocoptes [sic] pilae Melopsittacus undulatus (beak, skin of head and eyes)	Vražić, O.; and Karlović, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Koeniginirmus Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Kohlsiella nov. subg. subgen. of Dermacentor, keys	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23, 24, 31 tod: D. [(K.)] antrorum Reznik, 1950
Kombia n. gen. Copepoda, Cyclopoida	Humes, A. G., 1962 b, 47, 49 tod: K. angulata n. sp.
Kombia angulata n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Psammocora sp.	Humes, A. G., 1962 b, 47, 48-56, figs. 1-38 Nossi Bé, Madagascar
Kramerella lunulata (Halles, 1878) Carine (= Athene) noctua	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Krameria [lapsus as: Kromeria]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Kromeria [sic] lunulata [Aegolius sp.]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Kromeria [lapsus for: Krameria]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Kurodaia Uchida, 1926	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 6, 40, 41
Kurodaia cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch, 1861) Athene noctua noctua	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Kurodaia f. falconia n. sp. "should now belong under Nosopoios"	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 40
Kurodaia falconia rufigularis n. subsp. "should now belong under Nosopoios"	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c 40
Kurodaia fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) Buteo buteo	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Kurodaia haliaeti (Denny, 1842)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 6-8, 41, pl. 1a, figs. 1-2 Venezuela
Kurodaia haliaeti (Denny) Pandion h. haliaetus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Kurodaia longipes (Giebel, 1874) Carine (Athene) noctua	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Kurodaia panjabensis (Ansari) "should now belong under Nosopoios"	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 40
Kurodaia panjabensis (Ansari), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Kurodaia scotopeliae n. sp. Scotopelia peli	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164, 179-181, figs. 7-8, pl. III, fig. 9; pl. 4, fig. 10 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Kurodaia subpachygaster (Piaget, 1880) Tyto alba alba Tyto alba guttata	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a all from Yugoslavia
Kurodaia subpachygaster (Piaget, 1880) Tyto alba	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Kurodaia turdoi n. sp. Ciccaba woodfordi	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165, 176-179, figs. 5-6, pl. III, figs. 7-8 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Labidophorus sp. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76 all from Greifswald, Germany
Labidophorus hypudaei (Koch, 1841) (nest) Clethrionomys glareolus Citellus citellus	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 366 Hungary, all from
Labidophorus soricis Oudemans Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Sorex araneus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 78 all from Greifswald, Germany
Laelapidae Berlese, 1892 includes: Laelapinae; Hypoaspidinae; Haemogamasinae; Myonyssinae; Alphalaelapinae; Raillietinnae; Iphiopsinae.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 99
Laelapinae Berlese, 1892 Laelapidae, includes: Notolaelaps; Neolaelaps.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 99
Laelaps Koch Key to females, Australian species	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18-20
Laelaps Keys to Taiwan species	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41-42
Laelaps sp. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Laelaps spp. Rattus rajah	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Laelaps sp. [small mammals]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 Ĭuzhnom Primor'e
Laelaps sp. Oryzomys flavescens	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 15 Argentina
Laelaps sp. Blarina brevicauda Microtus pennsylvanicus Pitymys pinetorum Peromyscus leucopus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Laelaps sp. Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Laelaps agilis Koch Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR

Laelaps agilis Koch Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 77 all from Greifswald,Germany
Laelaps agilis Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Laelaps agilis Koch Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Laelaps agilis C. L. Koch Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Laelaps agilis C. L. Koch	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Laelaps agilis Koch morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1965 a, 276, 290, figs. 15A, 21E Great Britain
Laelaps agilis C.L. Koch Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Laelaps agilis [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mus musculus]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Laelaps agilis	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Laelaps (Laelaps) agilis Koch, 1936 Syn.: L. pavlovskyi Zakhvatkin, A. A., 1948 keys Apodemus semotus	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41, 42, 46, 47-48, figs. 4-5 Taiwan
Laelaps agilis (C.L.Koch, 1836)	Mrciak, M., 1964 b, fig 5B
Laelaps agilis Koch segmentation affected by parasitic existence	Musiel, A., 1964 a, fig. 4
Laelaps agilis (C. L. Koch, 1836) Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Mus musculus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A.; [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Laelaps agilis Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus socialis (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Laelaps agilis C. L. Koch [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Laelaps agilis (C. Z. Koch) Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Laelaps alaskensis Lagurus curtatus Microtus montanus Onychomys leucogaster	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Laelaps alaskensis Grant Sorex cinereus Mustela erminea Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus Ondatra zibethica Napaeozapus insignis	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan
Laelaps alaskensis Northwestern Queen Elizabeth Islands	McAlpine, J. F., 1964 a
Laelaps alaskensis Grant Microtus pennsylvanicus Peromyscus leucopus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Laelaps albycia sp. n. Key Gyomys fumeus	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18, 20-23, figs. 1-5 Silverband Falls, the Grampians, Victoria
Laelaps algericus Mus musculus molossinus	Asanuma, K., 1963 b, figs. 1-2
Laelaps algericus plague infected	Feniuk, B.K.; et al, 1962 a 1963 a lower reaches of Ural River
Laelaps algericus Hirst Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Laelaps algericus [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Laelaps algericus Mus musculus praetextus	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 629 Wadi Halfa, Sudan
Laelaps algericus [Mus musculus]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a Bryansk oblast
Laelaps algericus Hirst, 1925 Mus musculus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Laelaps algericus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Mustela nivalis Microtus socialis (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Laelaps algericus Hirst., 1925 [Mus musculus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Laelaps assimilis Womersley, 1956 Rattus assimilis Rattus lutreolus velutinus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 65 S. E. Queensland Tasmania
Laelaps assimilis Womersley 1956 Key Rattus assimilis Rattus culmorum Rattus lutreolus	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 19 all from Australia
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri Hist. Mastomys coucha Rattus rattus Lophuromys aquilus Pelomys campanae Thamnomys surdaster	Tauffliеb, R., 1964 c all from Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)
Laelaps brazzai Taufflieb, 1962 Rattus jacksoni Lophuromys aquilus rita	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 131 all from Angola
Laelaps brazzai Taufflieb Rattus (Myomys) verreauxi	Taufflieb, R., 1964 b, 307 Cape Province, South Africa
Laelaps breviseta n. sp. Rattus assimilis	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 65-67, figs. 9-11 North Queensland
Laelaps breviseta Domrow, 1961 Key Rattus assimilis	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 19 Australia

laps calabyi n. sp. seudomys higginsi	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 67-69, figs. 12-17 Tasmania
laps calabyi Domrow, 1 ey seudomys higginsi	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18 Australia
laps clethrionomydis rvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
laps (Laelaps) clethri- mydis Lange, 1955 eys othenomys melanogaster podemus semotus	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41, 42, 58, 49, fig. 6 all from Taiwan
laps clethrionomydis Microtus michnoi]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 523 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
elaps clethrionomydis icrostonyx torquatus emmus obensis icrotus gregalis major . middendorfi	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
elaps clethrionomydis nge, 1955 lethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R., 1965 a Northwest Territories, Canada
elaps clethronomydis nge, 1955 [Cricetulus migratorius]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan province
elaps cybiala Domrow, 63 Key Mastacomys fuscus	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18 Australia
elaps differens Fons- a, 1936 Proechimys guyannensis ssp.	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 a, 237-240,242, fig. 9 Estado Bolivar, Venezuela
elaps echidnina Berlese, 87 Key Rattus rattus R. norvegicus R. culmorum R. assimilis R. greyi	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 19 all from Australia
elaps echidnina Berlese morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1965 a, 250, fig. 1B Great Britain
elaps echidninus Berl. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
elaps (Echinolaelaps) ech- ninus Berlese, 1887 Keys Rattus sp. Rattus rattus	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41, 42, 43, fig. 1 all from Taiwan
elaps echidninus Berlese, 87 Rattus rattus Rattus exulans	Mitchell, C. J., 1964 b all from Hawaii
elaps echidninus Berlèse, 87 Lophuromys aquilus rita Rattus jacksoni	Tauffliеb, R., 1962 c, 131 all from Angola
elaps echidninus Rattus norvegicus norvegicus	Whang, C. H., 1958 a Cheju Island, Korea

Laelaps extremi [sic] Zachvatkin 1948	Mrciak, M., 1964 b, 160, 162, 166-167
Laelaps finlaysoni Womersley, 1937 Pseudomys apodemoides Pseudomys minnie Pseudomys rawlinnae	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18 all from Australia
Laelaps flagellifer Domrow Rattus rajah	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Laelaps fritzumpti n. sp. Otomys sp. Thallomys sp. Aethomys spp. A. namaquensis Rattus (Thallomys) paedulcus Otomys irroratus	Tauffliеb, R., 1964 b, 305-307, figs. 1-2 Cape Province, South Africa " " Transvaal, South Africa Kalahari Gemsbok National Park, South Africa Orange, South Africa
Laelaps giganteus Berlèse, 1918 Aethomys chrysophilus dollmani Pelomys minor Otomys anchietae Lemniscomys striatus striatus	Tauffliеb, R., 1962 c, 132 all from Angola
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) giganteus Berlese Pelomys campanae Mastomys coucha	Tauffliеb, R., 1964 c all from Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)
Laelaps grenieri Tauffliеb	Tauffliеb, R., 1964 c Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)
Laelaps habrus Domrow	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 70, fig. fig. 21
Laelaps hapaloti Hirst Key	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18
Laelaps hilaris C. L. Koch Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Laelaps hilaris Koch Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Laelaps hilaris Koch Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis M. agrestis M. oeconomus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 77 all from Greifswald, Germany
Laelaps hilaris Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Laelaps hilaris Koch Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Laelaps hilaris C.L. Koch Apodemus agraricus A. sylvaticus Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Laelaps hilaris C. L. Koch	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Laelaps hilaris Koch morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 252, fig. 2G Great Britain

Laelaps hilaris [Microtus arvalis] [Meriones persicus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abusev, F. A.; and I͡uditskaia, S. A., 1965 a all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Laelaps hilaris [Micromys minutus] [Mus musculus]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a all from Bryansk oblast
Laelaps hilaris	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Laelaps hilaris C. L. Koch [Microtus arvalis]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Laelaps hilaris (C. L. Koch, 1836) Microtus arvalis Mus musculus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Laelaps hilaris C. L. Koch [Apodemus agrarius] [A. sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Passer montanus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Laelaps hilaris [Microtus sp.] seasonal changes	Savina, M. A., 1964 a Moscow region
Laelaps jettmari Vitzth. [Microtus arvalis]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 400 Armenia
Laelaps jettimari [Cricetulus migratorius]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and I͡uditskaia, S. A., 1965 a Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Laelaps jettmari [Cricetulus migratorius]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a Bryansk oblast
Laelaps jettmari Vitzthum, 1930 Syn.: L. pavlovskyi Zachvatkin, 1948 Apodemus agrarius	Mrciak, M., 1964 b, figs. 1-5A Czechoslovakia
Laelaps jettmari Vitzthum [Cricetulus migratorius]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Laelaps jettmari Cricetulus migratorius	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a Stavropol krai
Laelaps jettmari vector of haemorrhagic fever	Scanlon, J. E., 1965 a
Laelaps keegani Thurman	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 48, 51, fig. 8D, H-I.
Laelaps kochi Oudemans Sorex cinereus Mustela erminea Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Laelaps kochi Oudemans Microtus pennsylvanicus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Laelaps lamborni Hirst, 1925 Praomys jacksoni Mastomys sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 132 all from Angola
Laelaps lamborni Hirst Rattus namaquensis R. (Mastomys) natalensis Lemniscomys griselda	Taufflieb, R., 1964 b, 307 Cape, South Africa Transvaal, South Africa "

Laelaps lamborni Hirst Tatera sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 c Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)
Laelaps lavieri Taufflieb, 1954 Mus bellus kasaicus	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 132 Angola
Laelaps lemmi Lemmus obensis Microtus middendorfi Alopex lagopus	Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b all from Yamal Peninsula
Laelaps mackerrasi n. sp. Rattus assimilis	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 70-71, fig. 20 North Queensland
Laelaps mackerrasi Domrow, 1961 Key Rattus assimilis	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18 Australia
Laelaps manguinhosi Fonseca, 1936 Oryzomys albigularia meridensis	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 a, 240-241, 242 Venezuela: Parque Nacional Henry Pittier (Rancho Grande
Laelaps micromydis Zachw. Micromys minutus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 Kaliningrad oblast
Laelaps micromydis [Micromys minutus]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a Bryansk oblast
Laelaps micromydis [Micromys minutus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 523 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Laelaps multispinosus Banks Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Laelaps multispinosus Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a all from Byelorussia
Laelaps multispinosus Banks Mustela vison Castor canadensis Microtus pennsylvanicus Ondatra zibethica	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Laelaps multispinosus Banks, 1909 [Cricetulus migratorius] [Clethrionomys frater] [Alticola argentata]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a all from Tien-Shan district
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola Tragard. Mastomys coucha Rattus rattus Pelomys campanae Thamnomys surdaster	Taufflieb, R., 1964 c all from Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)
Laelaps muris Ljungh Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Laelaps muris Ljungh. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 46-47 Latvia PSR
Laelaps muris Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Laelaps muris Ljungh. Arvicola terrestris	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 Kaliningrad oblast

Laelaps muris [Arvicola terrestris]	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Laelaps muris	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341, 343 Armenia
Laelaps muris (Ljungh) [Arvicola terrestris] [Spalax leucodon]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Laelaps muris Ljungh, 1799 Arvicola terrestris	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A.,[1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Laelaps myonyssognathus Grochovskaya et Nguen-Xuan-Hoe, 1961 Rattus rattus flavipectus Rattus losea exiguus Rattus fulvescens huang Suncus murinus	Wang, D.-C., 1963 e, figs. 1-8 all from Ta-Sa district, (Gao-Bang Province) Viet-Nam
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst, 1915 Key Rattus rattus R. norvegicus R. culmorum R. villosissimus Melomys spp. Uromys caudimaculatus	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 19 all from Australia
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Rattus jalorensis	Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Rattus sabanus	Taman Negara, Malaya
Laelaps (Laelaps) nuttalli Hirst, 1915 Keys Rattus norvegicus Bandicota indica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41, 42, 48, 50, fig. 7 all from Taiwan
Laelaps nuttali [Rattus norvegicus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 523 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst, 1915 Rattus rattus R. norvegicus	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16 all from Argentina
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst, 1915 Rattus rattus Rattus exulans	Mitchell, C. J., 1964 b all from Hawaii
Laelaps pachypus Koch Microtus agrestis M. oeconomus Arvicola terrestris	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 77 all from Greifswald,Germany
Laelaps pachypus Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Laelaps paulistanensis Fonseca, 1935 Calomys murillus Oryzomys delticola Oryzomys flavescens Oxymycterus rutilans platensis Holochilus brasiliensis vulpinus Scapteromys tumidus aquaticus Lutreolina crassicaudata	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 15-16 all from Argentina
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachv. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye

Laelaps pavlovskyi Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a all from Byelorussia
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachv. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachw. Apodemus agraricus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Laelaps pavlovskyi Lachv.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zakhvatkin, 1948 As syn. of L. (L.) agilis Koch, 1936	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 47
Laelaps pavlovskyi [Mus sylvaticus] [Apodemus agrarius]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 523 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachvatkin, 1948 As syn. of L. jettmari Vitzthum, 1930	Mrciak, M., 1964 b
Laelaps pavlovskyi (Zachv., 1948) Apodemus agrarius	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A.,[1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Laelaps pavlovskyi Zachv. [Apodemus agrarius]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Laelaps peregrinus Taufflieb Rhabdomys pumilio	Taufflieb, R., 1964 b, 307 Houtenberg, Cape, South Africa
Laelaps pitymydis Lange Microtus arvalis	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 Kaliningrad oblast
Laelaps pitymydis Microtus majori Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b all from Armenian SSR
Laelaps praomyia Taufflieb, 1959 Praomys jacksoni	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 132 Angola
Laelaps (Laelaps) prognathus n. sp. Key Rattus losea	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41, 48, 51, figs. 8A-C, E-G, J Kukuan, Tai Chung Prefecture, Taiwan
Laelaps robustipes Ewing, 1925 rata	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16 Argentina
Laelaps rothschildi Hirst, 1914 Key Melomys australius M. cervinipes M. lutillus Uromys caudimaculatus	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 19 all from Australia
Laelaps (Laelaps) sanguisugus Vitzhum type specimen	Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M., 1964 a Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense
Laelaps sculpturata Vitzthum Rattus whiteheadi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki Strandtmann and Mitchill, 1963 Keys Rattus coxinga Rattus sp.	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41, 42, 44, fig. 2 all from Taiwan

Laelaps simillimus Zumpt, 1950	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 132
Lophuromys aquilus rita	Angola
Laelaps simillimus Zumpt	Taufflieb, R., 1964 b, 307
Rattus sp.	Transvaal, South Africa
Laelaps southcotti Domrow, 1958	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 70, fig. 19
Laelaps southcotti Domrow, 1958	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18
Key Uromys caudimaculatus	Australia
Laelaps spiniger Ewing and Stover	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Ondatra zibethica	Delaware
Laelaps tillae Taufflieb	Taufflieb, R., 1964 b, 307
Lemniscomys griselda	Transvaal, South Africa
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi Domrow, 1962	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41, 42, 45, fig. 3
Syn.: Echinolaelaps fukienensis Wang, 1963 Keys Rattus culturatus	Taiwan
Laelaps (Laelaps) turkestanicus Lange, 1955	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 41, 51-53, fig. 9
Keys Rattus coxinga R. culturatus	all from Taiwan
Laelaps vansomereni Hirst	Taufflieb, R., 1964 b, 307
Rattus (Aethomys) chrysophilus	Transvaal, South Africa
Laelaps wasselli Domrow, 1958	Domrow, R., 1965 a, 18
Key Hydromys chrysogaster	Australia
Laelaps wettmorei Ewing, 1925	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
roedor	Argentina
Laelaptidae Berlese gen.spp.	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 77
Apodemus flavicollis Mus musculus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	all from Greifswald, Germany
Laemobothriformia Eichler 1941	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165-166
interfamilia includes: Laemobothriidae	
Laemobothriidae Mjöberg 1910	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Laemobothrioidea Eichler 1941	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165-166
Laemobothrion sp.	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124
Circaëtus gallicus gallicus	Yugoslavia
Laemobothrion (L.) africanum Kellogg, 1910	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 171
Pseudogyps africanus	Sénégal
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) atrum (Nitzsch)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 a, 94-95, 103, 107-108, 111, 112, figs. 1-3; photos 5-8, 13, 15
Fulica atra atra	Maroc
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) blagoveshtchenskyi n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 a, 89, 92, 95-100, 103-104, 109-112, figs. 2-5; photos 9-12, 14, 16
Porphyrio madagascariensis madagascariensis	Kyoga, Ouganda and de Moxico, Angola

Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) chloropodis (Schrank)	Tendeiro, J., 1963 a, 92-94, 103, 105-106, figs. 1, 3; photos 1-4
Gallinula chloropus brachyptera	Ponta Diogo Nunes, S. Tomé
Gallinula chloropus meridionalis	Bunyonyi, Nigezi, Ouganda
Gallinula chloropus galeata	Brésil
Gallinula chloropus indica	Thailand
Laemobothrium circi (Geoffroy, 1762)	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
Circus cyaneus	France
Laemobothrion (L.) circi (Fourcroy, 1785)	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163, 184-185
Circus a. aeruginosus	Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Laemobothrion (L.) grandiculus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 185-188, figs. 9-10, pl. VI, figs. 17-18; pl. VII, figs. 19-20
Buteo rufofuscus augur	Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) kelloggii (Bedford, 1919)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 172
Hagedashia hagedash brevirostris	Sénégal
Laemobothrium tinnunculi (L., 1758)	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
Falco subbuteo Circus cyaneus	all from France
Laemobothrion titan Piaget, 1880	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124
Milvus migrans migrans	Yugoslavia
Laemobothrion titan (Piaget)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 162
Falconid[ae]	Tonkin
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) titan Piaget 1880	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 185
Milvus migrans aegyptius	Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Lagaropsylla anciauxi Smit	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 a, 135
Tadarida major	Ghana
Lagaropsylla taeniolae sp. nov.	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 a, 136-137, figs. 1-5
Tadarida major	Ghana
Lagopoecus affinis (Children, 1836)	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Lagopus mutus helveticus	Yugoslavia
Lagopoecus colchicus Emerson, 1949	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Phasianus colchicus	Yugoslavia
Lagopoecus lyrurus Clay, 1938	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Lyrurus tetrix juniperorum Tetrastes bonasia rupestris	all from Yugoslavia
Lagopoecus pallidovittatus (Grube, 1851)	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Tetrao urogallus	Yugoslavia
Lagopoecus sinensis (Sugimoto)	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Perdix perdix	Netherlands
Laminosioptes cysticola	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 38
hens	Serbia
Laminosioptes cysticola (Vizioli, 1870)	Kutzer, E., 1965 b, 118-119
poultry, treatment	

Lamprocorpus Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 c, 215
Lamproglaena [lapsus for: Lamproglena]	Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1964 a
Lamproglena [lapsus as: Lamproglaena]	Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1964 a
Lamproglena aubentoni n. sp. Hydrocyon brevis (branchies)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 175-178, 179, figs. 4-14 Niger river
Lamproglena jordani n. sp. (gills) Varicorhinus damascinus Barbus canis Barbus longiceps Acanthobrama terrae sanctae	Paperna, I., 1964 f, 58, 62-66, pl. III, [11 figs.]; pl. IV, [14 figs.] all from Lake Tiberias, Israel
Lamproglena pulchella Nordmann, 1832 (gills) Aspius aspius iblioides Rutilus rutilus aralensis Barbus capito conocephalus	Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir
Lamproglaena [sic] pulchella	Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1964 a, fig. 6 (5)
Lamproglena pulchella [Aspius aspius] [Barbus barbus]	Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan
Lamproglena pulchella Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis	Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65 Tashkeprinsk reservoir
Langeonyssus Grokhovskaya & Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961 as syn. of Macronyssus Kolenati, 1858.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93
Langeonyssus tieni Grokhovskaya & Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961 as syn. of Macronyssus tieni (Grokhovskaya & Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Lanimenopon Zlotorzycka, 1964 as syn. of Myrsidea Waterston, 1915	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330
Larinyssinae taxonomic trends	Hyland, K.E. (jr.), 1963 a, 367
Larinyssus benoiti Fain, 1961 Galachrysia cinerea (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 j, figs. 1-6 Kasongo (Maniema, Congo)
Lasioseius sp.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Latrocimex spectans copulation	Carayon, J., 1966 a
Latrodectus bishopi Kaston Syn.: L. curacaviensis Levi, 1959, p. 38 (in part)	McCrone, J. D.; and Levi, H. W., 1964 a, figs. 2, 4-7, 21-22
Latrodectus bishopi comparison of immunological and electrophoretic pattern of venom	McCrone, J. D.; and Netzloff, M. L., 1965 a, 1 pl., fig. 1
Latrodectus curaçaviensis	Carcavallo, R. U., 1959 a, 89, figs. 2, 6, 9 Argentina
Latrodectus curacaviensis (Muller 1776) As syn. of Latrodectus mactans (Fabricius, 1775).	Gerschman de Pikelin, B. S.; and Schiapelli, R. D., 1963 a
Latrodectus curaçaviensis (Müller, 1776) as syn. of L. mactans (Fabr., 1776)	Gerschman de Pikelin, B.S.; and Schiapelli, R.D., 1965 a
Latrodectus diaguita sp. nov.	Carcavallo, R. U., 1959 a, 85-94, figs. 3-4, 7, 10 Argentina
Latrodectus diaguita Carcavallo, 1959 as syn. of L. mactans (Fabr., 1775)	Gerschman de Pikelin, B.S.; and Schiapelli, R.D., 1965 a
Latrodectus curacaviensis Levi, 1959, p. 38 (in part) As syn. of L. variolus Walckenaer; L. bishopi Kaston	McCrone, J. D.; and Levi, H.W. 1964 a, figs. 1, 16, 17
Latrodectus foliatus	Carcavallo, R. U., 1959 a
Latrodectus foliatus Mello-Leitão, 1940 as syn. of L. mactans (Fabr., 1776)	Gerschman de Pikelin, B.S.; and Schiapelli, R.D., 1965 a
Latrodectus geometricus	Carcavallo, R. U., 1959 a Argentina
Latrodectus geometricus C.L. Koch, 1840	Gerschman de Pikelin, B.S.; and Schiapelli, R.D., 1965 a, figs. 10-11 Argentina, Chile, Paraguay, and Brasil
Latrodectus geometricus comparison of immunological and electrophoretic pattern of venom	McCrone, J. D.; and Netzloff, M. L., 1965 a, 1 pl., fig. 1
Latrodectus mactans	Carcavallo, R. U., 1959 a, 89, figs. 1, 5, 8 Argentina
Latrodectes mactans clinical aspects	Gajardo-Tobar, R., 1963 a Chile
Latrodectus mactans (Fabricius, 1775) Syn.: Latrodectus curacaviensis (Muller 1776).	Gerschman de Pikelin, B. S.; and Schiapelli, R. D., 1963 a
Latrodectus mactans (Fabr., 1775) Syns.: L. diaguita Carcavallo, 1959; L. foliatus Mello-Leitão, 1940; L. curaçaviensis (Müller, 1776)	Gerschman de Pikelin, B.S.; and Schiapelli, R.D., 1965 a, figs. 1-9, 12-16 Argentina, Chile, Paraguay, Perú, Uruguay, Israel, and Nueva Zelandia
Latrodectus mactans control	Knowlton, G. F., 1965 a
Latrodectes [mactans] serum therapy	Maretic, Z., 1963 b
Latrodectus mactans	Maretic, Z., 1965 a
Latrodectus mactans	Meana, E., 1942 a
Latrodectus mactans	Russell, F. E., 1961 a United States
Latrodectus mactans cinctus	Maretic, Z., 1965 a
Latrodectus mactans hasselti	Maretic, Z., 1965 a

Latrodectus mactans mactans comparison of immunological and electrophoretic pattern of venom	McCrone, J. D.; and Netzloff, M. L., 1965 a, 1 pl., fig. 1
Latrodectus mactans menavodi	Maretic, Z., 1965 a
Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus	Maretic, Z., 1965 a, fig. 2
Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus venom effect, Periplaneta americana nerve cord	Neri, L.; Bettini, S.; and Frank, M., 1965 a
Latrodectus pallidus web spinning process and web structure	Szlep, R., 1965 a, 75-89
Latrodectus revivensis web spinning process and web structure	Szlep, R., 1965 a, 75-89
Latrodectus tredecimguttltus venom in insect immunity studies	Bettini, S., 1964 a
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus web spinning process and web structure	Szlep, R., 1965 a, 75-89
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus Rossi	Tartaglia, P., 1966 a Yugoslavia
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus chemistry of venom	Toschi-Frontali, N., 1964 a
Latrodectus variolus Walckenaer Syn.: L. curacaviensis Levi, 1959, p. 38 (in part)	McCrone, J. D.; and Levi, H. W. 1964 a, figs. 3, 8-13, 27
Latrodectus variolus comparison of immunological and electrophoretic pattern of venom	McCrone, J. D.; and Netzloff, M. L., 1965 a, 1 pl., fig. 1
Latumcephalidae (Harrison & Johnston 1916) Boopiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 168
Laurentella latyshevi nephroso-nephritis haemorrhagica	Daniel, M., 1965 a East Slovakia
Laurentella latyschevi Meriones erythrourus Apodemus sylvaticus	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Lawrencarus afrixali n.sp. Afrixalus fulvovittatus leptosomus Hyperolius castaneus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1961 p, 251-252 Parc National Albert, all from
Lawrencarus americanus n.sp. Hyla septentrionalis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1961 p, 250-251 Kay West en Floride, Amérique du Nord
Lawrencarus angelae of Domrow 1961, p. 380 [(nec Womersley 1953)] as syn. of L. domrowi n.sp.	Fain, A., 1961 p
Lawrencarus angelae (Womersley 1953) Limnodynastes peronii (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1961 p, 246-247, 248, 249, figs. 1-2 Australie
Lawrencarus brasiliensis n.sp. Cyclorhamphus asper (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1961 p, 249, 252 Cubatan. Etat de Sao Paulo, Brésil

Lawrencarus ceratobatrachi n.sp. Ceratobatrachus guentheri (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1961 p, 251 Ile de Bougainville: Nouvelle Guinée
Lawrencarus domrowi n.sp. Syn.: L. angelae of Domrow 1961, p. 380 [(nec Womersley 1953)] grenouille indigène indéterminée (bouche) Bufo marinus (mouth)	Fain, A., 1961 p, 253-254 Nord Queensland
Lawrencarus eweri thailandiae ssp. nov. Bufo regularis	Fain, A., 1961 p, 252-253 Pietermaritzburg, Ruanda-Urundi
Lawrencarus hylae n.sp. (fosses nasales) Hyla nasuta H. coerulea H. c. cinerea H. hayi	Fain, A., 1961 p, 247, 248, 249, 250, figs. 3-4 Queensland Australie Amérique du Nord Alto da Serra, Cubatan Etat de Sao Paulo, Brésil
Leeuwenhoekia major Meriones erythrourus	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Leeuwenhoekiinae sp. "B" Brennan Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Leiodinychus krameri (Canestrini 1882) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Leiodinychus parasiticus n. sp. domestic fowl (bases of contour feathers)	Choudhuri, D. K.; and Mukherjee, A. B., 1964 a, 27-34, figs. 1-5. Haringhata Farm, Nadia
Leiognathus arcuatus G. Canestrini 1885 as syn. of Steatonyssus musculi (Shrank 1803)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 103
Leiperia cincinnalis Sambon Malopterurus electricus	Doucet, J., 1960 b Upemba Park, Congo
Lemuralges g. n. Makialginae	Fain, A., 1963 s, 113, 118 tod: L. intermedius sp. n
Lemuralges intermedius g.n., sp. n. (tod) Lepilemur ruficaudatus Lemur fulvus collaris Hapalemur olivaceus Propithecus verreauxi	Fain, A., 1963 s, 113, 118 all from Fort Dauphin, Sud Madagascar
Lemurnyssidae key to genera and species	Fain, A., 1964 q, 456
Lemurnyssus galagoensis Fain, 1957 key	Fain, A., 1964 q, 456
Lepeophtheirus hidekoi n. sp. Pseudopleuronectis americanus (operculum)	Ho, J. S., 1962 a, 359-362, figs. 1-5 locality unknown
Lepeophtheirus insignis Wilson Mola mola	Hewitt, G.C., 1964 b, 153, 154, figs. 1, 3, pl. 1, fig 1, 2, pl. 2, figs. 1, 2 New Zealand
Lepeophtheirus molae Heegaard	Hewitt, G.C., 1964 b, 153, 154, 155, fig. 2, pl. 1, fi 3, pl. 2, figs. 3

Lepeophtheirus polyprioni Hewitt, 1963 postchalimus development	Hewitt, G.C., 1964 a, 157-159 figs. 1-8
Lepidixodes Schulze, 1935 subgen. of Ixodes; key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 10, 29
Lepidophthirus macrorhini Enderlein Mirounga leonina (hind flipper)	Murray, M. D.; and Nicholls, D. G., 1965 a, pl. 2, fig. 3; pl. 3, figs. 1-2 Macquarie Island
Lepismatidae [sp.] human (urine)	Drobner, V. L., 1965 a SSSR
Lepronyssoides Fons. 1941 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Lepronyssoides sternalis Ewing 1947 as syn. of Hirstesia sternalis (Hirst 1921)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 117
Lepronyssus flavus Kolenati 1858 as syn. of Ichoronyssus flavus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 81
Lepronyssus glutinosus Kolenati 1858 as syn. of Ichoronyssus granulosus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 86
Lepronyssus granulosus Kolenati 1858 as syn. of Ichoronyssus granulosus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 86
Lepronyssus leprosus Kolenati, 1858 as syn. of Macronyssus granulosus (Kolenati, 1856)n.comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Lepronyssus lobatus Kolenati 1858 as syn. of Ichoronyssus flavus (Kolenati 1956)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 81
Leptinellus [lapsus for: Leptinillus]	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
Leptinillus [lapsus as: Leptinellus]	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
Leptinellus [sic] validus Castor canadensis Ondatra zibethica	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan
Leptocyclopodia Theodor (new status) Nycteriidae; Cyclopodiinae n. subfam.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 378
Leptopsylla Jordan et Rothschild key to subgenera, includes: Peromyscopsylla; Leptopsylla Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 24,41, 86-87
Leptopsylla subgen. of Leptopsylla, key, key to species	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 86, 87
Leptopsylla algira popovi (Wagner & Argyropulo, 1934) +Microtus socialis +Crocidura sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 35 Beljasuvar, Azerbaydzhan Nagorny Karabach, Transcaucasia
Leptopsylla bidentata Kol. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Leptopsylla bidentata [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus] [Microtus agrestis]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Leptopsylla bidentata Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia

Leptopsylla bidentata [Microtus arvalis]	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Leptopsylla bidentata Kol. Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Leptopsylla bidentata Kol.	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Leptopsylla (Peromyscopsylla) bidentata key Clethrionomys glareolus Apodemus flavicollis A. agrarius Microtus subterraneus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 86, 87-88, figs. 63 a; 64 a-b all from Ukraine
Leptopsylla bidentata [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Leptopsylla bidentata Kol. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Leptopsylla bidentata [Rodentia]	Martirosian, B. A.; and Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a Armeniia
Leptopsylla (L.) nana	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Leptopsylla ostsibirica Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Rattus norvegicus caraco [Mus musculus] [Sorex araneus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Leptopsylla (Peromycopsylla) aff. ostsibirica Clethrionomys rufocanus	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168 Sakhalin oblast
Leptopsylla (L.) popovi	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Leptopsylla popovi [Crocidura güldenstaedti] [Mus musculus tataricus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 333, 335, tables 6, 9 Armenia, all from
Leptopsylla (L.) popovi key Sorex araneus Microtus socialis Cricetulus migratorius	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 87, 89, fig. 66 a-b all from Ukraine
Leptopsylla aff. popovi W. et Arg., 1934 Crocidura leucodon Apodemus sylvaticus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Leptopsylla sciurobia (Wagner, 1934) +Sciurus vulgaris	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 38 Bistra Planina, South Yugoslovia
Leptopsylla segnis Schönh. Apodemus flavicollis	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 74 Greifswald, Germany
Leptopsylla segnis Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Leptopsylla segnis Schöncher Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia

Leptopsylla segnis [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Arvicola terrestris] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Rattus rattus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 329, 333, 335, tables 4, 6, 9 all from Armenia
Leptopsylla segnis [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Arvicola terrestris]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 all from Armenia
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1816) Mus musculus brevirostris	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 751 Corse
Leptopsylla segnis Putorius eversmanni Vulpes vulpes Canis lupus	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Leptopsylla segnis Schönch measurement of quantity of blood sucked	Briukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I., 1961 a
Leptopsylla segnis Rattus rattus Mus musculus	Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a all from Madagascar
Leptopsylla segnis Schönch. Mus musculus Apodemus agraricus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Leptopsylla segnis Microtus agrestis hirtus Mus musculus	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b all from Northumberland
Leptopsylla segnis Schönch. Rattus norvegicus R. rattus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 all from Riga Zoological Gardens
Leptopsylla segnis [Phylloscopus trochilus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1816) Apodemus microps	Hrabák, R., 1961 a, 204 Moravia
Leptopsylla (L.) segnis key Mus musculus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 87, 90, fig. 67 a-b Ukraine
Leptopsylla segnis Apodemus agrarius Rattus norvegicus caraco [Mus musculus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Leptopsylla segnis Schönch. Mus musculus	Kosminskii, R. B., 1961 b
Leptopsylla segnis effect of temperature on feeding and reproduction	Kosminskii, R. B., 1965 a
Leptopsylla segnis Schönherr, 1811 Mus musculus	Krampitz, H.E., 1965 b
Leptopsylla segnis Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122 Armenian SSR
Leptopsylla segnis Schönch. [Mus musculus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Citellus pygmaeus] [Microtus socialis]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 133 all from Daghestan

Leptopsylla segnis (Schönher, 1811) Apodemus mystacinus domestic rats	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d all from Kassab, Syria
Leptopsylla segnis Schönh. [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Arvicola terrestris]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 370-371, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr 1816) Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Crocidura leucodon Rattus rattus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 143 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Leptopsylla segnis (Schoencherr 1816) Rattus rattus Apodemus sylvaticus A. s. dichrurus Mus musculus M. m. hortulanus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212, 215 all from Yugoslavia
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr), 1811 Rattus flavipectus	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a North Viet-Nam
Leptopsylla segnis [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones blackleri]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR, all from
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1816) Rattus rattus Mus musculus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 all from France
Leptopsylla segnis Rattus norvegicus Mus musculus hortulanus mysh [mouse] Apodemus sylvaticus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Leptopsylla sexdentata [Sorex araneus] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a all from Armenian SSR
Leptopsylla sexdentata	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335 Armenia
Leptopsylla sexdentata	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Leptopsylla sexdentata (Wagner, 1898) +Mus musculus wagneri	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 40 Dscharkent, Turkestan
Leptopsylla silvatica [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Leptopsylla silvatica Mein.	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Leptopsylla taschenbergi [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus arvalis] [Dyromys nitedula] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetus auratus] [Microtus socialis]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 326, 327, 330, 331, 333, 335, tables 4, 6, 9 all from Armenia
Leptopsylla taschenbergi [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] (nest)	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56 Armenia, all from

Leptopsylla taschenbergi plague infected	Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a; 1963 a lower reaches of Ural River
Leptopsylla (L.) taschenbergi key Apodemus agrarius	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 87, 88-89, fig. 65 a-b Ukraine
Leptopsylla taschenbergi [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Leptopsylla taschenbergi [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Dyromys nitedula]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Leptopsylla taschenbergi effect of temperature on feeding and reproduction	Kosminskii, R. B., 1965 a
Leptopsylla taschenbergi Wagn. Apodemus flavicollis fulvipectus [A. sylvaticus] [A. agrarius]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 133- all from Daghestan
Leptopsylla taschenbergi [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Leptopsylla taschenbergi Wagn. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 370, table 1 north-western Armenia
Leptopsylla taschenbergi [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [M. socialis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Leptopsylla taschenbergi Mus musculus hortulanus Apodemus flavicollis A. sylvaticus Microtus socialis	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Leptopsylla taschenbergi amitina	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 751, figs. 6E
Leptopsylla taschenbergi calamana Jordan, 1951 Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus Mus musculus brevirostris	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 751-752, figs. 6A-D all from Corse
Leptopsylla taschenbergi taschenbergi (Wagner, 1898) Apodemus mystacinus	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Faraya, Lebanon
Leptopsylla taschenbergi taschenbergi (Wagner, 1898) hare	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 43 Woronesch, Voroneshskaya oblast
Leptosphyra velata (Mégnin, 1877) Anas platyrhynchos domesticus Anser anser domesticus Cloephaga picta	Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 447-450, figs. 4-6
Leptotrombididae sp. [Apodemus agrarius] [A. sylvaticus] [Microtus fortis]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Southern Primorie
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) Verc.-Grand. 1965 as syn. of Chiroptella Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 [n. rank]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20

Leptotrombidium Nagayo et al, 1916 includes: Chiroptella V.-G., 1960 subg. comb. nov.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 43
Leptotrombidium sp. Meriones erythrourus Microtus socialis Mus musculus Dyromys nitedula Crocidura russula Neomys fodiens Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus nivalis M. arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Leptotrombidium akamushi human influence on natural foci	Audy, J. R., 1965 a
Leptotrombidium arvicanthis T., 1960	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) bandupi (Hiregaudar & Bal, 1956) [n. comb.] Syn.: Trombicula bandupi Hiregaudar & Bal, 1956. +Rhinolophus rouxi	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 43, 51, 131, pl. A, 2 Bandup, Bombay, India
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) deccanense n. sp. Mus musculus homourus M. booduga booduga Rattus rattus rufescens Suncus stoliczkanus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 61, 68, 70, 71, figs. 32-39 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Leptotrombidium deliense human influence on natural foci	Audy, J. R., 1965 a
Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) deliense (Walch)	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Rattus jalorensis	Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Tupaia glis	Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Callosciurus notatus	Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Hylomys suillus	Taman Negara, Malaya
Rattus sabanus	Taman Negara, Malaya
Rattus bowersi	Taman Negara, Malaya
Lariscus insignis	Taman Negara, Malaya
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) flagelliferum (Traub & Audy, 1954) key	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b, 274
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) giga (Schluger et al, 1959) [n. comb.] +Chiroptera	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46 Palearctic Siberia
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) giga Vercammen-Grandjean, 1965 as syn. of Chiroptella (C.) giga (Schluger et al, 1959) [n. comb.]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20
Leptotrombidium (Hypotrombidium) hasei Feider 1958 Coluber jugularis caspius	Feider, Z., 1964 a, 306-307, fig. 12 Romania
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) insolli (Philip and Traub, 1950) [n. comb.] Syns.: Trombicula (T.) insolli (Philip and Traub, 1950) Wharton and Fuller, 1952; Eltonella (Chiroptella) insolli (Philip and Traub, 1950) V.-G., 1960 [n. comb.] +Eonycteris spelea	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 43, 50-51, 131, pl.A, 1, 6 Kuala Lumpur, Malaya
Leptotrombidium intermedium europaeum nephroso-nephritis haemorrhagica	Daniel, M., 1965 a East Slovakia

Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) kianjoei n. sp. key Tupaia sp. Rattus sp. Rattus rattus	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b, 268, 269-272, 274, figs. 1-7 South Viet-Nam South Viet-Nam Thailand
Leptotrombidium legaci	Tauffieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Leptotrombidium marcandrei T., 1960	Tauffieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) mastigophorum Nadchatram, 1963 key Rattus sabanus Rattus niviventer	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b, 268-269, 274 all from Thailand
Leptotrombidium (L.) muridia (Womersley) Lariscus insignis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) niehoffi (Domrow, 1962) [n. comb.] +Chiroptera	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46 Oriental Malaysia
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) niehoffi (Domrow 1962) Vercammen-Grandjean, 1965 as syn. of Chiroptella (Chiroptella) niehoffi (Domrow 1962) [n. comb.]	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 21
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) oreophilum n. sp. key Rattus sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b, 268, 272-274, figs. 8-14 South Viet-Nam
Leptotrombidium orientalis Schlug.	Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V., 1964 a Primorye Territory, SSSR
Leptotrombidium orientalis [Cricetulus triton] Microtus fortis	Tarasevich, I. V.; et al, 1964 a all from Primorsk Region, USSR
Leptotrombidium pallida Microtus m. montebelli Rattus norvegicus	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1964 a all from Niigata, Japan
Leptotrombidium pallidum Microtus m. montebelli	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1964 b Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Leptotrombidium pallida vector of tsutsugamushi	Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V., 1964 a Primorye Territory
Leptotrombidium pallida Nag. Apodemus agrarius [Cricetulus triton] Microtus fortis	Tarasevich, I. V.; et al, 1964 a all from Primorsk Region, USSR
Leptotrombidium palpalis Microtus montebelli montebelli	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1964 b Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) panitae n. sp. key Rattus rajah Rattus rattus Rattus sp. Rattus niviventer	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b, 268, 272, 274-275 all from Thailand

Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) parviscutum n. sp. Rattus blanfordi R. rattus rufescens R. r. narbadae Mus musculus homourus M. booduga booduga Vandeleuria oleracea	Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 61, 64, 65-66, figs. 9-16 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Leptotrombidium pavlovskyi vector of tsutsugamushi	Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V., 1964 a Primorye Territory
Leptotrombidium pavlovskyi Apodemus agrarius [Cricetulus triton] Microtus fortis	Tarasevich, I. V.; et al, 1964 a all from Primorsk Region, USSR
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) pelta (Womersley) n. comb. Syn.: Trombicula pelta Womersley, 1952. Mus musculus homourus M. booduga booduga Rattus blanfordi R. rattus rufescens Golunda ellioti Vandeleuria oleracea Rattus rattus narbadae	Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 61, 62, 63, 65, figs. 1-8 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) piercei (Ewing, 1931) [n. comb.] Syn.: Trombicula (T.) piercei Ewing, 1931; Thor and Willmann, 1947. +Hipposideros diadema griseus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 43, 51, 131, pl. A., 3 Occid. Negros, Philippine Is.
Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) revelae (Audy, 1952) [n. comb.] Syn.: Trombicula revelae Audy, 1952. +Hipposideros sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 43, 52, 131, pl. A, 4 Perlis, Malaya
Leptotrombidium russica Meriones erythrourus Microtus socialis Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus majori Crocidura russula Sorex araneus	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Leptotrombidium scutellaris sensory physiology, stimulants and attractants	Sasa, M., 1964 a
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) spilletti n. sp. Rattus blanfordi	Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 61, 68, 69, figs. 25-31 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) tuhanum (Traub & Audy, 1954) key	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b, 274
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) wallacei n. sp. Rattus blanfordi R. rattus narbadae R. rattus rufescens	Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 61, 66, 67, figs. 17-24 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Leptus sp. Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Lernaea Linne, 1746 ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 105; 1962 b, 108
Lernaea Linné 1758	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,17

Lernaea Dipterex	Lahav, M., Sarig, S.; and Shilo, M., 1964 a
Lernaea [lapsus as: Lerneae]	Sharapova, D., 1963 a
Lernaea sp. (larva) Mylopharyngodon piceus (gills)	Babaev, B., 1964 a, 51 Turkmenskii SSR
Lernaea sp. A (cavité buccale) Tilapia nilotica T. zillii Lates niloticus Alestes nurse Tilapia monodi	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 174 all from Niger river
Lernaea sp. B (cavité buccale) Distichodus rostratus D. brevipinnis	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 174 all from Niger river
Lernaea bagri sp.nov. key Bagrus meridionalis	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 12-13, 24, figs. 40-43 Lake Nyasa
Lernaea barbicola Leigh-Sharpe key Barbus sp. (tail)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 22,23, 25, fig. 89 Transvaal
Lernaea barilii sp.nov. key Haplochromis chrysonotus (roof of mouth)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 15-16, 25, figs. 47-60 Vua on Lake Nyasa
Lernaea barnimiana Hartmann 1865 (cavité buccale) Labeo senegalensis Clarias senegalensis C. anguillaris Labeo coubie (tégument)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 172 all from the Niger river
Lernaea barnimiana (Hartmann) Lates niloticus	Green, J.[2], 1965 a, fig. 1A Lake Albert, Uganda
Lernaea barnimiana (Hartmann) key Syn.: Lernaeocera temnocephala Cunnington, 1914 Labeo forskalii (flesh of head and inside mouth)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 8-10, 25, figs. 13-28 Lake Edward
Lernaea bistricornis sp. nov. key Cardio-pharynx schoutedeni (pelvic fin)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 21-22, 25, figs. 84-88 Lake Tanganyika
Lernaea carassii Tidd, 1933 as syn. of L. cyprinacea Linnaeus	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 6, 24
Lernaea catostomi (Krøyer, 1864) key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25
Lernaea composita Wilson, 1924 key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 24
Lernaea cruciata (Le Sueur, 1824) Micropterus punctulatus M. salmoides	Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24, 26 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas
Lernaea cruciata (Lesueur 1824) key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 24

Lernaea ctenopharyngodontis Ctenopharyngodon idella (body surface, gills, caudal and dorsal fins)	Babaev, B., 1960 a, 49, 50 Turkmenskii SSR
Lernaea cyprinacea Linne, 1746 ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 105-109, fig. 21(1-9); 1962 b, 108-113, fig. 21(1-9)
Lernaea cyprinacea Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi (skin) Aspius aspius iblioides (dorsal fin)	Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir
Lernaea cyprinacea Linnaeus key Syns.: L. (Lernaeocera) elegans, Leigh-Sharpe 1925; L. carassii Tidd, 1933 Carassius carassius	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 6-8, 25, figs. 2-12 Sweden
Lernaea cyprinacea biology	Lahav, M.; and Sarig, S., 1964 a figs. 1-3 Israel
Lernaea cyprinacea Dipterex	Meyer, F. P., 1966 a
Lernaea cyprinacea [Hypophthalmichthys sp. I]	Musselius, V. A., 1965 a Krasnodar krai
Lerneae [sic] cyprinacea Leuciscus latus Schizothorax pelzami Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi Gobio gobio lepidolaemus Gambusia affinis	Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65 all from Tashkeprinsk reservoir
Lernea cyprinacea chlorophos; potassium iodide [Carassius auratus gibelio] [C. carassius]	Sukhenko, G. E., 1962 b, fig. 1
Lernaea cyprinacea goldfish (exper.) Rana pipiens (exper.)	Tidd, W. M., 1965 a
Lernaea diceracephala (Cunnington) key Clarias mossambicus (gill arches)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 11-12, 13, 25, figs. 35-39 Sumbu, Lake Tanganyika
Lernaea dolabroides [sic] Wilson, 1918 key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 24
Lernaea (Lernaeocera) elegans, Leigh-Sharpe 1925 as syn. of L. cyprinacea Linneaus	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 6, 24
Lernaea esocina (Burmeister 1833) Phoxinus phoxinus (surface du corps)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 324 France
Lernaea esoscina [sic] (Burmeister, 1835) key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25
Lernaea haplocephala (Cunnington 1914) (cavité buccale) Polypterus e. endlicheri P. bichir lapradei	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 172 all from Niger river
Lernaea haplocephala (Cunnington) key Polypterus congicus	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 18-19, 24 Lake Tanganyika
Lernaea insolens Wilson, 1919 key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25

Lernaea lagenula (Heller, 1865) key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25
Lernaea longa sp.nov. key Lates niloticus longispinus (head and flanks)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 17, 18, 24, figs. 65-68 Lake Rudolf
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. key (dorsal fin) Haplochromis prostoma H. sp.cf. micrentodon H. breviceps H. argyrosoma H. incola H. johnstoni H. nigritaeniatus Rhampochromis lucius Pseudotropheus tropheops Diplotaxodon argenteus Tilapia melanopleura (operculum) Lethrinops praeorbitalis	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19-21, 24, figs. 69-80 Lake Nyasa, all from
Lernaea lophiara Harding 1950 (cavité buccale) Tilapia melanopleura Malopterurus electricus Clarias senegalensis	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 173-174, fig. 1 all from Niger river
Lernaea sp.cf. lophiara Rhamphochromis lucius (fin; flank; operculum)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 20,21 figs. 81-83
Lernaea oryzophila Monod, 1932 key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25
Lernaea palati sp.nov. key Haplochromis chrysonotus (roof of mouth)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 16-17, 24, figs. 61-64 Vua on Lake Nyasa
Lernaea parasiluri Yamaguti, 1939 key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25
Lernaea phoxinacea (Krøyer, 1864) key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25
Lernaea piscinae sp.nov. key Hypophthalmicthys nobilis	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 10-11, 25, figs. 29-34 Singapore
Lernaea pomatoides (Krøyer, 1864) key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 24
Lernaea ranae Stunkard & Cable, 1931 key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25
Lernaea senegali Zimmermann, 1923 key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 25
Lernaea tenuis (Wilson, 1924) key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 24
Lernaea tilapiae sp.nov. key (mouth and gills) Tilapia squamipinnis T. lidole	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 13-15, 24, figs. 44-46 Lake Naysa
Lernaea tuberosa sp.nov. key Engraulicypris sardella (body)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 22,23, 24, figs. 90-95 Lake Nyasa
Lernaea variabilis (Wilson, 1916) key	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 24
Lernaeenicus, sp. nov. Stephanolepis hispidus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Lernaeenicus centropristi (Pearse, 1947) [n. comb.] Syn.: Lernaeocera centropristi Pearse, 1947. Centropristus striatus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1965 a, figs.1-3 Beaufort, North Carolina
Lernaeenicus radiatus Alosa aestivalis (embedded in side of trunk)	Alperin, I. M., 1965 a
Lernaeenicus radiatus (Le Sueur, 1824) Anchoa mitchilli diaphana	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Lernaeenicus radiatus Centropristes striatus Fundulus majalis (exper.)	Shields, R. J.; and Stein, P., C., 1965 a
Lernaeocera sp. Carassius auratus (peau) Cyprinus carpio (branchies)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 159 all from Tonkin
Lernaeocera branchialis (L.) mouth and mouth parts morphology	Kabata, Z., 1962 b, figs. 1-5
Lernaeocera centropristi Pearse, 1947 as syn. of Lernaeenicus centropristi (Pearse, 1947) [n. comb.]	Kabata, Z., 1965 a
Lernaeocera temnocephala Cunnington, 1914 as syn. of Lernaea barnimiana (Hartmann)	Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 8, 24
Lernaeogiraffa heterotidicola Zimmermann 1922 Heterotis nilotica (cavité branchiale)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 179, 180, figs. 15-16 Niger river
Lernaeonema polynemi sp. n. Polynemus tetradactylus (flesh, base of caudal, behind dorsal fin, behind and above pectoral)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 12-13, 17, pl. VII, figs. 1, 1a-d Bombay
Lernanthropus cornutus Kirtisinghe, 1937 Tylosurus incisus (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1962 d Tarawa, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, West Pacific
Lernanthropus trifoliatus sp. n. Polynemus tetradactylus (gills)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 12, 17, pl. VII, figs. 3, 3a-d Bombay
Lerneae [lapsus for: Lernaea]	Sharapova, D., 1963 a
Lernentoma Blainville,1882 Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55
Lernentominae Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55
Lice avian	Republic of Sudan, Ministry of Animal Resources, 1960 a,35 Sudan
Lice, Control and treatment caged birds	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Lice, Control and treatment small animals	Blakemore, J.C., 1966 a

ice, Control and treatment livestock	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a
Lice, Control and treatment eradication from rat colony, Malathion dip	Jenkins, J. I.; and Fletcher, F. J., 1964 a
Lice, Control and treatment handbook of pest control, behaviour, life history	Mallis, A., 1964 a
ice, Control and treatment ovine, treatment chart	Pfadt, R. E., 1961 a
ice, Control and treatment	Porter, W. K. (jr.), 1965 a Mississippi
ice, Control and treatment treatment chart, livestock	Roney, J. N.; and Lane, A., 1965 a
Lice, Control and treatment coumaphos, malathion, dioxathion, swine	Rowell, J. O., 1966 h
ice, Control and treatment gamma BHC malathion carbaryl DDT	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
ichomolgus curtiramus . sp. Lithophyllum incrustans (interstices de blocs)	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1962 b, 244-249, figs. 1-2 Saint-Efflam (Côtes-du-Nord)
ichomolgus poucheti Canu	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1962 b, fig. 3
ichomolgus sabellae hompson, 1887 As syn. of Sabelliphilus elongatus M. Sars, 1862.	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 159
ichomolgus sarsii var. ranchialis Della Valle, 1880 As syn. of Sabelliphilus elongatus M. Sars, 1862.	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 159
igyrocoris Stal, 1872 direction 63: valid name type: Cimex sylvestris Linnaeus, 1758	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 29, 49
inguatula sp. Epimys norvegicus	Guevara Pozó, D., 1965 b Granada
inguatula nuttali Sambon, 1922) Hippotragus equinus (liver)	Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], 392, 409, 410, 411 Republic of Chad and Central Africa
inguatula serrata (Frolisch 1789) Meriones lybicus (stomac)	Bernard, J., 1965 a, 40-41 Tunisie
Linguatula serrata small animals, therapy	Choquette, L.P.E., 1966 a
inguatula serrata roelich 1789 Oryctolagus cuniculus ferus (intestin)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 324 France
Linguatula serrata Frölich, 1789)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 150
inguatula serrata pathology, possible relation to halzoun and marrara syndrome	Khalil, G. M.; and Schacher, J. F., 1965 a, figs. 1-2, 5
inguatula serrata most likely cause of hal- zoun (parasitic pharyngitis)	Schacher, J. F.; Khalil, G. M.; and Salman, S., 1965 a in Lebanon
inguatula serrata Bos taurus	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Linognathus africanus (Kellogg and Paine) goat	Ferris, G. F., 1959 a, figs. 3-4 Palau, Babelthuap
Linognathus ovillus diazinon fenchlorphos dichlorfenthion carbophenothion pyrimithate chlorfenvinphos	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Linognathus pedalis Dieldrin	Vega, J., 1964 a Peru
Linognathus pedalis rare in Britain	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Linognathus setosus canine, clinical diagnosis, control	Dement, W. W., 1965 a, fig. A
Linognathus stenopsis capridés	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 48 Indochina
[Linognathus vituli] little blue louse Coumaphos	Knapp, F. W., 1965 e
Linognathus vituli diazinon	Romano, 1965 a
Linognathus vituli insecticides	Sherkov, Sh.; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V., 1965 a
Linognathus vituli veaux	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 48 Indochina
Liotheidae Burmeister, 1838 opinion (628): Rejected and invalid name (354)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c
Liotheum Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (628): Rejected and invalid name (1542)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c
Liotheum mesoleucum Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (692) as syn. of Ricinus cornicis de Geer, 1778	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Liotheum nitidissimum Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (691) as syn. of Ricinus fringillae de Geer, 1778	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Liotheum pallidum Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (628) Rejected and invalid name (697) as syn. of Pediculus gallinae Linnaeus, 1758	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c
Liperosia [lapsus for: Lyperosia]	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79
Lipeuridae Mjöberg 1910 Includes: Lipeurinae Eichler 1937; Syrrhaptoecinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 173
Lipeuriformia (Kéler, 1938) interfamilia includes: Lipeuridae; Degeeriellidae; Colilipeuridae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 173-174
Lipeurus sp. Pavo muticus muticus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Tonkin
Lipeurus alpha Kellogg, 1908 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 182
Lipeurus beta Kellogg, 1908 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 182
Lipeurus borcherti (Eichler, 1953)	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 182

Lipeurus caponis hens turkeys geese	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia, all from
Lipeurus caponis L. Numida meleagris	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Lipeurus caponis (L., 1758) Gallus gallus domest.	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Lipeurus caponis (L.) Gallus gallus domesticus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Tonkin
Lipeurus caponis in vitro cultivation effect of temperature	Kalamarz, E., 1963 c
Lipeurus caponis morphology, control	Lasch, G., 1965 a, figs. 12-13
[Lipeurus caponis] wing louse DDT, Malathion, Chlordane	New South Wales. Department of Agriculture, 1965 a, 9-12 1 fig.
Lipeurus caponis (L.) control, poultry	Vale, B., 1965 a, 491-494, 1 fig.
Lipeurus caponis (L.) Gallus domesticus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 102,104 Lithuania
Lipeurus delta Kellogg, 1908 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 182
Lipeurus densus Kellogg, 1896 as syn. of Harrisoniella densa (Kellogg, 1956 [i.e.1896])	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b,8
Lipeurus epsilon Kellogg, 1908 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 182
Lipeurus eta Kellogg, 1908 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 182
Lipeurus ferox Giebel as syn. of Harrisoniella ferox (Giebel)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 8
Lipeurus ferox Giebel [of] Kellogg, 1896 as syn. of Harrisoniella densa (Kellogg, 1956 [i.e.1896])	Carriker, M. A.(jr.), 1964 b, 8
Lipeurus ferox Giebel, 1867 proposed type of Harrisoniella Bedford, 1928 proposed to be placed on Official List of Specific Names in Zoology	Clay, T.; and Hopkins, G.H.E., 1961 a
Lipeurus gamma Kellogg,1908 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 182
Lipeurus gracilicornis major Kellogg, 1899,(nec Piaget, 1880) As syn. of Pectinopygus fregatiphagus (Eicher, 1943)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48
Lipeurus grandis Piaget, 1880 as syn. of Perineus grandis (Piaget, 1880)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b
Lipeurus heteroglyphus poule	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Lipeurus heteroglyphus poules	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 40, 42, figs. 6A Indochina
Lipeurus heterographus hens	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia

[Lipeurus heterographus] head louse DDT, Malathion, Chlordane	New South Wales. Department of Agriculture, 1965 a, 9-12, 1 fig.
Lipeurus heterographus control, poultry	Vale, B., 1965 a, 491-494
Lipeurus introductus Kellogg Gennaeus n. nycthemerus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Tonkin
Lipeurus laculatus Kellogg and Chapman as syn. of Perineus grandis (Piaget, 1880)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 10
Lipeurus macgregori Kellogg, 1899 As syn. of Vernoniella macgregori (Kellogg, 1899)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48
Lipeurus macrocephalus Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Mulcticola macrocephalus (Kellogg, 1896)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48
Lipeurus maculosus maculosus Clay, 1938 Phasianus colchicus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Lipeurus mesopelius Nitzsch	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160
Lipeurus nigrolimbatus Giebel, 1874 (tod of Perineus) proposed to be placed on Official List of Specific Names in Zoology	Clay, T.; and Hopkins, G.H.E., 1961 a
Lipeurus numidae (Denny) Francolinus s. sephaena Numida meleagris subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 125-126 Mozambique Cameroun, Africa
Lipeurus numidae (Denny, 1842) Numida meleagris	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163, 191-192 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Lipeurus politrapecius[sic] pollo	Mancisidor Ahuja, A., 1962 a Veracruz
Lipeurus versicolor Nitzsch Ciconia ciconia	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Lipeurus vicentei (Kéler) 1953 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 182
Liponysella Hirst 1925 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Liponyssoides Hirst 1913 Dermanyssidae; Dermanyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Liponyssoides Hirst, 1913 Syn.: Allodermanyssus Ewing 1923	Sheals, J. G., 1962 a, 476
Liponyssoides muris (Hirst)	Sheals, J. G., 1962 a, figs. 1-2
Liponyssoides sanguineus (Hirst) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 262, fig. 71-k Great Britain
Liponyssoides sanguineus (Hirst)	Sheals, J. G., 1962 a, figs. 3-4
Liponyssus Kolenati 1859 as syn. of Ichoronyssus Kolenati 1858.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 80
Liponyssus sp. [Falco tinnunculus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Liponyssus bacoti Hirst, 1913 rats mice hamsters	Barriga, O. O., 1965 a, figs. 1-4 all from laboratory in Santiago

Liponyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913) Mus decumanus Mus rattus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 157 Hanoï, Tonkin
Liponyssus bacoti X-irradiation, survival of and susceptibility to Litomosoides carinii	Quraishi, M. A. H.; Kershaw, W. E.; and Jayson, G. G., 1966 a
Liponyssus britannicus Radford 1941 as syn. of Ichoronyssus flavus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 81
Liponyssus bursa Berlese oiseaux domestiques	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 212 Indes Néerlandaises
Liponyssus cyclaspis Oudemans, 1906 as syn. of Macronyssus cyclaspis (Oudemans, 1906) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssus diversipilis Vitzthum, 1920 as syn. of Macronyssus diversipilis (Vitzthum, 1920) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssus granulosus Hirst 1921 as syn. of Ichoronyssus granulosus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 86
Liponyssus haematophagus Fonseca, 1935 as syn. of Chiroptonyssus haematophagus (Fonseca, 1935) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssus kolenatii Oudemans, 1902 as syn. of Macronyssus kolenatii (Oudemans, 1902)n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssus lobatus Oudemans 1902 as syn. of Ichoronyssus flavus (Kolenati 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 81
Liponyssus musculi Oudemans 1902 as syn. of Steatonyssus musculi (Schrank 1803)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 103
Liponyssus nyctinomi Zumpt & Patterson, 1951 as syn. of Parasteatonyssus nyctinomi (Zumpt & Patterson, 1951) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssus pipistrelli Oudemans 1902 as syn. of Steatonyssus musculi (Schrank 1803)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 103
Liponyssus rhinolophi Oudemans, 1902 as syn. of Macronyssus rhinolophi (Oudemans, 1902)n.comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssus sternalis Hirst, 1922 as syn. of Macronyssus rhinolophi (Oudemans, 1902)n.comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssus sylviarum chickens, post mortem	Kirkwood, A., 1966 a, 21
Liponyssus tinae Lombardini, 1953 as syn. of Macronyssus tinae (Lombardini, 1953)n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssus tinae Lombardini, 1955 pro parte ♂ only as syn. of Macronyssus rhinolophi (Oudemans, 1902)n.comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Liponyssis venezolanus Vitzthum, 1932 as syn. of Chiroptonyssus venezolanus (Vitzthum, 1932) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Lipoptena caprina chèvres	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181 Indochina
Lipoptena cervi (L., 1761) Cervus elaphus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Lipoptena cervi distribution in Danish deer	Haarløv, N., 1964 a
Lipoptena cervi (L.) Dama dama Cervus elaphus	Haarløv, N., 1964 b all from Jaegersborg Deer Park, north of Copenhagen, Denmark
Lipoptena cervi L. life cycle	Popov, A. V., 1965 a
Lipoptena cervi cerfs	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181 Cambodia and Cochinchine Nord
Lipoptena depressa Odocoileus hemionus columbianus O. hemionus hemionus O. virginianus ochrourus	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 44, fig. 4 all from Western Canada
Lipoptena hopkinsi J. Bequaert Tragelaphus scriptus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo
Lipoptena hopkinsi J. Bequaert	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Tragelaphus scriptus	Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
T. nigrifrons	Uganda
Cephalophus caeruleus	Uganda
Nesotragus moschatus	Kenya
Adenota vardoni	Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Liquidea Zlotorzycka, 1964 as syn. of Myrsidea Waterston, 1915	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330
Liroaspis togatus (Koch, 1836) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Lironeca expansus (van Name)	Fryer, G., 1965 a, figs. 2, 4
Lironeca tanganyikae sp. nov. Simochromis diagramma (mouth)	Fryer, G., 1965 a, 376-384, figs. 1, 3, 5-23 Lake Tanganyika
Listrophoroides spp. Rattus whiteheadi Rattus rajah	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Listrophorus sp. Microtus oeconomus Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 77 all from Greifswald,Germany
Listrophorus sp. Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 all from northern Michigan
Listrophorus sp. Microtus pennsylvanicus Peromyscus leucopus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Listrophorus americanus Radford Ondatra zibethica	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 northern Michigan
Listrophorus gibbus (Pagenstecher, 1860) Oryctolagus cuniculus (pelage)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 157 Tonkin
Listrophorus leucarti [sic] Pagenst. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR

Listrophorus leuckarti Pagenstecher, 1861 Arvicola sapidus tenebricus	Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335 France
Listrophorus mustelae Mégnin, 1885 Mustela nivalis	Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335 France
Listropoda Kolenati 1857 subgen. of Nycteribia Syn.: Nycteriphila Grulich & Povolny 1955	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 382
Livoneca circularis Pillai 1954 Clupea leiogaster (branchial chamber)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 218-220, 222, figs. 5a-Q, 7F Trivandrum, Kerala coast, South India
Livoneca engraulidis (Barnard, 1936) [n. comb.] Syn.: Agarna engraulidis Barnard 1936. Anchoviella zollingeri (gill chamber)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 211, 218, 222, fig. 7E Trivandrum, Kerala coast, South India
Lironeca [i.e. Livoneca] redmanni Leach Orthopristis chrysopterus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Loibertia [lapsus for: Joubertia]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Longimenopon galeatum Pelagodroma marine	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Longolaelaps longula Vitzthum Rattus whiteheadi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Longolaelaps longulus Vitzhum, 1926 type specimen	Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M., 1964 a Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense
Longolaelaps whartoni Drummond & Baker Rattus rajah Callosciurus notatus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Lophuromyopus g.n. Glycyphagidae; Rodentopinae subfam. nov.	Fain, A., 1965 d, 254 no type designated
Lophuromyopus apodemi sp. n. Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetus criteci	Fain, A., 1965 d, 255 Nieuport, Belgique Ottignies, Belgique
Lophuromyopus hybomydis sp. n. Hybomys univittatus	Fain, A., 1965 d, 255-256 Kivu (Congo)
Lophuromyopus schoutedeni sp. n. Lophuromys aquilus laticeps (peau)	Fain, A., 1965 d, 254-255 Kivu, Congo ex belge
Lorillatum Nadchatram subgen. of Leptotrombidium key to species	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b, 274
Loxosceles reclusa public health problem	Wingo, C. W., 1964 a, fig. 2
Lucilia cuprina cost to sheep industry	Australia. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1964 a
Lucilia cuprina physiology of thirst	Barton-Browne, L. B., [1962 a]
Lucilia cuprina nicotinamide-adenine nucleotides, life cycle	Birt, L. M., 1966 a
Lucilia cuprina lipid content changes during metamorphosis	D'Costa, M. A.; and Birt, L. M., 1966 a
Lucilia cuprina	Hely, P. C., 1965 a, 86 New South Wales
Lucilia cuprina metamorphosis, pyrophosphate exchange	Howells, A. J.; and Birt, L. M., 1964 a
Lucilia cuprina enzymes, and free amino acids during life cycle	Lennie, R. W.; and Birt, L. M., 1965 a
Lucilia cuprina respiratory enzyme changes during development	Lennie, R. W.; and Birt, L.M., 1966 a
Lucilia cuprina mutants	Shanahan, G. J., 1965 a
Lucilia cuprina sheep flystrike, review	Shanahan, G. J., 1965 c Australia
Lucilia cuprina, Treatment organophosphorous dips	Beesley, W. N., 1965 b
Lucilia cuprina, Treatment dieldrin, resistance spectrum	Busvine, J. R.; and Shanahan, G. J., 1961 a
Lucilia cuprina, Treatment dieldrin	Shanahan, G. J., 1962 b
Lucilia cuprina, Treatment organophosphates	Shanahan, G. J., 1965 b
Lucilia cuprina, Treatment dieldrin, mutations	Shanahan, G.J., 1965 d, 283-286
Lucilia cuprina, Treatment Nemacid Supona	Thompson, G. E., 1965 a
Lucilia sericata transmitter of foot and mouth disease virus	Dhennin, L.; Heim de Balsac, H.; Verge, J.; and Dhennin, L., 1961 c
Lucilia sericata controlled with Bacillus thuringiensis	Greenwood, E. S., 1964 c; 1964 f
Lucilia sericata Meigen "Apholate", chemical sterilant	Millar, E. S., 1965 a
Lucilia sericata Meigen sterilization with apholate	Millar, E.S., 1965 b, 295-301
Lucilia sericata apholate, chemical sterilant	Yeoman, G. H.; and Warren, B. C., 1965 a
Lucilia sericata, Treatment organophosphorus dips	Beesley, W. N., 1965 b
Lucilia sericata, Treatment Ronnel	Brown, F. G.; and Rose, G. J., 1965 a
Lucilia sericata, Treatment dichlofenthion	Brown, P. R. M.; et al,1965 a
Lucilia sericata, Treatment bromophos	Harrison, I. R., 1965 a
Lucilia sericata, Treatment dips	McBean, W. K., 1965 a
Lucilia sericata. Treatment sheep jetting	Millar, E.S.; and Tenquist, J.D., 1966 a
Lucilia sericata, Treatment Ronnel, residues in sheep	Millar, K.R., 1965 a, 302-312

Lucilia sericata, Treatment diazinon dichlofenthion fenchlorphos carbophenothion pyrimithate chlorfenvinphos	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Lucilia sericata, Treatment chlorfenvinphos	Wood, J. C.; et al, 1965 a
Lunaceps Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Lunaceps sp. Limicola falcinellus falcinellus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124 Yugoslavia
Lunaceps actophilus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) Crocethia alba	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124 Yugoslavia
Lunaceps holophaeus actophilus (Kellogg and Chapman, 1899) Syn.: Nirmus actophilus Kellogg and Chapman, 1899. Calidris arenaria	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49 Monterey Bay, California
Lunchia [lapsus for: Lynchia]	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e
Lynchia [lapsus as: Lunchia]	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e
Lynchia Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Lynchia sp. "F" Accipiter virgatus Accipiter trivirgatus Accipiter badius	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan
Lynchia sp. "L" Lonchura striata Lonchura punctulata Lonchura sp.	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan
Lynchia sp. "P" Bambusicola thoracica Dendrocitta formosae Urocissa caerulea Oriolus chinensis Yuhina zantholeuca	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan
Lynchia albipennis Say Casmerodius albus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo
Lynchia albipennis (Say) Butorides virescens	Wilson, N. A., 1964 b Indiana
Lynchia americana (Leach) Buteo jamaicensis Bonasa umbellus Colinus virginianus Otus asio Bubo virginianus Strix varia Corvus brachyrhynchos	Wilson, N. A., 1964 b all from Indiana
Lynchia angustifrons (van der Wulp) Buteo platypterus	Wilson, N. A., 1964 b Indiana
Lynchia australica (Paramonov) Syn.: Ornithophila australica Paramonov, 1954	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b, 23 Australia
Lynchia dukei Austen Hieraaetus dubius Gymnogenys typicus Milvus aegyptius	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a all from Congo
Lynchia dukei Austen Gymnogenys typicus Milvus aegyptius Hieraäetus dubius	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d Kasongo, Maniema (Congo); Uele Tshuapa Bos-Congo
Lynchia maquilingensis Ferr. [as Lynchiam aquilingensis p. 399] Goisakius melanolophus Rallina eurizonoides Arborophila crudigularis Bambusicola thoracica Hierophasis swinhoii Megalaima oorti	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan
Lunchia [sic] maura Bigot, 1885 pigeon	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 276 Tananarive
Lynchia maura Weys pigeon domestique	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181 Tonkin, Indochina
Lynchia pilosa Macquaert Lissotis melanogaster	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo
Lynchia schoutedeni J. Bequaert Phalocrocorax africanus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo
Lynchia simplex (Walker) Syn.: Ornithomyia simplex Walker, 1861	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b, 23
Lynchia trita Speis. Megalaima oorti	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a Taiwan
Lynchia wolcotti (Swenk) Micrastur ruficollis Ciccaba virgata	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
Lyperosia [lapsus as: Liperosia]	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79
Lyperosia sp. Ceratotherium simum Diceros bicornis	Parsons, B. T.; and Sheldrick, D. L. W., 1964 a, fig. 1 all from Tsavo Park (East)
Liperosia [sic] exigua	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Lyperosia exigua de Meijere Equus caballus Equus asino-caballus Bos [sp.] Bubalus bubalis	Houdemer, F E., 1938 a, 172, 186 all from Tonkin
Lyperosia exigua	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 165, fig. 59 Indochina
Liperosia [sic] irritans	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Lyperosia irritans L. Bubalus bubalis	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1966 a, 214, 216 Italy
Lyperosia irritans	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 165 Indochina

Machaerilaemus raggianae n. sp. Paradisaea apoda raggiana	Price, R.D.; and Emerson, K.C., 1965 a, 275-277, figs. 1-4 New Guinea
Mackiena Traub and Evans, 1950 includes: Mackiena Traub & Evans, 1950 subg.; Tinpinna Toshioka & Hiromatsu, 1956 subg.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 298-299
Mackiena Traub and Evans, 1950 subgenus Mackiena Traub & Evans, 1950	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 298, 299
Mackiena (Mackiena) empodiformia Traub and Evans, 1950 Ploceus manyar peguensis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 298, 299-300, 304, fig. 7 Myitkyina, Mogaung Road, Burma
Mackiena (Tinpinna) premackiena n. sp. bird	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 298, 307-309, 310, figs. 13-16, 18 South Korea
Mackiena (Mackiena) smadeli Asanuma, 1957 Prunella r. rubida	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 298, 302, 304, 305, fig. 8 Saitama Pref., Japan
Mackiena (Tinpinna) sugiharai Toshioka & Hiromatsu, 1956 [n. comb.] Syn.: Tinpinna sugiharai Toshioka & Hiromatsu, 1956. Turdus n. naumanni Parus v. varius Tarsiger c. cyanurus Emberiza spodocephala personata	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 298, 305-307, 309, figs. 9-12, 19 all from Japan
Mackiena (Mackiena) todai Kamo, 1953 Microscelis a. amaurotis Troglodytes troglodytes utanoi Emberiza spodocephala personata Dryobatus k. kizuki	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 298, 300-302, 303,309,figs. 1-6,20 all from Kumamoto Pref., Kyushu, Japan
Macrocheles sp. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Macrocheles sp. Eutamias sp. Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Perognathus parvus Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Macrocheles sp. [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Macrocheles sp. Silphidae Scarabaeidae Carabidae	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
Macrocheles decoloratus Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Macrocheles decoloratus [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Macrocheles decoloratus [Meriones erythrourus] [Microtus sp.] [Spermophilopsis leptodactylus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
Macrocheles decoloratus C. L. Koch [Citellus citellus]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Macrocheles glaber Müll. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Macrocheles glaber [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Macrocheles glaber	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia
Macrocheles glaber (Mull.) [Cricetulus migratorius]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan district
Macrocheles glaber (Müller) Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini	Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 Belorussia
Macrocheles kolpakovae Breg. et Korol Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Macrocheles matrius Hull. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Macrocheles matrius [Microtus arvalis] (nest)	Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Macrocheles matrius chickens, post mortem	Kirkwood, A., 1966 a, 21
Macrocheles matrius [Citellus fulvus] [Spermophilopsis leptodactylus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
Macrocheles matrius	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a Armenia
Macrocheles matrius Hull. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Machrocheles matrius [Passer montanus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Macrocheles matrius (Hull., 1925) [Meriones tamariscinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan district
Macrocheles merdarius (Berl.)	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Macrocheles muscadomesticae [Homo sapiens] (clothes)	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia
Macrocheles muscadomesticae Musca domestica	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Macrocheles penicilliger (Berlese 1904) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Macrocheles penicilliger [Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus] Miniopterus schreibersii	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b all from Armenian SSR
Macrocheles pisentii Scarabaeus sacer [Rhombomys opimus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
Macrocheles plumiventris	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Macrocheles punctillatus (Will., 1930)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan district

Macrocheles recki
Ogandzhanian, A. M.,1962 b
Armenian SSR

Macrocheles rotundiscutis Breg. et Korol.
Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a
Belorussian Polesye

Macrocheles subbadius
Hister quadrimaculatus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

Macrocheles superbus Hull, 1918
North Japan Sea
Aleksandrov, I͡u. V.; Kolodochka, L. A.; and I͡agodinskiĭ, V. N., 1965 a, figs. 1-3

Macrocheles tardus [sic] (C. L. Koch)
Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a
Belorussian Polesye

Macrochelidae [sp.]
[Stenocranius gregalis]
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan district

Macronyssidae Oudemans, 1936
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 99
includes: Bewsiella; Ichoronyssus; Macronyssus; Megistonyssus n. gen.; Radfordiella ; Parichoronyssus n. gen.; Trichonyssus; Cryptonyssus n. gen.; Chiroptonyssus; Chelanyssus; Parasteatonyssus n. gen.; Steatonyssus; Macronyssoides n. g.

Macronyssinae Oudemans 1936
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78-80
includes: Macronyssus; Ornithonyssus; Ichoronyssus; Spinolaelaps; Sauronyssus; Ophionyssus; Autstralolaelaps [sic]; Histrionyssus [sic]; Neoichoronyssus; Patrinyssus; Echinonyssus; Lepronyssoides; Hirstesia; Neolaelaps; Liponysella; Steatonyssus; Pellonyssus; Radfordiella.

Macronyssoides n. gen.
Macronyssidae
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 96, 97
tod: M. kochi (Fonseca, 1948) n. comb.

Macronyssoides kochi (Fonseca, 1948) n. gen., n. comb. (tod)
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 96
Syn.: Ichoronyssus kochi Fonseca, 1948.

Macronyssus Kol. 1859
Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78

Macronyssus Kolenati, 1858
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93
Syn.: Langeonyssus Grokhovskaya & Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961.

Macronyssus sp.
morphology
Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 278, fig. 16C
Great Britain

Macronyssus africanus Zumpt & Till, 1958
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
as syn. of Megistonyssus africanus (Zumpt & Till, 1958) n. comb.

Macronyssus aristippe (Domrow, 1959) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Ichoronyssus aristippe Domrow, 1959.

Macronyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913)
homme
Tauffließ, R., 1962 c, 133
Angola

Macronyssus blatnensis (Dusbabek, 1964) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Ichoronyssus blatnensis Dusbabek, 1964.

Macronyssus coreanus (Ah, 1964) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Ichoronyssus coreanus Ah, 1964.

Macronyssus corethroproctus (Oudemans, 1902) [n. comb.]
Radovsky, F. J.,1966 a, 94

Macronyssus crosbyi (Ewing & Stover, 1915) [n. comb.]
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syns.: Ichoronyssus hasei Vitzthum, 1932; I. kolenatii Fonseca, 1948; I. quadridentatus Strandtmann & Hunt,1951.

Macronyssus cyclaspis (Oudemans, 1906) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syns.: Liponyssus cyclaspis Oudemans, 1906; Ichoronyssus storkani Dusbabek, 1964.

Macronyssus diversipilis (Vitzthum, 1920) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Liponyssus diversipilis Vitzthum, 1920.

Macronyssus ellipticus (Kolenati, 1856) [n. comb.]
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Ichoronyssus mohrae Vitzthum, 1932.

Macronyssus flavus (Kolenati)
morphology
Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 267, 290, figs. 10A, 21F

Macronyssus flavus
Nyctalus noctula
Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Hutson, A. M., 1964 a
all from Suffolk, England

Macronyssus flavus (Kolenati, 1856)
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94

Macronyssus granulosus (Kolenati, 1856) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syns.: Dermanissus granulosus (Kolenati, 1856); Lepronyssus leprosus Kolenati, 1858; Hirstesia transvaalensis Zumpt, 1950; Bdellonyssus pollerae Lombardini, 1957.

Macronyssus kenyaensis (Radford, 1951) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J.,1966 a, 94
Syn.: Hirstesia kenyaensis Radford, 1951.

Macronyssus kolenatii (Oudemans, 1902) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syns.: Liponyssus kolenatii Oudemans, 1902; Hirstesia britteni Radford, 1953.

Macronyssus leucippe (Domrow, 1959) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Ichoronyssus leucippe Domrow, 1959.

Macronyssus longisetosus (Furman, 1950) [n. comb.]
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94

Macronyssus radovskyi (Domrow, 1963) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Ichoronyssus radovskyi Domrow, 1963.

Macronyssus rhinolophi (Oudemans, 1902) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syns.: Liponyssus rhinolophi Oudemans, 1902; L. sternalis Hirst, 1922; L. tinae Lombardini, 1955, pro parte ♂ only; Hirstesia armeniaca Ogandzhanian, 1962

Macronyssus tieni (Grokhovskaya & Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Langeonyssus tieni Grokhovskaya & Nguen-Huan-Hoe, 1961.

Macronyssus tinae (Lombardini, 1953) n. comb.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Syn.: Liponyssus tinae Lombardini, 1953.

Macrostylophora hastatus tonkinensis Jordan, 1939
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a

Macrostylophora pilatus (Jordan et Rothschild),1922
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a

Macrostylophora probatus (Jordan et Rothschild), 1922
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a

Maculinirmus gen. n.
Brueeliinae
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 239, 241, 247, 280
tod: M. mundus (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.]

Maculinirmus mundus (Nitzsch, 1866) n. g., [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Nirmus mundus Nitzsch, 1866. Oriolus o. oriolus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 247, 248, 280, 281, 282, fig. 3a, pl. 1, photos 5-6 Wrocław, Poland
Maenopon Harrison, 1916 opinion (628): Rejected and invalid name (1545), incorrect spelling of Menopon	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c
Maenopon Packard, 1873 opinion (628): Rejected and invalid name (1544), alleged but non-existent name	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c
Makialges Gaud et Till,1957 Makialginae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 55- 56, 61-62
Makialges lepilemuri Gaud et Till, 1957 key Lepilemur mustelinus Lepilemur sp.	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 55- 56, 61 Ambatolampy Morondava, Madagascar
Makialges propitheci Gaud et Till 1957 As syn. of [Gaudalges propitheci (Gaud et Till 1957)]	Fain, A., 1963 r, 155
Makialges sternodons Gaud et Till, 1957 key Lepilemur sp.	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 56, 61, 62 Tulear, Madagascar
Makialginae Gaud et Mouchet, 1959 Psoroptidae, key key to genera and species	Fain, A., 1963 s, 11, 33, 34, 36, 47-48, 54, 55, 61-62
Malacopsylla grossiventris (Weyenbergh, 1879) Syn.: Malacopsylla grossiventris goniata Wagner, 1939. + Dasypus sp. Mephitis zorilla? Chaetophractus sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 21 all from Hilario Ascasubi, San Adolfo, Argentina
Malacopsylla grossiventris goniata Wagner, 1939 as syn. of Malacopsylla grossiventris (Weyenbergh, 1879)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 21
Malaraeus arvicolae (Ioff 1950) Arvicola terrestris	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 213, 215 Yugoslavia
Malaraeus arvicolae (Ioff 1950) ssp. ? Pitymys subterraneus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 213, 216 Yugoslavia
Malaraeus euphorbi Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 Oregon
Malaraeus euphorbi (Rothschild, 1905) Microtus ochrogaster Peromyscus maniculatus	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 108 all from Montana
Malaraeus penicilliger (Grube 1852) Microtus arvalis	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 213, 216 Yugoslavia
Malaraeus penicilliger dissimilis Jordan, 1929 Clethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. 1965 a Northwest Territories, Canada
Malaraeus telchinum Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Onychomys leucogaster Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 80 all from Oregon
Mallophaga	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 160
Mallophaga	Hafez, M.; and Madbouly, M.H., 1963 a Egypt
Mallophaga (Menoponidae; Laemobothriidae; Ricinidae; Trimenoponidae; Gyropidae; Trichodectidae; Philopteridae; Haematopinidae.)	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324-328 all from Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France
Mallophaga methods of collection key to genera	Markevich, A. P., 1961 b
Mallophaga phylogeny	Schäfer, L., 1964 a, 312-318
Mallophaga [sp.] attached to abdomen of Ornithoica vicina	Scharf, W.C., 1966 a, 471
Marcandrea Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 subgenus of Eltonella Audy, 1956.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 37, 44, 57
Margaropus Karsch, 1879 Ixodidae; Rhipicephalinae	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 16, 30
Margaropus [sp.] DDT and hexachlorane	Kornienko-Koneva, Z.P.,1964 a
Margaropus [sp.] mâle poule sauvage	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 192 Indochina
Margaropus annulatus var. australis (Füller, 1897) Bos [sp.] Bubalus bubalis Capra hircus Equus [sp.]	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158 all from Indochina
Margaropus annulatus var. australis bétail	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 192 Indochina
Marsupialges n. g. Psoralgidae	Fain, A., 1963 t, 322-323 tod: M. misonnei n.g. n.sp.
Marsupialges missonnei n. sp. (tod) Philander p. philander Didelphys marsupialis Marmosa murina	Fain, A., 1963 t, 323-329, figs. 1-5 Guyane française Amérique du Sud Guyabe française
Marsupialges misonnei [sic]	Fain, A., 1963 s, 28, 33, 35, figs. 28-29
Marsupialginae subfam. nov. Psoroptidae Canestrini, 1892	Fain, A., 1963 r, 155-156
Marsupialginae Fain, 1963 Psoroptidae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 11, 33, 35, 36, 49-50, 54
Mausolus Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Paragoniocotes Cummings, 1916	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 441
Medesicaste Kroyer, 1863 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55, 57
Megabothris Jordan subgen. of Ceratophyllus, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 48, 61
Megabothris abantis Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex palustris Zapus princeps	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon

Megabothris abantis (Rothschild) Microtus longicaudus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 58 Alaska
Megabothris abantis (Rothschild, 1905) Syn.: Megabothris adversus Wagner, 1936. +Peromyscus maniculatus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 9, 10 Vancouver, British Columbia
Megabothris acerbus (Jordan) Eutamias minimus Tamias striatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 all from northern Michigan
Megabothris advenarius (Wagner, 1930) Microtus sp. Evotomys rutilus bianchii (=Clethrionomys rutilus ssp.) +E. r. jacutensis (=Clethrionomys rutilus jacutensis)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 9 Ussuri region (Primorskiy Kray) Yakutsk, Yakutskaya A.S.S.R. "
Megabothris adversus Wagner, 1936 as syn. of Megabothris abantis (Rothschild, 1905)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 9-10
Megabothris asio Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 Oregon
Megabothris asio calcarifer (Wagner, 1913) + Microtus sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 14 Ussuri region (Primorsky Kray)
Megabothris asio megacoplus (Jordan) Clethrionomys gapperi Tamias striatus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Megabothris asio megacolpus (Jordan) Mustela erminea Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus Ondatra zabethica Tamias striatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 all from northern Michigan
Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni Holland Microtus oeconomus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 58 Alaska
Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni Holland, 1950 Clethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. 1965 a Northwest Territories, Canada
Megabothris clantoni Lagurus curtatus Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Megabothris groenlandicus (Wahlgren) Dicrostonyx spp.	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 49, 59 Alaska
Megabothris quirini (Roths.) Sorex cinereus Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Eutamias minimus Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Megabothris quirini Dipodomys ordii Perognathus parvus Zapus princeps	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Megabothris quirinia (Roths.)	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 59 Alaska
Megabothris quirini (Rothschild) Mustela erminea Mephitis mephitis Eutamias minimus Castor canadensis Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus Ondatra zibethica Zapus hudsonius	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 all from northern Michigan
Megabothris turbidus Roths. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 74, 76 all from Greifswald, Germany
Megabothris turbidus (Rothsch. 1909) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Megabothris turbidus (Rothschild 1909) Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus guentheri Clethrionomys glareolus	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 249 all from Turkey
Megabothris turbidus (Rothschild 1909) Apodemus sylvaticus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis Pitymys subterraneus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 144, 145 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Megabothris turbidus (Rothschild 1909) Apodemus sylvaticus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris Pitymys subterraneus Spalax leucodon Microtus nivalis Talpa europaea Mus musculus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M.,1964 a, 213-214, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Megabothris turbidus Rothschild, 1909 Syn.: Ceratophyllus mustelae Wagner, 1898. Putorius (Mustela) vulgaris (=Mustela nivalis)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30 Pulawy, Poland
Megabothris turbidus (Rothschild) Apodemus agrarius	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 459 Hungary
Megabothris walkeri Roths. Apodemus flavicollis	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 74 Greifswald, Germany
Megabothris walkeri (Rothschild) Microtus agrestis hirtus	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Megapeostus Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 207-209
Megapeostus asymmetricus inexpectatus ssp. n. Crypturellus variegatus variegatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 209-210, 211, figs. 8-10 Puerto Venecia, Dept. Coquetá, Colombia
Megapeostus fuscus Clay, 1937 Crypturellus variegatus variegatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 209 Florencia, Dept. Caquetá, Colombia
Megapeostus petersi (Carriker, 1936)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 211-212

Megapeostus platycephalus inaequabilis nom. n. Syn.: Heptapsogaster platycephalus asymmetricus Carriker	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 210
Megapeostus platycephalus platycephalus (Carriker, 1936) Crypturellus soui caucae Crypturellus soui harterti Crypturellus soui caquetae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 210
Megarthroglossus divisus exsecatus Wagner, 1936 + Tamiasciurus hudsonicus streatori	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 19 Avola, British Columbia
Megarthroglossus procus Jordan & Rothschild, 1915 Syn.: Megarthroglossus similis Wagner, 1936. +Neotoma cinerea occidentalis Beaverdell, British Columbia	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L.M., 1964 a, 40-41
Megarthroglossus pygmaeus Wagner, 1936 as syn. of Megarthroglossus spenceri Wagner, 1936.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 37
Megarthroglossus similis Wagner, 1936 as syn. of Megarthroglossus procus Jordan & Rothschild, 1915	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L.M., 1964 a, 41
Megarthroglossus spenceri Wagner, 1936 Syn.: Megarthroglossus pygmaeus Wagner, 1936. +Neotoma cinerea +Ochotona princeps	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 37, 41 all from Nicola, British Columbia
Megistonyssus n. gen. Macronyssidae	Radovsky, R. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 95 tod: M. africanus (Zumpt & Till, 1958) n. comb.
Megistonyssus africanus (Zumpt & Till, 1958) n. gen., n. comb. (tod) Syn.: Macronyssus africanus Zumpt & Till, 1958.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 95
Megistopoda Macquart 1852 Streblidae; Trichobiinae Syn.: Pterellipsis Coquillett 1899	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 385
Megistopoda aranea (Coq. 1899) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Megistopoda proximum (Séguy 1927) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Megninia caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Megninia asterna Gaud, 1960 Numida meleagris	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 119 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Megninia columbae (Buchholz) (pluma) paloma canario	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 60
Megninia cubitalis Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Megninia cubitalis (Megnin, 1877) Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 18
Megninia cubitalis	Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 452, fig.9
Megninia cubitalis (Mégnin) gallina (pluma)	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 55, 60, 61,62, figs. 2(4), 6-7
Megninia ginglymura Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 18, fig. 4
Megninia ginglymura (Megnin, 1877) Meleagris gallopavo Phasianus colchicus Chrysolophus amherstiae Perdix perdix Pavo cristatus Gallus domesticus	Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 445-447, figs. 1-3
Megninia ginglymura (Mégnin) (pluma) pavo faisán perdiz ganso	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 60
Megninia glandarii (Bucholz, 1869) Garrulus glandarius	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 533 Bratislava
Megninia glandari [Turdus viscivorus]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Megninia tetraonis Trouessart, 1886 Numida meleagris	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 119 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Megninia turaci Gaud et Mouchet, 1958 Tauraco shutti	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Megniniella sp. Gallinula chloropus	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Megniniella fulicae Jean Gaud, 1958 = Megninia rallorum Trouessart, 1885, pro parte Gallinula chloropus	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Megniniella gallinulae (Buchholz, 1869) Gallinula chloropus	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Meinertia italica (Schioedte et Meinert) Pagellus mormyrus P. erythrynus	Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
Meinertia oestroides (Risso) Box boops (cavité buccale)	Trilles, J.-P., 1964 a
Meinertia oestroides (Risso) Spicara sp. Box boops Sargus annularis Sardina pilchardus sardina Trachurus trachurus	Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
Meinertia oxyrrhynchaena (Koelbel) Box boops (cavité buccale)	Trilles, J.-P., 1964 a
Meinertia parallela (Otto) Box boops (cavité buccale)	Trilles, J.-P., 1964 a

Meinertia parallela (Otto) Box boops	Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
Meinertzhageniella lata [Piaget, 1880] key	Meister, G., 1958 a, fig. 1
Meinertzhageniellidae Eichler 1940 Meinertzhagenielliformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 172
Meinertzhagenielliformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Meinertzhageniellidae; Dahlemhorniidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, VI, 172
Melophaginae Hippoboscidae	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92
Melophagus Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Melophagus ovinus L. mouton	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo and Tanganyika Terr.
Melophagus ovinus transmittor of foot and mouth disease virus	Dhennin, L.; Heim de Balsac, H.; Verge, J.; and Dhennin, L., 1961 c
Melophagus ovinus (L.) vector of bluetongue virus	Luedke, A. J.; Jochim, M. M.; and Bowne, J. F., 1965 a
Melophagus ovinus unproven vector of toxoplasmosis	Mandoul, R.; Pestre-Alexandre, M.; and Nicolas, J., 1965 a
[Melophagus ovinus] sheep tick treatment chart	Pfadt, R. E., 1961 a
Melophagus ovinus insecticides	Pfadt, R. E.; and Lavigne, R. J., 1965 a
Melophagus ovinus toxoplasmosis, transmission	Scupin, E., 1966 b, 109-113
Melophagus ovinus insecticides	Sherkov, Sh.; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V., 1965 a
Melophagus ovinus moutons	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181 Indochina
Melophagus ovinus control	Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Romani͡uk, N. A., 1963 a, fig. 1
Melophagus ovinus (Linnaeus) Ovis aries	Wilson, N. A., 1964 b Indiana
Melophagus ovinus gamma BHC organophosphorus insecticides	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Melophagus ovinus	Zwolski, W., 1964 a, fig. 5
Menacanthus	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 180-181
Menacanthus sp. Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Menacanthus sp. Phasianus colchicus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Menacanthus sp. Phasianus colchicus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens

Menacanthus [sp.] (nest) [Passer domesticus] [Hirundo rustica]	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a all from Chuiskii valley
Menacanthus dryobates (Eichler), 1953 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 183
Menacanthus fertilis (Nitzsch, 1866) Upupa epops	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Menacanthus giganteus Denny Columba livia domestica	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Menacanthus giganteus (Denny) Streptopelia turtur	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 98, 103 Lithuania
Menacanthus hopkinsi Eichler, 1953 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 183
Menacanthus indicus (Ansari), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Menacanthus kalatitar (Ansari), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Menacanthus machadoi (Tendeiro, 1958) Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 16
Menacanthus monedulae Blagoveshtchensky, 1951	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 439
Menacanthus mutabilis Blagov. Sturnus vulgaris	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Menacanthus mutabilis Blagoveschtchensky Sturnus vulgaris	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 98, 103 Lithuania
Menacanthus pflegeri Eichler, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 183
Menacanthus picorum (Eichler), 1953 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 183
Menacanthus praecursor (Kellogg, 1899) Syn.: Menopon praecursor Kellogg, 1899. Melanerpes uropygialis	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49 Baja California
Menacanthus schildmacheri Eichler, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 183
Menacanthus spiniferus (Piaget, 1885) Garrulus glandarius Sturnus vulgaris	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 all from France
Menacanthus spiniferus (Piaget, 1885) Pica pica pica	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 12, 27, pl. 5, figs. 4, 10 Aschaffenburg
Menacanthus spinosus (Piaget, 1880) Garrulus glandarius	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 France
Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) [Anas platyrhynchos] [Gallus gallus] [Anser anser] [Phasianus colchicus] [Alectoris graeca] [Meleagris gallopavo]	Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a, 59-69 all from Kirgiz

Menacanthus stramineus Nitzsch. Gallus domesticus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Menacanthus stramineus Sevin	Harrison, I. R.; and Daykin, M. M., 1965 a
Menacanthus stramineus in vitro cultivation effect of temperature	Kalamarz, E., 1963 c
Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) [Phasianus colchicus]	Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Menacanthus stramineus Gallus domesticus Meleagris gallopavo	Kutzer, E., 1965 b, fig. 1
Menacanthus stramineus variability in host attractiveness	Quigley, G. D., 1965 a
Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch) Gallus domesticus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 99, 103 Lithuania
Menopas [lapsus for: Menopon]	Bergeon, P., 1965 a
Menopon [lapsus as: Menopas]	Bergeon, P., 1965 a
Menopon Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (628): Official name (1474)	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c type: Pediculus gallinae Linnaeus, 1758
Menopon nov. sp. Bedford Cygnopsis cygnoïdes	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Indochina
Menopon cingulatum Piaget, 1885 As syn. of Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burmeister)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 658
Menopon cornutum hens	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia
Menopon fulvofasciatum Piaget 1880 "should now belong under Nosopoios"	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 40
Menopas [sic] gallinae poule	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Menopon gallinae hens turkeys	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia
Menopon gallinae L. Gallus domesticus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Menopon gallinae Sevin	Harrison, I. R.; and Daykin, M. M., 1965 a
Menopon gallinae (L.) Gallus gallus domesticus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Menopon gallinae L. temperature and humidity	Kalamarz, E., 1963 a
Menopon gallinae effect of light	Kalamarz, E., 1963 b
Menopon gallinae in vitro cultivation effect of temperature	Kalamarz, E., 1963 c
Menopon gallinae morphology, control	Lasch, G., 1965 a, figs. 1-2
Menopon gallinae poules	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 42 Indochina
Menopon gallinae control, poultry	Vale, B., 1965 a, 491-494 1 fig.
Menopon gallinae (L.) Gallus domesticus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 98, 103 Lithuania
Menopon gallinae (Linnaeus, 1758) Gallus domesticus	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 12 Aschaffenburg
Menopon incertum Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Myrsidea incerta (Kellogg, 1896)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49
Menopon infrequens Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49
Menopon lutescens Nitzsch Philomachus pugnax Vanellus vanellus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 98, 103 all from Lithuania
Menopon macrocybe Carriker, 1903 "should now belong under Nosopoios"	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 40
Menopon maculipes Giebel Mycteria americana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c 17, 18, pl. 4, fig. 2 Bolivia
Menopon maculipes Giebel, 1874 As syn. of Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burmeister)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 b, 658
Menopon meleagridis hens turkeys	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 39,4 Serbia
Menopon monostoechum Kellogg Gennaeus n. nycthemerus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Menopon numerosum Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Procellariphaga brevifimbriata (Piaget, 1880)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49
Menopon pallens Clay, 1949 Perdix perdix perdix Alecotris graeca graeca	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a all from Yugoslavia
Menopon pallens Clay, 1949 = M. pallescens Nitzsch, 1874 non Giebel, 1866 Caccabis rufa Perdix perdix	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 all from France
Menopon pallidulum hens	Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a Serbia
Menopon phaestomum [sic] Nitzsch. Pavo cristatus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Menopon phaeostomum Nitzsch Pavo m. muticus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Menopon planiceps Piaget, 1885 As syn. of Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burmeister)	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R. 1965 b, 658
Menopon praecursor Kellogg, 1899 As syn. of Menacanthus praecursor (Kellogg, 1899)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49
Menopon productum (Piaget) [Phasianus colchicus]	Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz

Menopon titan linearis Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Piagetiella bursaepelicani (Perry, 1876)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49
Menopon tridens pacificum Kellogg, 1896 As syn. of Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49
Menopon uniseriatum Piaget Diardigallus diardi	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Menoponidae Mjöberg 1910 Menoponiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 161-162
Menoponidae Mjöberg, 1910 opinion (628): Official name (322)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c
Menoponiformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Somaphantidae; Menoponidae; Ancistronidae; Pseudomenoponidae; Trinotonidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, V, 161
Menoponoidea Kéler 1938	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 161
Menopum Neumann, 1906 opinion (628): Rejected and invalid name (1543), incorrect spelling of Menopon	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c
Meringis sp. Dipodomys microps	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 Oregon
Meringis hubbardi Citellus lateralis Dipodomys ordii Microtus montanus Onychomys leucogaster Perognathus parvus Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Meringis parkeri Citellus beldingi Dipodomys ordii Onychomys leucogaster Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Meringis parkeri Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah
Meristaspis lateralis (Kolenati, 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Meromenopon sp. (Tendeiro) Mellitophagus bullocki bullocki	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 163 Sénégal
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 Merops apiaster	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124 Yugoslavia
Meropoecus sp. (Tendeiro) Melittophagus b. bullocki	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 182 Sénégal
Meropoecus meropis (Denny, 1842) Merops apiaster	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124 Yugoslavia
Meropsiella Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Mesalges loricatus Vitzhum type specimen	Somadikarta, S.; Kadarsan, S.; and Djajasasmita, M., 1964 a Museum Zoologicum Bogoriense
Mesalges oscinum (Koch 1840) Carduelis chloris	Černý, V., 1964 a, 68 Czechoslovakia
Mesalges oscinum (Koch, 1840) Loxia curvirostra	Černý, V., 1965 b, 4 Southern Sweden
Mesalges oscinum (Koch, 1840) Podiceps ruficollis	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Mesalges oscinum (Koch, 1840) Lanius collaris	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Mesalges oscinum (Koch, 1840) Carduelis chloris Pyrrhula pyrrhula	Lichard, M., 1962 a all from Bratislava
Mesalges pici-majoris (Buchholz 1869) Dendrocopos major	Černý, V., 1964 a, 68 Czechoslovakia
Mesalges pici-majoris (Buchholz, 1870) Dryobates medius D. major	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France, all from
Mesalges pici-majoris (Bucholz, 1869) Garrulus glandarius	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 533 Bratislava
Mesolaelaps antipodianus (Hirst, 1926) Perameles nasuta Isoodon obesulus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 71 S. E. Queensland Tasmania
Mesolaelaps australiensis Hirst, 1926 Dasyurus quoll	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 71 Tasmania
Mesolaelaps australiensis Rattus exulans	Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a Little Barrier Island, New Zealand
Mesolaelaps bandicoota (Womersley, 1956) Isoodon macrourus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 71 S. E. Queensland
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis (Womersley, 1954) Antechinus flavipes	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 71 New South Wales and Victoria
Mesonyssoides Fain and Nadchatram, 1962 Syn.: Mesonyssoides Strandtmann and Clifford, 1962. key to female species	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23
Mesonyssoides Strandtmann and Clifford, 1962 As syn. of Mesonyssoides Fain and Nadchatram, 1962.	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23
Mesonyssoides Fain and Nadchatram [nec Strandtmann and Clifford] as syn. of Mesonyssus Fain	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 358
Mesonyssoides aprosmicti sp. n. key Aprosmictus erythropterus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23, 26-27, figs. 3-4, 6, 8 Australia
Mesonyssoides ixoreus (Strandtmann and Clifford, 1962) n. comb. key	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23, 25 Australia
Mesonyssoides kakatuae n. sp. key Kakatoe roseicapilla (nares)	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23, 24, 25-26, figs. 1-2, 5 Australia
Mesonyssoides malayi Fain and Nadchatram key	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23 Australia

Mesonyssoides platycerci sp. n. key Platycercus adscitus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23, 26, 27-28, figs. 7, 9-11 Australia
Mesonyssoides psittaculae Fain key	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23 Australia
Mesonyssoides trichoglossi sp. n. key Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus (nares) T. moluccanus (nares)	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23, 28, 29, figs. 12-14 all from Australia
Mesonyssus Fain Syn.: Mesonyssoides Fain and Nadchatram key to species	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 358, 360-361, 368-369, 380
Mesonyssus alisteri n. sp. key Alisterus ? green winged king parrot lorikeet	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 357, 370-372, 380, fig. 5 all from New Guinea
Mesonyssus aprosmicti (Domrow, 1964) [n. comb.] key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 380
Mesonyssus baforti (Fain, 1963) [n. comb.] key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 380
Mesonyssus belopolskii nycticoracis Nycticorax nycticorax	Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 268 Tananarive
Mesonyssus buteonis (Fain) Key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 360
Mesonyssus castroae n. comb. Syn.: Neonyssus castroae Amaral, 1963. Leptotila verreauxi	do Amaral, V., 1963 c, 103, 105, 106, 107, fig. 11 Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Mesonyssus columbae Key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 368
Mesonyssus cunhai n. sp. Leptotila verreauxi	do Amaral, V., 1963 c, 103-105, 106, 107, figs. 1-10 Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil
Mesonyssus domicellae n. sp. key Domicella lory	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 357, 375-378, 380, fig. 7 NE New Guinea
Mesonyssus epileus n. sp. Key hawk	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 357, 358-360, 361, fig. 1 NE New Guinea
Mesonyssus geopeliae sp. n. Geopelia striata (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 g, 33-34, figs. 10-14 originaire de Malaisie et mort à Anvers
Mesonyssus gourae n. sp. Key Goura cristata Ducula pinon	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 357, 361-363, 369, fig. 2 all from NW New Guinea
Mesonyssus kakatuae (Domrow, 1964) [n. comb.] key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 380
Mesonyssus melloi melloi key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 369
Mesonyssus melloi subsp. streptopeliae Fain, 1962 As syn. of Mesonyssus streptopeliae Fain, 1962 nov. tax.	Fain, A., 1965 c, 159
Mesonyssus melloi streptopeliae Fain 1962 key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 369
Mesonyssus milvi Fain, 1962 Key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 360
Mesonyssus neopsittaci n. sp. key Neopsittacus pullicauda Psittacella modesta Psittacella brehmii	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 357, 372-375, 380, fig. 6 all from New Guinea
Mesonyssus oenae sp. nov. Oena capensis capensis (fosses nasales) pigeon	Fain, A., 1963 q, 61-63, figs. 1-6 all from Afrique du Sud (Zoo d'Anvers)
Mesonyssus platycerci (Domrow, 1964) [n. comb.] key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 380
Mesonyssus psittaculae (Fain, 1962) [n. comb.] key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 380
Mesonyssus pteroclesi sp. nov. Pterocles gutturalis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 q, 63-66, figs. 7-13 Lochinvar, Afrique du Sud
Mesonyssus ptilinopi n. sp. Key Ptilinopus ornatus Ptilinopus perlatus fruit dove green fruit dove	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 357, 366-368, 369, fig. 4. all from New Guinea
Mesonyssus streptopeliae Fain, 1962 nov. tax. Syn.: Mesonyssus melloi subsp. streptopeliae Fain, 1962	Fain, A., 1965 c, 159
Mesonyssus tetae n. sp. key green fruit dove fruit dove	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 357, 363-365, 369, fig. 3 all from New Guinea
Mesonyssus tinamicola sp. n. Eudromia elegans (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 q, 66-69, figs. 14-19 Argentina (Anvers)
Mesonyssus treronis Key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 368
Mesonyssus triangulus key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 369
Mesonyssus trichoglossi (Domrow 1964) [n.comb.] key Charmosyna papou Trichoglossus haematodus Pseudeos fuscata lorikeet	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 378-379, 380, fig. 8 all from New Guinea
Mesonyssus turturi Key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 369
Mesonyssus zenaidurae (Crossley, 1952) Leptotila rufaxilla	do Amaral, V., 1963 c, 103, 106, 107 Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Mesonyssus zenaidurae key	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 369
Mesopsylla Dampf Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 24, 41, 83

Mesopsylla apscheronica [Cricetus auratus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, tables 4, 9 Armenia
Mesopsylla apscheronica [Cricetus auratus]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56 Armenia
Mesopsylla apscheronica Wagn. et Arg. [Mesocricetus auratus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 370, table 1 north-western Armenia
Mesopsylla apscheronica Wagner & Argyropulo, 1934 +Allactaga elater	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 11 Station Puta, Apsheron peninsula and Alwent (Azerbaydzhan)
+A. williamsi (nest)	Chatchmas (Azerbaydzhan)
+Meriones bogdanovi (=Meriones blackleri bogdanovi)	Station Goradiz (Azerbaydzhan)
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan [Allactaga elater]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, table 9 Armenia
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan Putorius eversmanni Vulpes vulpes (nest)	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan [Circus aeruginosus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan feeding habits	Kulakova, Z. G., 1964 a
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan Wagn. et Ioff Allactaga elater A. jaculus Alactagulus acontion	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 133 all from Daghestan
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan [Dipodidae]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Mesopsylla hebes Putorius eversmanni Vulpes vulpes	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a Ciscaucasus "
Mesopsylla hebes Citellus [sp.] Allactaga jaculus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 83-84, fig. 61 a-b all from Ukraine
Mesopsylla hebes gerbill's burrow entrance	Kunitskaia, N. T., 1961 a Eastern Ciscaucasus
Mesopsylla hebes J. and R. [Allactaga jaculus] [Citellus pygmaeus] [Crocethia alba] [Mustela]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 133 all from Daghestan
Mesopsylla hebes Mustela eversmanni Allactaga jaculus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Mesopsylla hebes dampfi Wagner & Ioff, 1926 + Allactaga saleins (=A. sibirica ssp.)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 17 Zarizyn, Volgograd, Gouv. Saratov (Volgogradskaya oblast)
Mesopsylla hebes septentrionalis Wagner, 1926 +Allactaga saliens (=Allactaga sibirica sibirica)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 39 Biysk dist., Gouv. Tomsk (Altaiskiy Kray)
Mesopsyllus sciurorum grey squirrel dreys	Twigg, G.I., 1966 a, 51-53 Surrey
Mesopsylla tuschkan plague infected, nest of dwarf suslik	Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a 1963 a lower reaches of Ural River
Mesopsylla tuschkan tuschkan Wagner & Ioff, 1926 +Allactaga saliens (=A. sibirica sibirica)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 44 Volgograd; S. Russia; Pestschanka; Saratovskaya oblast; Zavetnoye, Gouv. Astrakhan
Citellus pygmaeus musicus	Zavetnoye
Mesostigmata ecology	Daniel, M., 1964 a Central Europe
Mesostigmata morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W.M., 1965 a Great Britain
Metastigmata resistance to drugs	Whitehead, G. B., 1965 a
Metelasmus Coquillett 1907 Streblidae; Streblinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 386
Metelasmus pseudopterus Coquillett Artibeus jamaicensis	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Michaelichus urile [Anas clypeata]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Microargas n. subg. Argas	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 b, 247-252 tod: A. (M.) transversus Banks, 1902
Microctenia Microcteniinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Microcteniinae nov. subfam. Colpocephalidae Includes: Microctenia.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Microthoracius minor Lama pacos	Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a andean regions of Peru
Microthoracius proelongiceps [sic] Lama pacos	Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a, pl. 11, fig. 33 andean regions of Peru
Microthrombidium [lapsus for: Microtrombidium]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a
Microtrombicula Ewing, 1950 revision, Trombiculini includes: Microtrombicula Ewing, 1950; Scapuscutala V.-G., 1960.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 34, 37, 45
Microtrombicula Ewing, 1950 subgenus of Microtrombicula Ewing 1950	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 37, 45, 84-85
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) alexandrina n. sp. Rattus rattus alexandrinus (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 109-110, 209, 233, pl. YY, 12; pl. AL Mushweshwe, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) armata n. sp. Miniopterus sereibersi	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 100-101, 197, 199, pl. SS; pl. TT, 10-11 Rooibergh, Transvaal, S. Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) audyi n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 87-88, 181, pl.KK,
Syn.: Trombicula batui figs. 11-15
Philip & Traub, 1950, in part.
Eonycteris spelaea Batu Caves, Selangor,Malaya

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) batui (Philip & 1965 a, 45, 97, 191, pl. PP,
Traub, 1950) [n. comb.] figs. 11-15
Syn.: Trombicula (T.) batui Philip & Traub, 1950; Whar-
ton & Fuller, 1952. all from Selangor, Malaya
+Eonycteris spelaea
+"bat?"

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) becquaerti n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 110-111, 209,
(ears) 213, pl. YY, figs. 8-10;
Paraxerus cepapi quotus pl. AB, figs. 3-6
Anomalurus jacksoni all from Congo Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) brutsaerti n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 91-92, 185, 221,
Claviglis smithi (ears) pl. MM, 12-14; pl. AF
Oenomys hypoxanthus " all from Kabunga, Prov.
Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) bukamae n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 95, 189, pl. OO,
Heliosciurus r. rhodesia figs. 8-10
(ears) Bukama, Prov. Katanga,
Congo Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Scapuscu- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
tala) crossleyi (Loomis, 1965 a, 46, 117-118, 177,
1954) [n. comb.] 249, pl. II, figs. 4-6, 8;
Syn.: Trombicula (T.) pl. AT, figs. 1-8, 13
crossleyi Loomis, 1954; V.-G., 1960.
+Melanerpes erythrocephalus Kansas (Barber Co.)
+Peromyscus leucopus "
P. maniculatus United States

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) cynictia (Radford, 1965 a, 45, 115-116, 195,
1942) [n. comb.] pl. RR, figs. 7-11
Syns.: Trombicula (T.) cynictia Radford, 1942; Wharton
& Fuller, 1952; T. (Microtrombicula) cynictia Radford,
1942; Audy & V.-G., 1961.
+Cynictis penicillata Hoopstad, Orange Free State,
ogilbyi S. Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) duboisi n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 114, 213, 243,
Oenomys hypoxanthus (ears) pl. AB, 8-10; pl. AQ
Lophuromys aquilus " all from Lwiro, Prov. Kivu,
Rep. of Congo, Africa

Microtrombicula (Scapuscu- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
tala) fieldi (Audy, 1956) 1965 a, 46, 123-124, 177,
[n. comb.] pl. II, figs. 1-3, 7
Syn.: Eutrombicula fieldi Audy, 1956.
+Lygosoma olivaceum all from Malaya
+Draco volans

Microtrombicula (Marcan- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
drea) fromonti V.-G., 1960 1965 a, 57
as syn. of Eltonella (Marcandrea) fromonti (V.-G., 1960)
[n. comb.]

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) heliosciuri n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 92, 185, pl. MM,
Heliosciurus rufobrachium figs. 4-7
(ears) Shabunda, Prov. Kivu, Congo
Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) hexasternalis n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 87, 179, pl. JJ,
Rousettus angolensis figs. 1-4
Bukavu, Prov. Kivu, Rep. of
Congo, Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) hoogstraali (Rad- 1965 a, 45, 89, 183, 217,
ford, 1954)[n. comb.] pl. LL, 4-8, pl. AD
Syn.: Trombicula hoogstraali Radford, 1954.
+Rattus r. rattus Ta'izz, Yemen, Arabia

Microtrombicula iecensis Taufflieb, R., 1962 e
Sous-Région Occidentale
d'Afrique

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) iecensis (Taufflieb, 1965 a, 45, 90-91, 193, pl.QQ,
1960) figs. 11-15
Syn.: Trombicula (Microtrombicula) iecensis Taufflieb,
1960 Brazzaville, Congo Rep.,
+Rattus frugivorus (ears) Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) intranasalis n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 102, 203, pl. VV,
Nyctinomus sp. (nasal figs. 1-7
fossae) Nyakibanda, Rwanda-Burundi,
Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) i. intranasalis 1965 a, 102, 203, pl. VV,1-7
n. ssp. Nyakibanda, Rwanda-Burundi,
Nyctinomus sp. (nasal fossae)Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) intranasalis tadara 1965 a, 102-103, 203, pl. VV,
n. ssp. figs. 12-18
Tadarida mops angolensis Akanyaru, Rwanda-Burundi,
(nasal fossae) Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) irangiensis n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 101, 199, pl. TT,
Hipposideros caffer (ears) figs. 1-7
Irangi, Prov. Kivu, Congo
Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) jadini (V.-G., 1952) 1965 a, 45, 111, 209, 235,
[n. comb.] pl. YY, fig. 14; pl. AM
Syns.: Eutrombicula jadini, V.-G., 1952; Trombicula
(Microtrombicula) jadini (V.-G., 1952) Audy, 1954;
Taufflieb, 1960.
(ears) all from Prov. Kivu, Congo
+Dasymys bentleyae Rep., Africa
Otomys irroratus
+Claviglis smithi

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) kanyei n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 106-107, 205,
Tadarida bocagei pl. WW, figs. 11-15
Kanye, Betchouanaland, S.
Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) katangae n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 94-95, 189, pl.OO,
Heliosciurus r. rhodesia figs. 5-7
(ears) Kukama, Prov. Katanga,
Congo Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) kawaensis n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 107, 207, pl. XX,
Lophuromys s. sikapusi figs. 1-5
(ears) Kawa, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep.
Africa

Microtrombicula (Scapuscu- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
tala) khurdangensis 1965 a, 46, 122-123, 175,
(Womersley, 1952) [n. comb.] pl. HH, fig. 4
Syns.: Trombicula (T.) khurdangensis Womersley, 1952;
Audy, 1954. Khurdang, Kashmir, India
+rat?

Microtrombicula kyongkien- Ah, H.-S., 1964 c, 186, 190-
sis n. sp. 191, fig. 4
Pipistrellus abramus Korea
abramus

Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) kyongkiensis Ah, 1964 +Chiroptera	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46 Palearctic siberian
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) lawrencela n. sp. Procavia capensis natalensis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 95-96, 189, pl.00, figs. 1-4 Darde, Natal, South Africa
Microtrombicula loomisi n. sp. Pipistrellus abramus abramus Verspertilio superans	Ah, H.-S., 1964 c, 186, 188, 189, fig. 2 all from Korea
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) loomisi Ah, 1964 +Chiroptera	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46 Palearctic siberian
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) lophuromyia n. sp. Lophuromys aquilus (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 107-108, 207, pl. XX, figs. 11-15 Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) major n. sp. Lophuromys aquilus (ears) Dendromus lineatus "	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 42, 45, 114-115, 213, 245, 247, pl. AB, 7; pl. AR; pl. AS, figs. 1-2 Lwiro, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa, all from
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) maura (Taufflieb, 1960)[n. comb.] Syn.: Eutrombicula maura Taufflieb, 1960. +Eremias guttulata +Agama bibroni	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46, 124, 171, pl. FF, fig. 7 all from Morocco
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) meridialis (Taufflieb, 1960)[n. comb.] Syn.: Eutrombicula meridialis Taufflieb, 1960. +Stenodactylus (S.) mauritanicus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46, 124-125, 171, pl. FF, fig. 9 Goulimine, Morocco
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) merrihewi (Loomis & Lipovsky, 1954) Syn.: Trombicula (T.) merrihewi Loomis & Lipovsky, 1954; Crossley, 1960. +Tadarida mexicana (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 42, 45, 104-105,205, 251, pl. WW, figs. 1-5; pl.AU, figs. 1-8 Woods County, Oklahoma, USA
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) mesopica n. sp. Mesopicus griseocephalus (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 93, 185, pl. MM, figs. 8-11 Bugarama, Ruzizi Valley, Congo Rep., Africa
Microtrombicula miniopteri n. sp. Miniopterus schreibersii japoniae	Ah, H.-S., 1964 c, 186, 189-191, fig. 3 Korea
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) miniopteri Ah, 1964 +Chiroptera	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46 Palearctic siberian
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) [n. comb.] Syns.: Microthrombidium [sic] minutissimum Oudemans,1910; Trombicula (Microthrombidium) minutissima (Oudemans,1910) Methlagl, 1927; T. (Eutrombicula) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) Thor & Willmann, 1947; T. (T.) minnutissimum (Oudemans, 1910) Audy, 1954; T. (Microtrombicula) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) Audy & V.-G., 1961; Otonyssus minutissimus (Oudemans, 1910) Buitendijk, 1945; Eutrombicula (Microtrombicula) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) Ewing, 1950. +Hipposideros caffer (ears) Nycteris capensis "	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 86-87, 181, pl.KK, figs. 1-5 all from Natal, S. Africa
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) mitellieli n.sp. Procavia c. capensis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 112, 211, pl. ZZ, figs. 5-7 Darde, Natal, S. Africa
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) munda (Gater, 1932) [n. comb.] Syns.: Trombicula (Eutrombicula) munda Gater, 1932; Thor & Willmann, 1947; T. (T.) munda Gater, 1932; Wharton & Fuller, 1952; T. (?Neotrombicula) munda Gater, 1932; Womersley, 1952; Otonyssus munda (Gater, 1932) Buitendijk, 1945. +Rattus canus malaisia +R. mulleri validus +R. rattus diardi +R. r. kandiyanus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46, 118-119, 181, 255, pl. KK, figs. 6-10; pl. AW, figs. 1-7 all from Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) mushwerensis n.sp. (ears) Rattus rattus alexandrinus Oenomys hypoxanthus Lophuromys aquilus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 113-114, 213, 239, pl. AB, 1; pl. AO all from Mushwere, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) nadchatrami n. sp. Rattus niveiventer (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46, 119-120, 257, pl. AY, figs. 1-5 Ban Thenong, Lien Khoang and Lat Huang, Khouang Prov., Laos
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) nasalis Loomis, 1963 Peromyscus eremicus (nasal fossae)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 103, 203, pl. VV, figs. 10-11 Joshua Tree, N. M.; Riverside Co., California
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) nycteris (Jadin, V.-G. & Fain, 1955)[n. comb.] Syn.: Trombicula (Microtrombicula) nycteris Jadin, V.-G. & Fain, 1955; Taufflieb, 1960. Nycteris macrotis (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 98-99, 193, pl.QQ, figs. 6-10 Nyumba caves, Nyanza, Rwanda-Burundi, Africa
Microtrombicula nyctinomi	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) nyctinomi (Taufflieb, 1960) Syn.: Trombicula (Microtrombicula) nyctinomi Taufflieb, 1960. +Tadarida (Chaerephon) limbatus (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 92, 193, pl. QQ, figs. 1-5 Brazzaville, Congo Rep., Africa
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) oenomyia n. sp. (ears) Oenomys hypoxanthus Rattus rattus frugivorus Claviglis smithi	Veraammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 110, 209, 237, pl. YY, 13; pl. AN all from Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) ornata (Loomis & Lipovsky, 1954) Syn.: Trombicula (T.) ornata Loomis & Lipovsky, 1954; Crossley, 1960. (ears and body) +Neotoma micropus +Peromyscus leucopus +P. maniculatus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 105-106, 205, 251, pl. WW, figs. 6-10; pl. AU, figs. 9-16 all from Barber County, Kansas, USA

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) panieri (Jadin & 1965 a, 45, 113, 213, 241,
V.-G., 1952) [n.comb.] pl. AB, figs. 2; pl. AP
Syns.: Trombicula (T.) panieri Jadin & V.-G., 1952;
Audy, 1954; T. (Microtrombicula) panieri Jadin & V.-G.,
1952; Taufflieb, 1960. all from Prov. Kivu, Congo
(ears) Rep., Africa
+Dasymys bentleyae
+Claviglis smithi
Mastomys coucha

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) paralumsdeni n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 98, 195, pl. RR,
Syn.: Eutrombicula lums- figs. 1-5
deni Radford, 1953. Kaabong, Uganda, Brit. E.
Procavia abyssinica meneliki Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) paraxeri n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 94, 187, pl. NN,
(ears, audit. duct) figs. 10-14
Paraxerus cepapi quotus all from Congo Rep., Africa
Anomalurus j. jacksoni
Heliosciurus r. rhodesiae

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) pembae n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 90, 183, pl. LL,11
Syn.: Microtrombicula pembaensis, on slides.
"rodent" Pemba, Uganda, Brit. E. Afr.

Microtrombicula pembaensis, Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
on slides [nomen nudum] 1965 a, 90
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) pembae n. sp.

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) phoeniculi n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 96, 191, pl. PP,
Phoeniculus bolley figs. 1-5
Idjwi Is., Lake Kivu, Prov.
Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula pipistrelli Ah, H.-S., 1964 c, 186-189,
n. sp. fig. 1
Pipistrellus abramus all from Korea
abramus
Pipistrellus savii coreensis
Vespertilio superans

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) pipistrelli Ah,1964 1965 a, 46
+Chiroptera
Palearctic siberian

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) potto n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 111-112, 211,
Perodicticus potto ibeanus pl. ZZ, figs. 1-4
(ears) Bukavu, Prov. Kivu, Congo
Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Scapuscu- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
tala) rajoriensis (Womer- 1965 a, 46, 122, 175, pl. HH,
sley, 1952) [n. comb.] fig. 2
Syn.: Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) rajoriensis Womersley,
1952; Womersley & Audy, 1957.
+rat? Rajori, Kashmir, India

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) resseleri n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 88, 183, 215,
Claviglis smithi (ears) pl. LL, 1-3, pl. AC
"rodent"? " all from Africa

Microtrombicula (Scapuscu- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
tala) rhoptropi (Lawrence, 1965 a, 46, 125, 175, pl. HH,
1949) [n. comb.] fig. 7
Syns.: Eutrombicula (Squamicola) rhoptropi Lawrence,
1949; Audy & V.-G., 1961; Trombicula (T.) rhoptropi
(Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
+Rhoptropus afer Namib, S.-W. Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) rodhaini (Jadin & 1965 a, 45, 96, 191, 223,
V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.] pl. PP, figs. 6-10, pl. AG
Syns.: Trombicula (T.) rodhaini (Jadin & V.-G., 1952)
Audy, 1954; T. (Microtrombicula) rodhaini (Jadin & V.-G.,
1952) Taufflieb, 1960; Eutrombicula rodhaini Jadin &
V.-G., 1952; Abonnenc & Taufflieb, 1957.
Lophuromys squilus (ears) all from Astrida, Rwanda-
+Dasymys bentleyae " Burundi, Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) sciuricola n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 109, 207, pl. XX,
Sciurus sp. (ears) figs. 6-10
Luchiga-Lemera, Prov. Kivu,
Rep. of Congo, Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) scotophili n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 91, 185, pl. MM,
Scotophilus muricoflavus figs. 1-3
Equatoria, Sudan, Africa

Microtrombicula (Scapuscu- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
tala) spicea (Gater, 1932) 1965 a, 46, 120-121, 175,
[n. comb.] 255, pl. HH, figs. 8, 10;
Syns.: Trombicula (Eutrom- pl. AX, figs. 8-14
bicula) spicea Gater, 1932; Thor & Willmann, 1947; T.
(Neotrombicula) spicea Gater, 1932; Womersley, 1954;
T. (T.) spicea Gater, 1932; Wharton & Fuller, 1952;
Eutrombicula n. sp. "A" in Lawrence's MS, after Womer-
sley, 1952.
+Rattus canus malaisia
+R. mulleri validus
+R. rattus kandiyanus Embilipitiya, Ceylon

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) tamisci n. sp. 1965 a, 45, 93-94, 187, pl.NN,
Tamiscus boehmi (ears) figs. 1-9
T. emini " all from Congo Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Scapuscu- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
tala) trisetica (Loomis 1965 a, 46, 121-122, 175,
& Crossley, 1953) 253, pl. HH, fig. 6; pl. AV,
Syn.: Trombicula (T.) tri- figs. 5, 9-13
setica Loomis & Crossley, 1953; Crossley, 1960.
+Elaphe obsoleta Douglas Co., Kansas
+Eumeces laticeps United States
+Peromyscus truei " "

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) uchidae (Kamo et 1965 a, 45, 101-102, 199,
al, 1957)[n. comb.] 201, pl. UU, 1-5; pl. TT,8-9
Syn.: Trombicula uchidae Kamo, Kawashima & Nishimura,
1957. Maebaru-machi, Itoshima-gun,
+Miniopterus schreibersi Fukuoka Pref., Kyushu,Japan
fuliginosus

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) vanhoofi n. sp. 1965 a, 42, 45, 108-109, 209,
(ears) 231, pl. YY, 1-4; pl. AK,1-4
Praomys sp. all from Prov. Kivu, Congo
Oenomys hypoxanthus Rep., Africa
Rattus rattus alexandrinus

Microtrombicula (Microtrom- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
bicula) verrucascuta n. sp. 1965 a, 42, 45, 47-50, 99-100,
Lophuromys aquilus (ears) 209, 229, 227, pl. YY, 5-7;
Dasymys bentleyae " pl. AH; pl. AI, figs. 1-2
all from Kivu Prov., Congo
Rep., Africa

Microtrombicula (Scapuscu- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
tala) villiersi n. sp. 1965 a, 46, 123, 173, pl. GG,
Rattus chrysophilus (ears) figs. 1-7
Punta Maria, Kruger Nat.
Park, S. Africa

Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) viverida n. sp. Genetta tigrina (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 89-90, 183, 219, pl. LL, 9-10, pl. AE Luvungi, Ruzizi Valley, Rep. of Congo, Africa
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) wrenni Loomis,1963 Syn.: Microtrombicula wrenni Loomis, 1963. +Peromyscus eremicus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 45, 104, 203, pl. VV, 8-9 Joshua Tree, N. M.; Riverside Co., California
Microtrombicula youhensis	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) youhensis (Abonn. & Taufl., 1957) Syn.: Trombicula youhensis Abonnenc & Taufflieb, 1957. +Mastomys coucha (ears)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46, 89, 195, pl. RR, fig. 6 Youhé Farm, Dist. Fianga, Mayo-Kebbi, Tchad, Congo Rep. (Equat. Fr. Africa)
Microtrombicula (Microtrombicula) zumpti n. sp. Procavia c. capensis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46, 112-113, 211, pl. ZZ, figs. 8-12 Darde, Natal, S. Africa
Microtrombidium [lapsus as: Microthrombidium]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a
Microthrombidium [sic] minutissimum Oudemans, 1910 as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910)[n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 86
Mioctenopsylla arctica hadweni (Ewing) Rissa tridactyla Xema sabini	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 58 Alaska, all from
Mioctenopsylla traubi Holland and Jellison	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 58 Alaska
Mioctenopsylla traubi kurilensis ssp. n. (nests) Phalacrocorax pelagicus Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis Rissa tridactyla pollicaris	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 161-167, figs. 3-6. all from Sakhalin oblast
Mites. *See also* Acari; Acarina.	
Mites feather mites, ducks HCH; Gamma HCH	Betke, P.; Gräfner, G.; and Danailov, J., 1965 a
Mites handbook of pest control, behavior, life history	Mallis, A., 1964 a
Mite ? Gecko gecko (lung)	Shortt, H.E., 1966 a, 13
Mites, Rat. *See* Ornithonyssus bacoti.	
Miyatrombicula arandiai n. sp. Calomys callosus Zygodontomys lasiurus Proechimys guyannensis Ameiva ameiva	Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a, 192-193, fig. 1 all from Bolivia
Miyatrombicula talyzini Rattus norvegicus Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

Mjoeberginirmus Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Momotiella Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Monojoubertia hemiphyllus (Robin, 1877) Fringilla montifringilla	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 535 Bratislava
Monojoubertia microphyllus (Robin 1877) Fringilla coelebs	Černy, V., 1964 a, 67 Czechoslovakia
Monojoubertia microphyllus (Robin, 1877) Fringilla coelebs	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 535 Bratislava
Monojoubertia modularis (Berlese, 1895) Prunella modularis	Černý, V., 1965 b, 6 Southern Sweden
Monojoubertia modularis (Berlese, 1895) Prunella modularis	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 535 Bratislava
Monopsyllus Olenati subgen. of Ceratophyllus, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 48, 57
Monopsyllus anisus Rattus n. norvegicus R. rattus alexandrinus	Whang, C. H., 1958 a all from Cheju Island, Korea
Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus (Jord.) Tamiasciurus douglasii	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 60 Alaska
Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi (Roths.) Eutamias minimus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a Manitoba
Monopsyllus eumolpi Eutamias sp. Eutamias minimus Microtus montanus Neotoma cinerea Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G.; 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Monopsyllus eumolpi (Baker)	Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176 Colorado
Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi (Rothschild) Eutamias minimus Clethrionomys gapperi	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 all from northern Michigan
Monopsyllus exilis exilis (Jordan, 1937) Onychomys leucogaster	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 108 Montana
Monopsyllus indages indages (Rothschild, 1980) Syn.: Ceratophyllus tamias Wagner, 1927. +Eutamias asiaticus (=Eutamias sibiricus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 43 Zhemkonsk, Yakutsk A.S.S.R.
Monopsyllus sciurorum (Schrank 1781) Sciurus vulgaris Apodemus flavicollis Glis glis Vulpes vulpes crucigera Clethrionomys glareolus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 141, 145 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Monopsyllus sciurorum (Schrank 1781) Glis glis Sciurus vulgaris Apodemus sylvaticus Rattus rattus Mus musculus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 214-215 all from Yugoslavia

Monopsyllus sciurorum (Schrank, 1803) Sciurus vulgaris Martes foina Eliomys quercinus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 all from France
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum (Schrank, 1803) squirrel	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum (Schrank, 1803) Syn.: Ceratophyllus sciurorum var. dryas Wagner, 1898. Myoxus dryas (=Dryomys nitedula nitedula)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18 Gouv. Woronesh (Voroneshskaya oblast
Monopsyllus thambus Jordan, 1929 Syn.: Ceratophyllus bakeri Wagner, 1933. + house mouse	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 12 Killinek, Labrador
Monopsyllus tolli (Wagn.) Ochotona spp.	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 60 Alaska
Monopsyllus tolli (Wagner, 1901) +Pteromys volans	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 44 Siberia
Monopsyllus vison (Baker) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a Manitoba
Monopsyllus vison (Bak.) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 60 Alaska
Monopsyllus vison vector of tularemia, Alaska, negative	Hopla, C. E., 1962 b
Monopsyllus vison (Baker) Mustela vison Marmota monax Castor canadensis	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 all from northern Michigan
Monopsyllus vison (Baker), 1904 Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. 1965 a Aklavik, Northwest Territories, Canada
Monopsyllus wagneri Dipodomys microps Peromyscus maniculatus Lagurus curtatus Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Mustela frenata Neotoma cinerea Neotoma lepida Ochotona princeps Onychomys leucogaster Perognathus parvus Sorex vagrans Zapus princeps	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Monopsyllus wagneri systaltus (Jordan) Sorex cinereus Sorex articus Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Monopsyllus wagneri systaltus (Jordan) Peromyscus maniculatus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 northern Michigan
Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah
Monothoraciinae nov. subfam. Gliricolidae Includes: Monothoracius.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 167
Monothoracius Monothoraciinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 167
Morelenia nov. subg. subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 14, 29 tod: R. [(M.)] deltoideus Neumann, 1910
Mortelmansia Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1964 q, 456
Mortelmansia brevis Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1964 q, 456
Mortelmansia duboisi sp. n. key Hapale jacchus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 q, 453-455, 456, fig. Brésil, mourut Zoo d'Anvers
Mortelmansia longus Fain, 1959 key	Fain, A., 1964 q, 456
Mothocya epimerica (Costa) Atherina hepsetus A. mochon A. rissoi	Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
Mulcticola sp. 1 (Tendeiro) Caprimulgus inornatus inornatus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187 Sierra Leone
Mulcticola sp. 2 (Tendeiro) Caprimulgus rufigena fraenatus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187 Kenya
Mulcticola sp. 3 (Tendeiro) Scotornis climacurus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187 Cameroun Français
Mulcticola sp. 4 (Tendeiro) Scotornis fossii clarus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 188 Kenya
Mulcticola sp. 5 (Tendeiro) Semeiphorus vexillarius	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 188, 215 Angola
Mulcticola balati Tendeiro, 1962 Scotornis fossii fossii S. fossii clarus	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165, 203 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo Kenya
Mulcticola macrocephalus (Kellogg, 1896) Syn.: Lipeurus macrocephalus Kellogg, 1896. Chordeiles virginanus henryi	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48-49 Palo Alto, California
Musca autumnalis distribution, life history, control	Bruce, W. N., 1960 a
Musca autumnalis bioecology	Cates, M. D., 1964 a
Musca autumnalis in 25 states	Cuff, R. L., 1961 a
Musca autumnalis unsuccessful biological control	Hair, J. A.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.), 1965 a
Musca autumnalis chemosterilization with apholate	Hair, J. A.; and Turner, E.C. (jr.), 1966 a
[Musca autumnalis]	Jones, C. M., 1963 b
Musca autumnalis sterile males, lab. studies	Jones, C. M., 1964 a
Musca autumnalis effect of illumination on life cycle	Killough, R. A., 1965 a

sca autumnalis DeGeer daily habits, dispersal and resting places	Killough, R. A.; Hartsock, J. G.; Wolf, W. W.; and Smith, J. W., 1965 a
sca autumnalis DeGeer oviposition	Killough, R. A.; and McClellan, E. S., 1965 a
sca autumnalis cattle	MacCollom, G. B., 1965 a
sca autumnalis control	Matthew, D. L. (jr.), 1960 a Indiana
sca autumnalis lipids	Pitts, C. W. (jr.), 1965 a
usca autumnalis] lipids of hibernating and reproducing face fly	Pitts, C. W. (jr.); and Hopkins, T. L., 1966 a, 72-73
sca autumnalis DeGeer comparative susceptibility of laboratory reared or field collected face flies	Rousell, P. G., 1965 a
sca autumnalis	Sanders, D. P., 1964 a
sca autumnalis DeGeer vector of Moraxella bovis	Steve, P. C.; and Lilly, J. H., 1965 a
sca autumnalis De Geer harbors Heterotylenchus sp., a new nematode, destroys ovaries	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.); and Nickle, W. R., 1966 a
sca autumnalis istribution, life history, control in Ohio	Treece, R. E., 1960 a
sca autumnalis De Geer effect of bovine diet	Treece, R. E., 1966 a
sca autumnalis] iology	Treece, R. E., 1966 b, 81
sca autumnalis DeGeer rapid marking	Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Gerhardt, R. R., 1965 a
sca autumnalis] opulations	Wingo, C. W., 1963 a
sca autumnalis, Treatment Ronnel, medicated minerals, beef cattle	Allan, W. C., [1965 a]
sca autumnalis, Treatment DDVP; ciodrin, milk cows, bait	Allan, W. C.; and Teskey, H.J. [1965 a]
sca autumnalis, Treatment DDVP and Ciodrin, milking cows, baits	Brown, R. H., [1965 a]
sca autumnalis], Treatment ce fly DDVP	Cuff, R. L., 1961 b
sca autumnalis], Treatment ce fly Bayer 9018	Dobson, R. C., 1964 a
sca autumnalis, Treatment alathion	Dobson, R. C.; and Sanders, D. P., 1965 a
sca autumnalis], Treatment alathion	Dobson, R. C.; and Sanders, D. P., 1966 a, 80-81
sca autumnalis, Treatment dichlorvos + Tabatrex^R; Imidan^R; diazinon; azinphosmethyl;	Dorsey, C. K., 1966 a
sca autumnalis, Treatment insecticides	Hair, J. A.; and Adkins, T. R. (jr.), 1965 a
sca autumnalis, Treatment oumaphos salt mixture	Knapp, F. W., 1965 a

[Musca autumnalis], Treatment dusts and sprays	Knapp, F. W., 1965 c
Musca autumnalis, Treatment trichlorfon, cattle	Knapp, F. W., 1966 a
[Musca autumnalis], Treatment face fly ronnel in mineralized salt	Knapp, F. W,; and Bradley, N., 1965 a
Musca autumnalis, Treatment dichlorvos	Pitts, C. W.; and Hopkins, T. L., 1964 a
Musca autumnalis, Treatment insecticides	Treece, R. E., 1964 a
Musca autumnalis, Treatment insecticides	Turner, E. C. (jr.), 1965 a
Musca domestica controlled with Bacillus thuringiensis	Greenwood, E. S., 1964 c; 1964 f
Musca domestica vectors of Dermatophilus congolensis	Richard, J.L.; and Pier, A.C., 1966 a, 419-423, figs. 2-3
Mycetoglyphus fungivorus	Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Mycteronyssus Fain, 1959 Rodhainyssinae sfam. nov.	Fain, A., 1964 m, 41, 42
Myialges macdonaldi n. sp.	Evans, G. O.; Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 a, 488, 489-500, figs. 1-17
Leiothrix lutea	Extrême Orient (mort à Anvers, Belgique)
Parus caeruleus L.	Surrey, Angleterre
Myianoetus clavatus sp. n. Citellus citellus	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 369-370, figs. 27-28 Hungary
Myiasis review	Theodor, O., 1964 b
Myiasis textbook for physicians, veterinarians and zoologists	Zumpt, F., 1965 a, 267 pp.
Myiasis, Feline	Conroy, J. D., 1964 b
Myiasis, Human	Kano, R.; Kaneko, K.; Kawashima, K.; and So, N., 1962 a
Myiasis, Human human (intestinal)	Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 244 Yucatán
Myiasis, Human Oestrus ovis	Liu, Y.-C.; Kao, C.-M.; and Ts'ui, M., 1964 a
Myiasis, Human Phormia regina and Cochliomyia americana	Schreiber, M. M.; Schuckmell, N.; and Sampsel, J., 1964 a, 828-829
Myiasis, Human textbook for physicians, veterinarians and zoologists	Zumpt, F., 1965 a, 267 pp.
Myiasis , Ovine arsenic compounds chlorinated hydrocarbons organic phosphate group	Brown, A. L., 1966 a
Myiasis, Ovine not affected by dehorning rams	Clark, A. R., 1965 a
Myiasis, Ovine insecticides, sheep	Fiedler, O. G. H., 1965 b
Myiasis, Ovine mulesing tools	Messenger, J. J., 1965 a

Myiophthiria Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Myobia sp. Microtus oeconomus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 77 Greifswald, Germany
Myobia sp. Eptesicus fuscus	Phillips, G. L., 1966 a, 194 Northeastern Kansas
Myobia musculi laboratory mice, control	Clark, G. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1964 c
Myobia musculi epidermis and hair regrowth cycle, mouse	Whiteley, H.J.; and Horton, D.L., 1962 a, pl. 131, figs. 1-4; pl. 133, fig. 9
Myobia musculi mouse skin	Whiteley, H.J.; and Horton, D.L., 1965 a, 331-335
Myobiidae gen. spp. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Talpa europaea Sorex araneus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 78 all from Greifswald,Germany
Myocoptes sp. Clethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. 1965 a Northwest Territories, Canada
Myocoptes cf. glareoli Samsinak Apodemus flavicollis Mus musculus Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 77 all from Greifswald,Germany
Myocoptes musculinus laboratory mice, control	Clark, G. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1964 c
Myodopsylla collensi Kohls, 1937 Myotis grisescens M. velifer incautus	Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a, 201 all from Kansas
Myodopsylla gentilis (Jord. and Roths.)	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 55 Alaska
Myodopsylla insignis (Rothschild) Myotis sp.	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 northern Michigan
Myodopsylla insignis Eptesicus fuscus	Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 194 Northeastern Kansas
Myonyssinae Strandtmann & Wharton 1958 includes: Myonyssus.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 79
Myonyssus Tiraboschi 1904 Dermanyssidae; Myonyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 79
Myonyssus sp.	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
Myonyssus decumani Firab. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Myonyssus dubinini [Microtus michnoi] [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Mus sylvaticus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 524 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Myonyssus gigas (Oudemans) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 276, fig. 15B Great Britain
Myonyssus gigas Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia

Myonyssus gigas (Oudms., 1912) Apodemus flavicollis	Pirianik, G. I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Myonyssus ingricus [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus michnoi]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 524 all from I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Myonyssus jamesoni Ewing and Baker Sorex arcticus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 northern Michigan
Myonyssus rossicus Breg. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Myonyssus rossicus Bregetova	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Myonyssus rossicus	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Myonyssus rossicus Bregetova	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Myonyssus rossicus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Myotrombicula dilarami nomen novum for: Trombicula minor Cooreman 1960, nec Berlese 1905.	Audy, J. R.; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, R. B.; and Traub, R., 1965 a, 1, 18, 31
Myoxopsylla Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23, 40, 42
Myoxopsyllus jordani [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Dyromys nitedula] [Mus musculus tataricus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 331, 333, 334, tables 6, 9 all from Armenia
Myoxopsylla jordani Vulpes vulpes	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a Ciscaucasus
Myoxopsylla jordani Glis glis	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 43, fig. 28 a-b Ukraine
Myoxopsylla jordani Ioff et Arg. [Apodemus flavicollis] [Dryomys nitedula] [Vulpes vulpes] (den)	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 129-130 all from Daghestan
Myoxopsylla jordani Ioff et Arg. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 366, table 1 north-western Armenia
Myoxopsylla laverani (Rothschild, 1911) Rattus r. alexandrinus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 752 Corse
Myrsidae [lapsus for: Myrsidea]	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a
Myrsidea Waterston, 1915 revision keys to species groups Syns.: Australmenopon Conci, 1942; Alcediniphilus Ansari, 1951; Densidea Zlotorzycka, 1964; Vulgidea Zlotorzycka, 1964; Liquidea Zlotorzycka, 1964; Lanimenopon Zlotorzycka, 1964; Eichlerinopon Zlotorzycka, 1964; Neomyrsidella Zlotorzycka, 1964.	Clay, T., 1966 a, 329-395

Myrsidea Waterston, 1915 opinion (627): Official name (1471)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type: M. victrix Waterston, 1915
Myrsidea [lapsus as: Myrsidae]	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a
Myrsidae [sic] sp. Hirunda rustica Turdus merula Coleus monedula	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 99, 103 all from Lithuania
Myrsidea abidae Ansari,1956 Turdus fumigatus aquilonalis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c La Pinta, Estado Bolivár, Venezuela
Myrsidea abidae Ansari, 1956 Turdus fumigatus aquilonalis T. f. fumigatus	Clay, T., 1966 a, 332, 338, 340, 358-360, 381, 388, figs. 2, 24, 35, 51, 70, pl. II, fig. 4 Venezuela British Guiana
Myrsidea aitkeni sp. n. Turdus n. nudigenis T. fumigatus aquilonalis	Clay, T., 1966 a, 369-370, 374-375, fig. 44 all from Trinidad
Myrsidea anathorax (Nitzsch, 1866) Pica pica Corvus corone C. frugilegus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 all from France
Myrsidae [sic] anathorax Nitzsch) Coleus monedula Sturnus vulgaris	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 99, 103 all from Lithuania
Myrsidea antiqua Ansari, 1956 key, species group Turdus fumigatus aquilonalis T. g. grayi	Clay, T., 1966 a, 335, 338, 369-370, 372-374, 386, 389, figs. 16, 23, 43, 60, 77, pl. I, fig. 4 Trinidad Mexico
yrsidea bakttitar Ansari, 1951)	Clay, T., 1965 a, 122
yrsidea bakttitar (Ansari) 951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 440
Myrsidea carrikeri (Eichler, 943) key, species group Turdus grayi casius	Clay, T., 1966 a, 332, 335, 340, 369-372, 384, 389, figs. 3, 15, 42, 59, 76, pl. II, fig. 3 Costa Rica
Myrsidea conspicua (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902 lectotype (1226a=1225b) Div. Entom., Univ. Calif. coll.	Clay, T., 1965 a, 122
Myrsidae [sic] cornicis (De Geer) Corvus corone	Vol'skia, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 99, 103 Lithuania
Myrsidea cornicis De Geer, 1778) Corvus corone corone	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 12 Aschaffenburg, Schönbusch
Myrsidea crassipes (Piaget, 1880) lectotype (slide 790) British Museum (Nat. Hist.) coll.	Clay, T., 1965 a, 121-122
Myrsidae [sic] cucullaris (Nitzsch) Sturnus vulgaris Hirunda [sic] rustica	Vol'skia, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 99, 103 all from Lithuania
Myrsidea destructor Ansari, 1956 Catharus m. mexicanus	Clay, T., 1966 a, 340, 353-354, 381, 387, figs. 32, 50, 67 Mexico
Myrsidea devastator Ansari, 1956 Turdus s. serranus	Clay, T., 1966 a, 335, 340, 354-356, 383, 387, figs. 10, 33, 52, 68 Peru
Myrsidea elegans Ansari, 1956 Turdus r. rufiventris	Clay, T., 1966 a, 336, 369-370, 376-377, 386, 389, figs. 17, 45, 61, 78 Bolivia
Myrsidea emersoni sp. n. Turdus migratorius	Clay, T., 1966 a, 340, 346-348, 387, figs. 28, 65 Alaska; Beltsville, Maryland
Myrsidea fuscomarginata (Osborn, 1896)	Clay, T., 1966 a, 387-389
Myrsidea iliaci Eichler, 1951 "unrecognizable from description" "type is lost"	Clay, T., 1966 a, 385-387
Myrsidea incerta (Kellogg, 1896) Syn.: Myrsidea scabiei Ansari, 1956 Catharus ustulatus Turdus minimus bicknelli	Clay, T., 1966 a, 335, 340, 349-351, 381, 387, figs. 9, 30, 48, 66; pl. II, fig. 5 California; Canada; Mexico New York
Myrsidea incerta (Kellogg, 1896) Syn.: Menopon incertum Kellogg, 1896. Turdus ustulatus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49 Palo Alto, California
Myrsidea indigenella Ansari, 1956 Turdus maranonicus	Clay, T., 1966 a, 335, 340, 356-358, 383, 387, figs. 11, 34, 54, 69 Peru
Myrsidea ishizawai Uchida, 1926 key, species group "Toratsugumi"=Zoothera dauma	Clay, T., 1966 a, 336, 340, 377-382, 386, 388, figs. 18, 46, 62, 72, pl. II, fig. 1 Japan
Myrsidea keniensis, sp. n. Turdus a. abyssinicus (=Turdus olivaceus abyssinicus)	Clay, T., 1966 a, 340, 348-349, fig. 29 Kenya
Myrsidea (Alcediniphilus) kuluensis Ansari, 1951 as syn. of M. sultanpurensis Ansari, 1951	Clay, T., 1966 a, 382
Myrsidea latifrons (Carriker 1910) Riparia riparia	Balát, F., 1966 a, 24-25 Südmähren (Tschechoslowakei)
Myrsidea montana sp.n. Zoothera gurneyi otomitra	Clay, T., 1966 a, 340, 367-369, 384, figs. 40, 41, 58, pl. I, fig. 7 Tanganyika
Myrsidea pectinata sp. n. Malurus alboscapulatus	Clay, T., 1965 a, 117-120, 121, 122, figs. 1-5, pl., figs. 1-6 Netherlands New Guinea
Myrsidea peruviana Eichler, 1951	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 440

Myrsidea picae (L.,1758) Pica pica	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
Myrsidae [sic] picae (Denny) Pica pica	Vol'skia, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 99, 103 Lithuania
Myrsidea pricei sp.n. Catharus guttatus	Clay, T., 1966 a, 340, 351-353, 381, figs. 31, 49 New York; Minnesota; North Carolina; Georgia
Myrsidea ptilostomi Bedford, 1938 Ptilostomus afer afer	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 170 Sénégal
Myrsidea queleae n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165, 182-184, pl. IV, figs. 11-12; pl. V, figs. 13-15; pl. VI, fig. 16
Quelea quelea lathami	Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Q. cardinalis	Bechuanaland
Myrsidea regius Ansari, 1956	Clay, T., 1966 a, 335, 336, 340, 360-362, 383, 388, figs. 12, 20-22, 36, 53, 71
Turdus fumigatus aquilonalis	Trinidad
T. f. obsoletus	Costa Rica
T. n. nudigenis	Trinidad
Myrsidea rohi Ansari, 1956 Catharus g. gracilirostris	Clay, T., 1966 a, 335, 340, 364-365, 384, 388, figs. 13, 38, 56, 74; pl. II, fig. 6 Costa Rica
Myrsidea scabiei Ansari, 1956 As syn. of Myrsidea incerta (Kellogg, 1896)	Clay, T., 1966 a, 349
Myrsidea simplex Ansari, 1956 Catharus fuscater mentalis	Clay, T., 1966 a, 340, 366-367, 384, 388, figs. 39, 57, 75 Peru
Myrsidea straminea (Giebel) as syn. of Trinoton stramineum Giebel, 1874.	Clay, T., 1965 a, 121
Myrsidea subequalis Lyonet. Corvus corax	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens
Myrsidea sultanpurensis Ansari, 1951 key, species group Syn.: M. (Alcediniphilus) kuluensis Ansari, 1951	Clay, T., 1966 a, 332, 379, 382-384, 386, figs. 4, 47, 63 pl. II, fig. 2
Myiophoneus kuluensis	Pakistan
M. caeruleus temminckii	Pakistan; Afghanistan
Ceryle lugubris guttulata	Pakistan
Myrsidea thoracica (Giebel 1874) key, species group	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330, 333, 340-346, 387, figs. 1,5-8,25-27,64; pl. I, figs. 1,5,6
Turdus v. viscivorus	British Isles
T. m. merula	"
T. c. chrysolaus	Formosa
T. obscurus	Malaya
T. ruficollis atrogularis	India
T. boulboul	Nepal
Myrsidea varia Ansari, 1956 Turdus ignobilis debilis	Clay, T., 1966 a, 335, 340, 362-364, 383, 388, figs. 14, 37,55,73; pl. II, fig. 7 Peru
Myrsidea victrix Waterston, 1915 opinion (627): Official name (1807)	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E 1962 b
Mysolaelaps heteronychus Fonseca, 1958 unknown host	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 a Parque Nacional Henry Pittier, (Rancho Grande), Venezuela
Mysolaelaps microspinosus Fonseca, 1935 Oryzomys delticola O. flavescens O. longicaudatus Scapteromys sp.	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17 all from Argentina
Mytilicola orientalis seasonal size distribution, experimental studies Crassostrea gigas	Chew, K. K.; Sparks, A. K.; and Katkansky, S. C., 1965 a Humboldt Bay, California; Yaquina Bay, Oregon; Hood Canal; Oyster Bay and Will apa Bay, Washington State

Nantoecus [lapsus for: Anatoecus]	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a
Naobranchia hemiconiati n. sp. Hemiconiatus guttifer (branchies)	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1963 a, 1003, 1011-1012, 1013, 1014, fig. 4 Gorée (Sénégal)
Naobranchia pagelli, n. sp. Pagellus acarne (branchies)	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1963 a, 1003, 1004-1006, 1013, 1014, figs. 1, 5a, 6a Gorée (Sénégal)
Naobranchia sargi n. sp. Sargus sargus (branchies)	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1963 a, 1003, 1009-1011, 1013, 1014, figs. 3, 5d, 6d Gorée, Sénégal
Naobranchia smaridis n. sp. Smaris macrophthalmus	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1963 a, 1003, 1007-1009, 1013, 1014, figs. 2, 5c, 6c Gorée (Sénégal)
Naubates harrisoni Puffinus gravis	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Naubates prioni Pachyptila forsteri	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Nearctopsylla brooksi (Roths.)	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 52 Alaska
Nearctopsylla genalis (Baker) Mustela vison	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 northern Michigan
Nearctopsylla hygini columbiana Wagner, 1940 as syn. of Nearctopsylla jordani Hubbard, 1940.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 14
Nearctopsylla hyrtaci (Roths.) Sorex palustris	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 52 Alaska
Nearctopsylla hyrtaci (Rothschild, 1904) Martes americana Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus ochrogaster M. sp.	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 106 Montana
Nearctopsylla jordani Hubbard, 1940 Syn.: Nearctopsylla hygini columbiana Wagner, 1940. +Scapanus orarius schefferi	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 14 Vancouver, British Columbia
Neoboydaia (Neoboydaia) galachrysiae Fain, 1961 Galachrysia cinerea (fosses nasales) G. nuchalis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 j, figs. 8, 10, 16-20 Kasongo (Maniema, Congo) lac Léopold II, Congo
Neoboydaia lateralli Fain, 1962, emend. emendation of: Neoboydaia latiralli Fain, 1962	Fain, A., 1964 r, 12
Neoboydaia latiralli Fain, 1962 name emended to: Neoboydaia lateralli Fain, 1962	Fain, A., 1964 r, 12
Neocolpocephalum bicinctum Nitzsch. Buteo buteo	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Neoctenophthalmus subgen. of Ctenophthalmus, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92
Neocuterebra squamosa Grünberg 1906 Loxodonta africana	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 546, 550, 551 equatorial Africa
Neocuterebra squamosa Loxodonta africana	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Neodermation subg. n. Dermation	Fain, A., 1964 h, 298 tod of subgen.: Dermation (Neodermation) anatum sp.n.
Neofelicola bengalensis Werneck, 1948 Paradoxurus hermaphrodytus canus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 b, fig.4 Thailand
Neofelicola philippinensis n. sp. Paradoxurus philippinensis	Emerson, K. C., 1965 b, 68-69, figs. 1-3 Palawan, Philippine Is.; and Balabac Is., Philippine Is.
Neohaematopinus sp. Aethosciurus poensis	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 242 Kahnple, Liberia
Neohaematopinus baibacinae sp. n. Marmota baibacina	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 162, 163, 165, figs. 51-53 Kazakhstan
Neohaematopinus echinatus (Neumann, 1909) Cummings, 1912 Syn.: Haematopinus (Polyplax) echinatus Neumann, 1909 Funambulus sp.	Pratt, H. D.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1961 a, 81, 82, pl.II Sagar, Shimoga District, Mysore, India
Neohaematopinus inornatus Neotoma cinerea Neotoma lepida	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 all from Oregon
Neohaematopinus keniae Ferris Heliosciurus gambianus punctatus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 241-242, figs. 10 Peloken, Kahnple, Liberia
Neohaematopinus pacificus Eugamias sp.	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Neohaematopinus pteromydis sp. n. Pteromys volans	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 163-165, figs. 54-59 Vladivostok
Neohaematopinus sciurinus Mjoberg Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Neoichoronyssus Fons. 1941 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Neoichoronyssus carnifex (Koch) Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 northern Michigan
Neolaelaps Hirst 1926 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Neolaelaps spinosus (Berlese, 1910) Pteropus [sp.] Pteropus scapulatus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 71-72 Poronbus, New Ireland Adelaide River, Australia
Neolaelaps vitzthumi n. sp. Pteropus scapulatus Pteropus gouldii	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 70, 72-73, figs. 18, 22-23 Adelaide River, Australia Townsville, Queensland

Neolipoptena ferrisi Odocoileus hemionus hemionus O. hemionus columbianus O. virginianus ochrourus	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a all from Western Canada
Neomyrsidella Zlotorzycka, 1964 as syn. of Myrsidea Waterston, 1915	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330
Neonyssoides Hirst 1923 as syn. of Neonyssus Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 578
Neonyssus Hirst 1921 Rhinonyssidae, key Syn.: Neonyssoides Hirst 1923	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 568, 578
Neonyssus sp. (probably N. belopolskii Bregatova, 1950) Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Neonyssus castroae n. sp. Oreopeleia montana Leptotila verreauxi	do Amaral, V., 1963 a, 9-13, figs. 1-11 all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Neonyssus castroae Amaral, 1963 As syn. of Mesonyssus castroae n. comb.	do Amaral, V., 1963 c, 106
Neonyssus intermedius Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 578
Neonyssus nucrifragae Hirst., 1923 [Nucifraga caryocatactes]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Neonyssus nucifragae (Hirst 1923) Syn.: Rhinonyssus (Neonyssoides) nucifragae Hirst 1923	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 578
Neoparasitidae [sp.] [small mammals]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 Iuzhnom Primor'e
Neopenicillidia Grulich & Povolny subgen. of Penicillidia	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Neophilopterus Esthiopteridae; Ibidoecinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Neophilopterus abdimius Bedford, 1929 Sphenorphynchus abdimii	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 199 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Neophilopterus tricolor (Burmeister, 1838) Ciconia nigra nigra	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124 Yugoslavia
Neophilopterus tricolor (Burmeister) Ciconia nigra	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Neopsittaconirmus Psittaconirminae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Neopsylla Ctenophthalmidae, Neopsyllinae, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 11, 24, 126-127, fig. 5 a
Neopsylla acanthina Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Rattus norvegicus caraco Tamias sibiricus [Sorex araneus] [Talpa europaea]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye

Neopsylla acanthina I. et R., 1923	Slonov, M. N., 1965 a Primorsky krai
Neopsylla acanthina Jordan & Rothschild, 1923 Syn.: Neopsylla uniseriata Wagner, 1927. + Eutamias asiaticus (=E. sibiricus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 45 Zhemkonsk, Yakutsk A.S.S.R.
Neopsylla acanthina Jordan & Rothschild, 1923 Apodemus speciosus Clethrionomys rufocanus C. rutilus [Clethrionomys sp.] lesnaia polevka	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168-169 all from Sakhalin oblast
Neopsylla avida Jordan, 1931	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
Neopsylla bidentatiformis (Wagner, 1893) + Mus decumanus (=Rattus norvegicus) Siberian suslik Plecotus auritus Rattus norvegicus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 12-13 Transbaikalien Krasnoyarsk Transbaikalia Yalta, Südufer v. Tauria, south coast of Crimea
Neopsylla democratica Wagner, 1926 + Microtus (Steweranius) (=Stenocranius) slovzovi (=Microtus gregalis gregalis) + Lagurus lagurus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 17 all from Zmeinogorsk district, Gouv. Tomsk (Altaiskiy Kray)
Neopsylla fasciatus	Rothschild, M., 1965 b, figs. [1, 5, 6]
Neopsylla inopina Lagurus curtatus Microtus longicaudus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Neopsylla mana Wagner, 1927 Mus musculus +Evotomys rutilus bianchi (=Clethrionomys rutilus ssp.)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 28 all from Yakutsk town
Neopsylla meridiana T. et K. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Neopsylla pleskei [Citellus citellus] [Microtus arvalis]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 326 Armenia, all from
Neopsylla pleskei [Columba livia]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca [Citellus citellus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Meriones blackleri] [Meriones persicus] [Meriones vinogradovi]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 330, 335, tables 4, 6, 9 all from Armenia
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca [Citellus citellus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Microtus arvalis] (nest)	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 all from Armenia
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR

Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca Ioff et Arg. [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Mesocricetus auratus] [Citellus citellus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 373, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca Ioff et Arg., 1934 [Athene noctua]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V. 1960 a, 351, 357 Armenia
Neopsylla setosa [Citellus citellus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 327, 336 Armenia
Neopsylla setosa Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes V. corsak Canis lupus C. familiaris Felis domesticus	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Neopsylla setosa Wagn. measurement of quantity of blood sucked	Briukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I., 1961 a
Neopsylla setosa plague infected	Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a; 1963 a lower reaches of Ural River
Neopsylla setosa activity of plague transmission	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1962 a; 1963 a
Neopsylla setosa [Circus pygargus] [Milvus ater] [Aquila heliaca] [Aquila rapax] [Buteo lagopus] [Anthropoides virgo] [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Charadrius apricarius] [Vanellus vanellus] [Chettusia gregaria] [Passer domesticus] [Oenanthe isabellina] [Lanius cristatus] [Turdus pilaris]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Neopsylla setosa Citellus [sp.]	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 127-129, fig. 105 a-b Ukraine
Neopsylla setosa ecology of Citellus pygmaeus	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1961 a
Neopsylla setosa oxygen consumption as vitality test	Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F., 1962 a; 1963 a
Neopsylla setosa gerbill's burrow entrance	Kunitskaia, N. T., 1961 a Eastern Ciscaucasus
Neopsylla setosa Wagn. [Crocethia alba] Allactaga jaculus [Microtus socialis] [Mustela eversmanni] [Vormela peregusna] [Otis tetrax] [Vanellus vanellus] [Upupa epops] [Aquila rapax] [A. heliaca] [Milvus korschun] [Circus cyaneus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 135-136 all from Daghestan
Neopsylla setosa Citellus pygmaeus	Labunets, N. F.; and Sardar, E.A., 1961 a, fig. 2B Daghestan
Neopsylla setosa (Wagner 1898) Citellus citellus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212, 215 Yugoslavia
Neopsylla setosa micropopulation in nests, burrow priming influence	Shiranovich, P. I.; and Zheldakova, K. A., 1964 a
Neopsylla setosa Citellus pygmaeus Mus musculus hortulanus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O.I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica [Citellus citellus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Cricetus auratus] [Microtus socialis] [Athene noctua]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, tables 4, 9 all from Armenia
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica [Citellus citellus] [Cricetus auratus] (nest) [Microtus arvalis] (nest)	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 Armenia
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122-123 Armenian SSR
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica Ioff et Arg. [Citellus citellus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 373, table 1 north-western Armenia
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica Ioff et Arg., 1934 [Sturnus vulgaris]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 351, 357, 358 Armenia
Neopsylla setosa setosa (Wagner, 1898) Spermophilus sp. (=Citellus sp.)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 40 S. E. Russia
Neopsylla setosa spinea Rothschild 1915 Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 247 Turkey
Neopsylla tricata Jordan, 1931	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
Neopsylla uniseriata Wagner, 1927 as syn. of Neopsylla acanthina Jordan & Rothschild, 1923.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 45

Neoschöngastia brevipes (Ewing) Microtus pennsylvanicus Peromyscus leucopus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Neoschongastia gallinarum (Hatori) domestic chicken	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Neoschoengastia gallinarum [Aves]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Southern Primorie
Neoschoengastia latyschevi [Eutamias sibiricus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Southern Primorie
Neoschöngastia okumurai Fukuzumi et Obata (1953) as syn. of N. penitens [sic] Brennan, 1952	Kim, D. H., 1964 c, 28
Neoschongastia ornata Schluger, 1960 Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
Neoschöngastia penitens [sic] Brennan, 1952 Syn.: Neoschöngastia okumurai Fukuzumi et Obata (1953) Microscelis amaurotis hensoni	Kim, D. H., 1964 c Korea
Neoschöngastia ripariae Schluger et Zhmajeva, 1961 Riparia riparia	Kim, D. H., 1964 c Korea
Neoschoengastia rotundata [Apodemus agrarius] [A. sylvaticus] [Microtus fortis] [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Eutamias sibiricus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Southern Primorie
Neoschöngastia shirai Sasa et Sato, 1953	Kim, D. H., 1964 c Korea
Neoschongastia thomasi Microtus socialis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neosomia n. subg. Riedlinia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1965 a, 317, 318, 318, 323 tod: Riedlinia (N.) audyi n. sp.
Neosomia Vercammen-Grandjean and Nadchatram, 1965 subg. Chiroptella	Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 19,20
Neospeleognathopsis bastini (Fain) Eptesicus fuscus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Hitchcock, J. C. (jr.), 1965 a Maryland
Neospinolaelaps Zumpt & Patterson 1952 as syn. of Spinolaelaps Radf. 1940.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 109
Neospinolaelaps miniopteri Zumpt & Patterson, 1952 as syn. of Ichoronyssus miniopteri (Zumpt & Patterson, 1952) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93

Neotrombicula sp. I Meriones erythrourus Dyromys nitedula Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus A. agrarius Cricetulus migratorius Microtus socialis Lepus europaeus Microtus arvalis M. majori Arvicola terrestris	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula sp. II Meriones erythrourus Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula autumnalis nephroso-nephritis haemorrhagica	Daniel, M., 1965 a East Slovakia
Neotrombicula autumnalis Meriones erythrourus Microtus socialis Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus A. agrarius Dyromys nitedula Glis glis Cricetulus migratorius Crocidura russula Sorex araneus Microtus majori M. nivalis M. arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula autumnalis Schaw., 1790 [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Microtus arvalis] [Arvicola terrestris] [Dyromys nitedula] [Glis glis] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Crocidura russula] [Sorex araneus satunini]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b, 48-49 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula claudioi sp. nov. Neotomodon a. alstoni	Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 8-10, 18, pl. 2, figs. 7-8 Popocatépetl, Estado de Mexico
Neotrombicula comata n. sp. Isoodon macrourus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 82-84, figs. 40-44 New South Wales
Neotrombicula crinita Meriones erythrourus Dyromys nitedula Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Microtus socialis M. arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula crinita Schluger (in litt) [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus socialis] [Apodemus agrarius] [Sorex araneus satunini] [Meriones erythrourus]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b, 51 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Neotrombicula dinhartae host size and home range Microtus californicus Reithrodontomys megalotis Peromyscus maniculatus	Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata n. sp. Golunda ellioti Rattus blanfordi R. rattus rufescens Mus booduga M. musculus homourus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 61, 71-73, figs. 40-47 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Neotrombicula japonica Tanaka et al vector of tsutsugamushi	Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V., 1964 a Primorye Territory, SSSR
Neotrombicula japonica Apodemus agrarius [Cricetulus triton] Microtus fortis	Tarasevich, I. V.; et al, 1964 a all from Primorsk Region, USSR
Neotrombicula jewetti host size and home range Microtus californicus Reithrodontomys megalotis Peromyscus maniculatus	Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b
Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) machadoi n. sp. Lophuromys aquilus rita Rattus (Praomys) jacksoni	Taufflieb, R., 1962 d, 137-139, 141, fig. 1 all from Angola
Neotrombicula mitamurai Tarasevich, Kulagin, Kudriashova i dr., 1964	Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V., 1964 a Primorye Territory, SSSR
Neotrombicula muris nephroso-nephritis haemorrhagica	Daniel, M., 1965 a East Slovakia
Neotrombicula nagayoi Microtus arvalis Arvicola terrestris	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a north-eastern Azerbaidzhan, all from
Neotrombicula nagayoi Sasa et all., 1950 [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b, 49 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula nicolei	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Neotrombicula saperoi Radford, 1954. as syn. of Eltonella (E.) saperoi (Radford, 1954[n.comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 66
Neotrombicula southardi Microtus socialis Mus musculus Apodemus agrarius Cricetulus migratorius Crocidura russula Sorex araneus Apodemus sylvaticus Arvicola terrestris	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula southardi Kardos, 1961 [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus agrarius]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b, 49 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula talmiensis nephroso-nephritis haemorrhagica	Daniel, M., 1965 a East Slovakia
Neotrombicula talmiensis Microtus socialis Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus A. agrarius Dyromys nitedula Glis glis Cricetulus migratorius Crocidura russula Sorex araneus Microtus majori M. nivalis M. arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula talmiensis Schluger, 1955 [Arvicola terrestris] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus agrarius] [Dyromys nitedula] [Glis glis] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Microtus socialis] [Microtus schelkovnikovi] [Microtus nivalis] [Sorex araneus satunini] [Crocidura russula]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b, 48 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula tamiyai Microtus montebelli montebelli	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1964 b Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Neotrombiculum tamiyai Phil. et Ful.	Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V., 1964 a Primorye Territory, SSSR
Neotrombicula traghardiana Microtus socialis Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula traghardiana Feider, 1958 [Microtus arvalis] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus socialis]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b, 51 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula vulgaris Microtus socialis Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus A. agrarius Dyromys nitedula Glis glis Cricetulus migratorius Crocidura russula Sorex araneus Microtus majori M. nivalis M. arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

Neotrombicula vulgaris Schluger, 1955 [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Crocidura russula] [Dyromys nitedula] [Glis glis] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus flavicollis] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus schelkovnikovi] [Microtus arvalis] [Microtus nivalis] [Sorex araneus satunini]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b, 47-48 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula zachvatkini nephroso-nephritis haemorrhagica	Daniel, M., 1965 a East Slovakia
Neotrombicula zachvatkini Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Neotrombicula zachvatkini Schluger, 1948 [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Microtus arvalis]	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b, 49, 51 all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
Neotyphloceras Rothschild	Machado-Allison, C. E.,1964 a, 164
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi (Rothschild) Oryzomys (O.) albigularis meridensis	Machado-Allison, C. E.,1964 a, 164-165, 166 Venezuela
Nerocila acuminata Schioedte and Meinert Lepisosteus osseus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Nerocila bivitatta (Risso) Crenilabrus melops C. pavo	Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
Nerocila orbignyi (Schioedte et Meinert) Mugil auratus M. chelo M. capito	Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
Nesiotinidae Harrison 1916	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Nettorhynchus (H. D. de Blainville, 1924) J. C. Zenker, 1827 emend.? nomenclature problem with Armillifer L. W. Sambon, 1922	Nicoli, R. M.; Latourelle, Ph.; and Quilici, M., 1965 a
Nettorhynchus (Armillifer) armillatus (Wyman, 1845) (péritoine) Ichneumia albicauda Cercopithecus aethiops var. sabaeus	Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a], 395, 400-401 Haute-Casamance (Sénégal), all from
Neumanniella Lahille, 1905 subgen. of Aponomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 22, 30
Nigronirmus gen. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 239, 241, 248-249 tod: N. limbatus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]
Nigronirmus corydallus (Timmermann, 1950)[n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 249
Nigronirmus densilimbus chrysomytris (Blagoveshchensky, 1940) [n. comb.] Carduelis spinus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 249 Aschersleben, Germany
Nigronirmus densilimbus densilimbus (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 249
Nigronirmus densilimbus stadleri (Wd. Eichler, 1954) [n. comb.] Carduelis c. cannabina	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 248, 249-250, fig. 3b Goslar, Germany
Nigronirmus ferianci (Balát, 1955) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 250
Nigronirmus juno (Giebel, 1874) [n. comb.] Coccothraustes c. coccothraustes	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 248, 250, fig. 3c Gdańsk, Poland
Nigronirmus kratochvili (Balát, 1958) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 250
Nigronirmus limbatus (Burmeister, 1838)[n.comb.] (tod) Syns.: Nirmus limbatus Burm.; Docophorus serena Rud., 1869. Loxia c. curvirostra	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 248, 250-251, 280, 282, fig. 3d, pl. 2, photos 7-8 Pomorze, Poland
Nigronirmus parae (Ansari, 1958) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 251
Nigronirmus propinquus (Giebel, 1874) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 251
Nigronirmus pyrrhularum (Wd. Eichler, 1954)[n.comb.] Pyrrhula pyrrhula coccinea	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 251-252 Hann.-Münden, Germany
Nihelia quinta Domrow & Baker Tupaia glis	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Nirmides (Leach, 1815) opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (353)	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type genus: Nirmus Hermann, 1804
Nirmoides Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Nirmus Hermann, 1804 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (1539) as syn. of Ricinus de Geer, 1778	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Nirmus Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (1540) homonym of Nirmus Hermann, 1804	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Nirmus actophilus Kellogg and Chapman, 1899 As syn. of Lunaceps holophaeus actophilus (Kellogg and Chapman, 1899)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a,49
Nirmus affinis Nitzsch, 1874 (nec N. affinis Children, 1836) as syn. of Olivinirmus glandarii (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 246
Nirmus discocephalus Burmeister, 1838 opinion (627): Official name (1803)	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Nirmus elongatus Denny, 1842 (nec N. elongatus Olfers, 1916) as syn. of Hirundiniella gracilis (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 269

Nirmus fusco-marginatus americanus Kellogg and Chapman, 1899 As syn. of Aquanirmus americanus (Kellogg and Chapman, 1899)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49-50
Nirmus glandarii Denny, 1842 as syn. of Olivinirmus glandarii (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 246
Nirmus heteroscelis Nitzsch, 1866 as syn. of Paranirmus heteroscelis (Nitzsch, 1966) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 275
Nirmus limbatus Burm.1838 as syn. of Nigronirmus limbatus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 248
Nirmus marginalis Burmeister, 1838 as syn. of Allobrueelia marginata (Burmeister, 1838)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 266
Nirmus mundus Nitzsch, 1866 as syn. of Maculinirmus mundus (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 247
Nirmus nebulosus Burmeister, 1838 as syn. of Spironirmus nebulosus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 261
Nirmus penisularis[sic] Kellogg, 1899 As syn. of Bruelia penisularis [sic] (Kellogg, 1899)	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 50
Nirmus tristis Giebel, 1874 as syn. of Allonirmus tristis (Giebel, 1874)[n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 261
Nonnapsylla rothschildi rothschildi Wagner, 1938 +Opisthocomis hoazin	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 37 Rio Yapacani, Santa Cruz, Bolivia
Nosomma Schulze, 1919 Ixodidae, key	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28, 30
Nosomma Schulze, 1919 Ixodidae; Rhipicephalinae	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 17-18, 30
Nosomma monstrosum redescription buffaloes	Arthur, D. R.; and Chaudhuri, R. P., 1965 a, figs. 1-18 Izatnager, Uttar Pradesh, India
Nosomma monstrosum (Nuttall & Warburton, 1908) buffalo, water Bubalus bubalis bubalis	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 29, 38, 47, 49, fig. 1D all from Ceylon
Nosopoios Eichler, 1940	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 40
Nosopon chanabensis (Ansari, 1951) Neophron percnopterus percnopterus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124-125 Yugoslavia
Nosopsyllus Jordan subgen. of Ceratophyllus, key; key to species	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 48, 49
Nosopsyllus sp. Hemiechinus auritus metwallyi	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt

Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis (Wagner, 1898) + Arvicola? (=Microtus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 14, 16 Kreis Starobelsk, Gouv. Charkow
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) durii Hubbard, 1956 Microtus guentheri Spalax ehrenbergi Delichon urbica	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Lebanon and northern Syria Lebanon
Nosopsylla fasciatus Rattus r. alexandrinus	Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 752 Corse
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1800) Mus musculus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Rattus rattus (body)	Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a Macquarie Island
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc, 1800) Rattus rattus	Dunnet, G. M., 1962 b Macquarie Island
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Eichler, W.; and Wasserburger, H., 1964 a, fig. 11
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Rattus exulans	Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a Little Barrier Island, New Zealand
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc) 1801 Apodemus sylvaticus A. microps	Hrabák, R., 1961 a, 203-204 all from Moravia
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Rattus norvegicus	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a Suffolk, England
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus (Bosc 1800) Rattus rattus	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 249 Turkey
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc 1801) Apodemus sylvaticus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 144 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc 1801) Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Pitymys subterraneus Mus musculus Microtus arvalis Crodidura suaveolens Rattus alexandrinus [p. 215 as R. r. alexandrinus] Microtus nivalis	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 214, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Bosc d'Ant. encephalitis virus survived 24 hrs.	Smetana, A., 1965 a, 375-378
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (L.A.G. Bosc d'Antic, 1801) Crocidura russula Clethrionomys glareolus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 all from France
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus (Bosc, 1800) rat Rattus norvegicus albatross	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 331 all from Campbell Island

Nosopsyllus h. henleyi (Rothschild, 1904) Hemiechinus auritus libycus (burrow)	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus attenuatus Smit, 1960 Spalax ehrenbergi	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Nosopsyllus iranus iranus Wag. et Arg., 1934 external morphology of larva	Klein, J. M., 1964 b, 182-188, figs. 4A, 5A, 6
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) iranus iranus Wagner & Argyropulo, 1934 + Meriones bogdanovi (nests) + Rattus norvegicus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 22 all from Beljasuvar, Azerbaydzhan
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) laeviceps ellobii (Wagner, 1933) Ellobius talpinus tancrei	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 29 near lake Sogo-Nor, Mongolia
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) laeviceps laeviceps (Wagner, 1909) +Gerbillus caucasicus (=Meriones erythrourus caucasicus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 27 Caucasus
Nosopsyllus londiniensis (Rothschild) Mus musculus	Clegg, T. M., 1965 a Pontefract, Yorkshire
Nosopsyllus londiniensis (Rothschild 1903) Mus musculus hortulanus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 214, 215 Yugoslavia
Nosopsyllus londiniensis (Rothschild, 1903) Mus musculus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 France
Nosopsyllus londiniensis declivus Traub, 1963 Crocidura olivieri	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi (Wagner, 1916)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 28-29
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) monstrosus (Wagner, 1928) Meriones sp. Putorius sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 29-30 all from Bairam-Ali, Turkmenia
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) theodori Smit, 1960 Gerbillus dasyurus dasyurus	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Petra, Jordan
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) ziarus Klein, 1963 Meriones persicus	Grenier, P.; and Klein, J.-M., 1965 a, 297, 303-306, figs.6-7 sud-est d'Isfahan; Centre del'Iran
Nothrholaspis decoloratus C. L. Koch Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 48 Latvia PSR
Nothrholaspis decoloratus [Rattus sp.]	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 271 Askaniya-Nova
Nothrholaspis decoloratus Citellus pygmaeus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Cricetus raddei nigriculus Microtus arvalis M. socialis Lagurus lagurus	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai

Notiopsylla sp. Pachyptila desolata (nest)	Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a Macquarie Island
Notiopsylla enciari Smit, Pterodroma lessoni (nest)	Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a Macquarie Island
Notiopsylla enciari Smit, 1957	Dunnet, G. M., 1962 b Macquarie Island
Notiopsylla kerguelensis (Taschenberg, 1880) (nest) Pachyptila desolata Puffinus griseus Larus dominicanus	Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a all from Macquarie Island
Notiopsylla kerguelensis Pachyptila desolata Puffineus griseus	Dunnet, G. M., 1962 b all from Macquarie Island
Notiopsylla kerguelensis (Taschenberg, 1880) Puffinus griseus (burrow)	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 330-331 Campbell Island
Notoedres Railliet, 1893	Fain, A., 1963 s, 109
Notoedres cati acariasis, feline	Conroy, J. D., 1964 b, fig. 19
Notoedres cati Lynx palustris	Dózsa, I., 1964 a Budapest Zoological Garden
Notoedres cati treatment	Holzworth, J., 1966 a
Notoedres cati Z-50	Koprowski, J.; and Patyk, S., 1965 a
Notoëdres cati Alugan	Strasser, H., 1966 a
Notoedres cati Hering chats	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 211, fig. 72A Indochina
Notoedres cati var. cati (Hering, 1838)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155
Notoedres cati var. cuniculi Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus (pele)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Notoedres cuniculi Sevin, rabbits	Giorgi, W.; and Fernandes, N. S., 1964 a
Notoedres cuniculi (Gerlach, 1847)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155 Tonkin
Notoedres galagoensis sp. n. Galago demidovi pusillus	Fain, A., 1963 r, 156 Congo ex belge
Notoedres galagoensis Fain, 1963 Galago demidovi pusillus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 109-111, fig. 79 Mayumbe, Congo ex-belge
Notoedres muris laboratory rats and guinea pigs	Sorensen, B.; Saliba, A. M.; and Zezza, L. (neto), 1963 a, fig. 5
Notoedres musculi Oudemans, 1898 Mus musculus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Notoedres notoedres Meigen Mus decumanus Mus rattus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155 Hanoï, all from

Notopterophorus ionthas sp. nov. Phallusia mamillata (branchial cavity)	Gray, P.; and Snyder, R. E., 1964 a, 397-401, figs. 1-14 Kastela Bay, Adriatic Sea, Yugoslavia
Novotrombicula Womersley & Kohls, 1947 subgenus of Eutrombicula	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 282, 288
Novotrombicula owiensis Womersley & Kohls, 1947 as syn. of Eutrombicula (Novotrombicula) owiensis (Womersley & Kohls, 1947) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J.R., 1965 a, 288
Numidicola antennatus (Kellog et Paine) Numida meleagris subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 33-34 Cameroun, Africa
Numidicola antennatus (Kellogg et Paine, 1911) Numida meleagris	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 167-168 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Nycteribia Latreille 1796 Nycteribiidae; Nycteribiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Nycteribia Latr. 1796 subgen. of Nycteribia	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (N.) allotopa Speiser, 1901	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75 Formosa
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) allotopoides Theod. 1963	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Listropoda) alternata Maa, 1962	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) bakeri Scott, 1932	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) bechsteinii Klnt, 1857	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Celeripes) biarticulata Hermann Plecotus auretus	Callot, J., 1961 a, 334 France
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata Hermann, 1804 Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Minopterus schreibersi Rhinolophus blasii Myotis myotis M. oxygnathus Rhinolophus euryale	Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 62 all from Albania
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) biscutata Gil Collado 1934	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Listropoda) blasii Klnt. 1856	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Listropoda) capensis Karam. 1939	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) elongata Rudow 1870	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) ercolanii Rndn., 1879	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Listropoda) exacuta Theod. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (N.) formosana Karaman, 1939	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75 Formosa
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) formosana Karam. 1939	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382

Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) fryeri Scott (= Phthiridium blanvillii Lch.)	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 380
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) insolita Scott 1908	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (N.) kolenatii Theodor et Moscona, 1954	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 74 Tori Estnischen SSR
Nycteribia kolenatii Plecotus auritus	Hůrka, K.; and Hůrka, L., 1964 a Czechoslovakia
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) kolenatii Theod. ? Mosc. 1954	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Listropoda) latiterga Theod. 1957	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (N.) latreillii (Leach), 1817 [=bisulcata Gil Collado, 1934; latreillii africana Karaman, 1939] Myotis myotis M. oxygnathus Leuconoe capaccinii Rhinolophus euryale R. ferrumequinium	Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 61 all from Albania
Nycteribia (N.) latreillei Leach, 1817	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 74 Budapest, Ungarn; Sardinien, Aruni
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) latreillii Lch. 1817	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) montaguei Klnt. 1856	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) parilis Wk. 1861	Maa, T. C., 1965 b., 382
Nycteribia (N.) parvula Speiser, 1901	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75 Formosa
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) parvuloides Theod. 1963	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) pedicularia Latreille, 1805 Leuconoe capaccinii Myotis oxygnathus M. myotis Rhinolophus ferrumequimum	Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 60-61 all from Albania
Nycteribia pedicularia Latreille, 1805 Direction 63: date 1805 substituted for 1804-1805	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 27, 39, 48
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) pedicularia Latr. 1805	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) pygmaea (Kishida 1932) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (N.) sarasini Falcoz, 1926	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75 Nouv.-Caledoniw
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) sarasini Falc. 1921	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382

Nycteribia (Nycteribia) sauteri Scott 1908	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (N.) schmidli Schiner, 1853 [=blasii Kolenati, 1856 nec 1863] Minopterus schriebersi Myotis oxygnathus Rhinolophus ferrumequinum R. euryale Myotis myotis	Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 61 all from Albania
Nycteribia (N.) schmidli schmidli Schiner, 1853 Synotus barbastellus M[yotis] myotis	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75 all from Budapest, Ungarn
Nycteribia (Listropoda) scotti Falc. 1923	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (N.) stylidiopsis Speiser, 1908 Miniopterus sp.	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75 Ost-Madagascar, Sakana
Nycteribia (Listropoda) stylidiopsis Speis. 1908	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribia (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata Westwood, 1835 [=bechsteini Kolenati, 1857; ercolanii Rondani, 1879] Myotis oxygnathus M. myotis Leuconoe capaccinii	Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 62 all from Albania
Nycteribia (A.) vexata vexata (Westwood, 1835)	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 76 Budapest, Ungarn; Rašče Höhle, Südserbien
Nycteribia (Nycteribia) wui Hsü 1935	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 382
Nycteribiidae Samouelle interim world list of species	Maa, T. C., 1965 b
Nycteribiinae (Samouelle) Nycteribiidae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Nycteribosca Speis. 1900 As syn. of Brachytarsina Macquart 1851	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 383
Nycteribosca allaudi Falcoz, 1923	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 73 Abu Simbel (Oberägypten)
Nycteribosca amboinensis (Rondani, 1878)	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 73 Abu Simbel
Nycteribosca gigantea Speiser, 1908, nec Speiser,1900. as syn. of Nycteribosca wenzeli Jobling, 1952.	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 73
Nycteribosca gigantea Speiser, 1900 Dobsonia peroni	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 73 New Brittain
Nycteribosca kollari (Frauenfeld, 1855) Rhinolophus blasii R. euryale R. ferrumequinum Myotis myotis Leuconoe capaccinii Minopterus schreibersi	Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 63-64 all from Albania
Nycteribosca kollari (Frauenfeld, 1855)	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 74
Nycteribosca wenzeli Jobling, 1952 Syn.: Nycteribosca gigantea Speiser, 1908, nec Speiser, 1900. Rousettus sp.	Hůrka, K, 1964 a, 73 Gross Comoro

Nycteriboscinae Speis, 1900 renamed Brachytrasininae nom. nov.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 383
Nycteridocoptes poppei Oudemans, 1897 Rhinolophus euryale Myotis myotis	Dusbábek, F., 1963 b, fig. 1, A-D all from Czechoslovakia
Nycteridocoptes poppei Oudemans influence of hibernation	Fain, A., 1962 q
Nycteridopsylla Oudemans Ischnopsyllidae keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23, 133-134
Nycteridopsylla chapini Jordan, 1929 Eptesicus fuscus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Hitchcock, J. C. (jr.), 1965 a Maryland
Nycteridopsylla eusarea Dampf Nyctalus noctula noctula	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 458 Hungary
Nycteridopsylla nipopo Sakuguti and Jameson 1959 Murina aurata ussuriensis	Ono, Z., 1965 a, fig. 1 Hokkaido, Japan
Nycteridopsylla oligochaeta sp. nov. Barbastella darjelingensis	Rybin, S. N., 1961 a, 206-210, figs. 1-3. near river Osh, Kirgizia
Nycteridopsylla pentactena (Kol.) Plecotus auritus P. austriacus	Hůrka, K.; and Hůrka, L., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia
Nycteridopsylla pentactena Pipistrellus pipistrellus Plecotus auritus Barbastella barbastella Myotis myotis Nyctalus noctula Eptesicus serotinus Vespertilio murinus Rhinolophus hipposideros Myotis mystacinus Myotis dasycneme	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 134, fig. 109 a-b all from the Ukraine
Nycteridopsylla (Aneptescopsylla) trigona balcanica n. ssp. Plecotus austriacus Eptesicus serotinus Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Hůrka, K., 1965 a, 496-499, figs. 1-2a-c Yugoslavia & Bulgaria Bulgaria Bulgaria
Nycteridopsylla (Aneptescopsylla) t. trigona Ioff and Labunets, 1953	Hůrka, K., 1965 a, 496-499, figs. 2d-h
Nycteridopsylla vancouverensis Wagner, 1936 + Lasionycteris noctivagans	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 46 Vancouver, British Columbia
Nycteriglyphus bulgaricus sp. n. Pipistrellus pipistrellus Plecotus auritus	Dusbábek, F., 1964 c, 220,226-228, 232, 225, figs. 9, 12-13 all from Bulgaria
Nycteriglyphus tuerkorum sp. n. Nyctalus noctula Myotis myotis	Dusbábek, F., 1964 c, 220,221-226, 232, figs. 1-8, 10-11 all from Czechoslovakia
Nycterophilia Ferris 1916	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384-385
Nycteriphila Grulich & Povolny 1955 As syn. of Listropoda Kolenati 1857	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 382

Odontacarus (Odontacarus) faini n. sp. Natrix natrix natrix	Feider, Z., 1964 a, 299, 307-313, figs. 13-23 all from Romania
Odontacarus hirsutus Bassariscus astutus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Odontacarus linsdalei Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Allred, D. M., 1962 b near Mercury, Nevada
Odontacarus linsdalei Peromyscus maniculatus	Allred,D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Odontacarus (Odontacarus) pilosissimus n. sp. Coluber jugularis caspius [Homo sapiens]	Feider, Z., 1964 a, 299-306, 313, figs. 1-11 all from Romania
Odoriphila sp. (Tendeiro) Phoeniculus senegalensis senegalensis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 166 Sénégal
Odoriphila clayae n. sp. Phoeniculus purpureus ?marwitzi P. p. ?erythrorhynchus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 11, 30, 45-50, 166, 219, 220, pls., figs. 5-8 Transvaal Province du Cap
Oeciacus hirundinis Jen. Passer domesticus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
[Oedemagena sp.] chlorophos	Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov,V.A., 1964 a
Oedemagena tarandi Rangifer montanus R. arcticus osborni	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 46 Alberta, Canada British Columbia, Canada
Oedemagena tarandi L. biochemistry	Thorsell, W.; and Nordkvist, M., 1962 a; 1962 b; 1963 a
Oedemagenus Berthold, 1827 direction 63: invalid emendation of Oedemagena Latreille,1818	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 32, 53
Oedicnemiceps Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Oenoschoengastia Womersley and Kohls, 1947 subgenus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 b
Oestrinae key to genera	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
Oestrus Linnaeus, 1758 direction 63: Syn.: Cephalemyia Latreille, 1818	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 30
Oestrus sp. Oryx gazella Gorgon t. taurinus (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) Alcelaphus caama selbornei " Antidorcas m. marsupialis "	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 55 all from South West Africa
Oestrus [sp.] iodine, sheep	Aukhadiev, T., 1964 a
Oestrus aureo-argentatus Gorgon taurinus taurinus Alcelaphus caama selbornei	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 56 all from South West Africa
Oestrus aureoargentatus Rodhain & Bequaert (1916) Damaliscus korrigum Cannochaetes sp. Alcelaphus lichtensteini	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a, fig. 6 all from East Africa

Oestrus aureoargentatus Connochaetes [sp.] Alcelaphus [sp.] Damaliscus [sp.] Hippotragus equinus Antidorcas marsupialis	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Oestrus bassoni Alcelaphus caama selbornei	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 56 South West Africa
Oestrus bassoni Connochaetes [sp.] Alcelaphus [sp.] Damaliscus [sps] Hippotragus equinus Antidorcas marsupialis	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Oestrus bertrandi Rodhain & Bequaert As syn. of O. variolosus King (1911) ?	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
Oestrus equi Clark, 1796 direction 63: subjective synonymy of O. intestinalis De Geer, 1776 deleted from entry relating to Gasterophilus Leach in Opinion 106 invalid, junior primary homonym of equi Fabricius, 1787	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 28, 33, 42, 53
Oestrus equi Fabricius 1787 direction 63: invalid, As syn. of Oestrus nasalis Linn., 1758	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1957 b, 33, 42, 53, 59
Oestrus haemorrhoidalis De Geer, 1776 direction 63: valid name	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 29, 48
Oestrus interruptus Gedoelst (1919) As syn. of O. variolosus King (1911) ?	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
Oestrus intestinalis DeGeer, 1776 direction 63: subjective synonymy with O. equi Clark, 1796, deleted from entry relating to Gasterophilus Leach in Opinion 106	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 28, 42, 48
Oestrus macdonaldi Gedoelst Damaliscus korrigum Alcelaphus buselaphus	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a, fig. 5 all from East Africa
Oestrus nasalis Linn., 1758 direction 63: valid name Syn.: O. equi Fabricius, 1787	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 28, 29, 41, 42, 48, 58
Oestrus ovis cattle sheep (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) goats " "	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 46, 50, 55, 56, figs. 1, 5 all from South West Africa
Oestrus ovis restless sneezing sheep	Burford, M. R., 1962 a
Oestrus ovis livestock, control	Chaudhuri, R. P., 1966 a
Oestrus ovis Ovis canadensis canadensis (naso-pharynx)	Couey, F. M., 1950 a, 54 Wagner Basin, Montana
Oestrus ovis Linné Ovis aries Capra hircus Canis familiaris	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 537-540, 549, 550, 551 all from equatorial Africa
Oestrus ovis L.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1961 a, fig. 10

Oestrus ovis human myiasis (eye)	Liu, Y.-C.; Kao, C.-M.; and Ts'ui, M., 1964 a, figs. 1-4 Hopei China
Oestrus ovis sheep	Machida, M., 1961 a Hokkaido
Oestris ovis epizootology	Negru, D.; May, I.; Marica, D.; and Bejan, A., 1962 a Romania
Oestrus ovis review	Theodor, O., 1964 b
Oestrus ovis mouton	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 173, 180, fig. 61B
Oestrus ovis Schaf Ziege Mensch	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
[Oestrus ovis], Treatment creolin-hexachlorane emulsion	Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 d
Oestrus ovis, Treatment Bayer 37341; Bayer 37342 dimethoate; Dowco 109; famophos; fenchlorphos; Ruelene	Drummond, R. O.; and Graham, O. H., 1965 a
[Oestrus ovis], Treatment nasal bot of sheep Neguvon	Keene, K. B., 1961 b
[Oestrus ovis], Treatment sheep nose bot Bayer 9002	Knapp, F. W.; and Drudge, J. H., 1965 a
Oestrus ovis, Treatment Bubulin H. C. H. aerosols Neguvon	Negru, D.; et al, 1962 a
Oestrus ovis, Treatment insecticides, systemic	Pfadt, R. E., 1964 a
[Oestrus ovis], Treatment chlorophos	Semenov, P. V., 1962 b
[Oestrus ovis], Treatment GKhTsG, NBK-G-17, chlorofos	Semenov, P. V., 1964 b
Oestrus trompe Modeer, 1786 direction 63: subjective synonymy of Oestrus nasalis Linnaeus, 1758, deleted from opinion 106 entry relating to Cephenemyia	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 28, 41, 48
Oestrus variolosus Gorgon t. taurinus Alcelaphus caama selbornei	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 56 all from South West Africa
Oestrus variolosus Loew 1863 Damaliscus korrigum	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 540,549,550,551 equatorial Africa
Oestrus variolosus King (1911) Syns.: ? O. Interruptus Gedoelst (1919); O. bertrandi Rodhain & Bequaert	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
Oestrus variolosus Connochaetes [sp.] Alcelaphus [sp.] Damaliscus [sp.] Hippotragus equinus Antidorcas marsupialis	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Olenevia nov. subg. subgen. of Dermacentor, keys	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23, 25, 31 tod: D. [(O.)] andersoni

Olfersia Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Olivinirmus g. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 239, 240, 246, 280 tod: O. glandarii (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.]
Olivinirmus glandarii (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.](tod) Syns.: Nirmus affinis Nitzsch, 1874 (nec N. affinis Children, 1836); N. glandarii Denny, 1842. Garrulus glandarius rufitergum G. g. glandarius	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 246-247, 280, 281, 282, fig. 2a-b, pl. 1, photos 3-4 all from Poland
Olivinirmus olivaceus (Burmeister, 1838) [n.comb.] Nucifraga c. caryocatactes (skin)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 246, 247, fig. 2c Sląsk, Poland
Ololaelaps sp. [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Ololaelaps placentula (Berlese) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 276, fig. 15D Great Britain
Ondatralaelaps gen. nov. Dermanyssidae morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 269, 271 tod: Ondatralaelaps multispinosa (Banks) [n. comb.]
Ondatralaelaps multispinosa (Banks) gen. nov., [n.comb.] (tod) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 269, 285 Great Britain
Ophionyssus Megn. 1884 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Ophionyssus Megnin Ornithonyssinae, key; key to species	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a
Ophionyssus eremiadis Naglov et Naglova key	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a, fig. 6(2)
Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 262, 276, 278, figs.7 15C, 16D Great Britain
Ophionyssus natricis (Gervais, 1844) Natrix tessellata	Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1963 b, figs. 1-3 Roman. P.R.
Ophionyssus natricis reproductive behavior	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1966 a
Ophionyssus natricis (Gerv.) key	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a, fig. 6(3)
Ophionyssus variabilis A. Zem. key	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a, fig. 5(4)
Ophioptes Sambon, 1928 Ophioptidae, key key to species	Fain, A., 1964 i, 18-20
Ophioptes boaedoni Fain, 1962 key Boaedon fuliginosus (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 19, 35-37, figs. 35-36 (Province du Kivu), Congo ex belge

Ophioptes coluber Radford, 1947 key Coluber radiatus (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 18, 43-45, figs. 47-48 Imphal, Manipur State, Inde
Ophioptes congolensis Fain, 1962 keys Philothamnus hoplogaster (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 12, 14, 16, 19-20, 37-39, figs. 4-8, 14, 37-39 Parc de l'Upemba
Ophioptes dromicus Allred, 1958 keys Dromicus andreae (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 19, 33-35 Cuba
Ophioptes lycodontis sp. n. keys Lycodon subcinctus (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 2, 19, 38, 40-41, 52-56, figs. 40-42 Java
Ophioptes najae Fain, 1962 Naja melanoleuca (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 41-43, figs. 43-46 Kai Bumba, Mayumbe, Congo ex belge
Ophioptes oudemansi Sambon, 1928 As syn. of Ophioptes parkeri Sambon, 1928	Fain, A., 1964 i, 21
Ophioptes parkeri Sambon, 1928 key Syn.: Ophioptes oudemansi Sambon, 1928 (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 15-16, 19, 20-32, figs. 9, 12, 13, 18-29
Erythrolamprus aesculapii	Brésil
Leimadophis poecilogyrus	Brésil
Leimadophis poecilogyrus pictostriatus	Cruz Alta, Rio Grande del Sol, Brésil
Liophis anomalus	Brésil
Clelia rustica	Aja, Argentine
Ophioptes samboni Southcott 1956 key	Fain, A., 1964 i, 16, 18, 47, fig. 11
Ophioptes schoutedeni Fain, 1962 keys Boaedon lineatus (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 19-20, 32, 34-35, figs. 33-34 Abercorn, Rhodésie
Ophioptes southcotti Fain, 1962 key Macropisthodon rhodomelas (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 10, 16, 19, 45-47, figs. 1-3, 10, 49-50 Thailand
Ophioptes tropicalis Ewing, 1933 Erpetodryas carinatus (scales)	Fain, A., 1964 i, 19, 28, 30, 33, figs. 30-31 Nat. Zool. Pk., Washington, D. C.
Ophioptidae Southcott, 1956 key to genera and species	Fain, A., 1964 i, 6-9, 18-20
Ophthalmopsylla Wagner et Ioff Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23, 40 81
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi [Meriones persicus] [Meriones vinogradovi]	Avetisîan, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 a, 332, 335, table 9 all from Armenia
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122 Armenian SSR
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi Wagn. et Arg.	Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 b, 3 table 1 north-western Armenia
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi [Meriones blackleri] Meriones vinogradovi [Dipodidae] [Allactaga (A.) elater]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isa eva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Ophthalmopsylla (Cystipsylla) kiritschenkoi (Wagner, 1930)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wrig L. M., 1964 a, 24
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta ecphora ssp. nov. [Allactaga sp.]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 d, 19 197, 198, figs. 6-7 Mongolia
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Putorius eversmanni	Briûkhanova, L. V., 1961 a Ciscaucasus
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis Allactaga [sp.]	Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 81-82, fig. 60 a-b Ukraine
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis feeding habits	Kulakova, Z. G., 1964 a
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Wagn. et Ioff Allactaga elater Alactagulus acontion [Crocethia alba]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 13 all from Daghestan
Ophthalmopsylla (Ophthalmopsylla) volgensis arnoldi Allactaga elater (nests)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wrig L. M., 1964 a, 11 Baku and Station Puta, Apsheron peninsula
Ophthalmopsylla (Ophthalmopsylla) volgensis volgensis +Alactaga saliens (=Allactaga sibirica sibirica)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wrig L. M., 1964 a, 47 Zavetnoye, Rostovskaya oblast
Opilioacarus italicus With [i.e. Witte], 1904	Krivolutskii, D. A., 1965 a Tashkent
Opisocrostis bruneri (Baker) Citellus tridecemlineatus Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Opisocrostis hirsutus (Baker) prairie dog, Gunnison [Cynomys gunnisoni]	Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176 Colorado
Opisocrostis tuberculatus Citellus beldingi Perognathus parvus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Opisodasys keeni Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 Oregon
Opisodasys keeni (Bak.) Peromyscus maniculatus Peromyscus sitkensis	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, Alaska, all from
Opisodasys pseudarctomys (Baker) Glaucomys sabrinus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a Manitoba
Opisodasys pseudarctomys (Baker) Glaucomys sabrinus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, Alaska
Opsonyssus Fain, 1959 Rodhainyssinae sfam. nov.	Fain, A., 1964 m, 41, 42
Opsonyssus brutsaerti Fain	Fain, A., 1964 m, 47, figs. 10-12

Oralien Bassett-Smith, 1898 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55 58
Orchopeas sp.	Peterson, A., 1960 a, 363, figs. E-F
Orchopeas caedens (Jordan) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 60 Alaska
Orchopeas cadens [sic] vector of tularemia, Alaska, negative	Hopla, C. E., 1962 b
Orchopeas caedens caedens (Jordan) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Glaucomys sabrinus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Orchopeas caedens caedens (Jordan) Mustela vison Eutamias minimus Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 all from northern Michigan
Orchopeas caedens durus (Jord.) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 60 Alaska
Orchopeas howardi howardi (Baker) larvae grey squirrel dreys	Twigg, G.I., 1966 a, 51-53 Surrey
Orchopeas leucopus (Baker) Sorex cinereus Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Orchopeas leucopus (Baker) Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus Zapus hudsonius	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 all from northern Michigan
Orchopeas leucopus (Baker 1895) mouse (nest)	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 108 Montana
Orchopeas sexdentatus Neotoma cinerea Neotoma lepida	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Ornicholax Carriker, 1903	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 445
Ornicholax alienus felisae subsp. n. Tinamus major saturatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b, 444, 445-446, fig. 18 Antioquia, Colombia
Ornitheza Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Ornitheza metallica Schiner Cerchneis tinnunculus Apaloderma narina	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a all from Congo
Ornithobius cygni (Linn., 1758) Cygnus cygnus cygnus	Bechet, I., 1964 a, figs. 9-10 Romania
Ornithobius mathisi (Neumann, 1912) Cygnopsis cygnoïdes	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Indochina
Ornithoctona Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Ornithoctona erythrocephala Claravis pretiosa	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica

Ornithoctona fusciventris (Wiedemann) Ciccaba virgata Hylocichla ustulata	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
Ornithoctona laticornis Macquart	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Lanius collaris	Congo
Lanius mackinnoni	"
Batis diops	"
Tchagra australis	"
oiseau inconnu	"
Antichromus minutus	"
Nigrita canicapilla	"
Smithornis capensis	"
Cecropis abyssinica (=puella)	Ruanda
Anas undulata	"
Dioptrornis fischeri	"
Ornithodorinae key to the larvae of Eastern Hemisphere	Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 92-122
Ornithodoros Argasidae key to species	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 27-28
Ornithodoros key subgen. of Ornithodoros	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93
Ornithodoros [sp.] effect on toxic host animals	Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.; et al., 1963 a
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) acinus Whittick, 1938 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95, 96, figs. 3-4 Somali Republic
Ornithodoros alactagilis vector, spirochetosis	Baĭramova, R. A., 1965 a
Ornithodorus alactagalis tick-borne recurrent fever experimental vector	Baĭramova, R. A., 1965 b
Ornithodorus alactagalis vector of relapsing fever	Postoian, S. R., 1963 a Armenian SSR
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) alactagalis Issaakjan, 1936 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 104-105, figs. 17-18 U.S.S.R.
Ornithodoros aquilae Cooley 1944 As syn. of Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) concanensis Cooley and Kohls, 1941	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 331, 341
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) arenicolous Hoogstraal, 1953 key hedgehog (probably Hemiechinus auritus lybicus)	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 93, 105-106, figs. 19-20 Egypt
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) asperus Warburton, 1918 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 106-107, figs. 21-22 U.S.S.R.

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
azteci Matheson, 1935	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
key	1965 a, 333, 335-336, figs.
Peropteryx macrotus	8-9
macrotus	Colombia
Lonchorhina aurita	Trinidad
Desmodus rotundus rotundus	"
Artibeus jamaicensis	
yucatanicus	Mexico
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus)	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C.
batuensis Hirst, 1929	M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M.,
key	1966 a, 94, 114-115, figs. 39-
Eonycteris spelaea	40
	Malaya
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford,
boliviensis sp. n.	C. M. (jr.), 1964 b, 792-796,
Myotis nigricans	figs. 1-6
Molossus major	all from Beni, northeastern
man	Bolivia
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
boliviensis Kohls and	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
Clifford, 1964	1965 a, 333, 336-337, figs.
key	10-11
	Bolivia
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
brodyi Matheson, 1935	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
key	1965 a, 333, 336-338, figs.
Carollia perspicillata	12-13
azteca	Panama
Carollia perspicillata	"
Trachops cirrhosus	"
Pteronotus parnellii	Mexico
Artibeus jamaicensis	
yucatanicus	"
Chrotopterus auritus	
auritus	"
Myotus nigricans extremus	"
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus)	Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford,
canestrinii (Birula), 1895	C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M.,
key	1966 a, 94, 97-98, figs. 5-6
	Iran
Ornithodoros capensis	Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filip-
Neum.	pova, N. A., 1964 b
effect of temperature and humidity	
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
capensis Neumann, 1901	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
key	1965 a, 333, 338-340, figs.
Sula leucogaster	14-15
leucogaster	Jamaica
Spheniscus demersus	South Africa
Actitis macularia	Trinidad
Ajaia ajaja	Texas
Anous stolidus	Hawaii, Marshall Islands and Guam
Diomedea immutabilis	Hawaii
Sterna fusca	Marshall Islands and Central Pacific
Sula leucogaster	Coral Sea
Eudyptula minor	Australia
Stictocarbo punctatus	New Zealand
Ornithodoros capensis	Philip, C. B., 1965 a
vector of Hughes virus	
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford,
capensis	C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M.,
key	1966 a, 94
Ornithodorus capensis	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H.,
Neumann 1901	[1965 a]
Sterna dougallii	all from Piriac-sur-Mer,
S. hirundo	presqu'île de Guérande, en
S. sandvicensis	Loire-Atlantique

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
concanensis Cooley and	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
Kohls, 1941	1965 a, 333, 340-341, figs.
key	16-18
Syn.: Ornithodoros aquilae Cooley, 1944	
Falco mexicanus	Colorado
Aquila chrysaetos	Colorado and Wyoming
Buteo jamaicensis calurus	Utah
Ornithodoros coniceps	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.;
(Canestrini, 1890) Neumann,	and Rageau, J., 1962 a
1896	France, Maroc and Tunisie
Ornithodorus coniceps	Postoian, S. R., 1963 a, 78
Syn.: Alectorobius coniceps	Armenian SSR
vector of relapsing fever	
Ornithodoros coniceps	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a
Passer domesticus griseo-	Turkmenia
gularis	
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford,
coniceps Canestrini, 1890	C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M.,
key	1966 a, 94, 95, 96, figs. 1-2
wild pigeons	Egypt
Ornithodorus coniceps	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, R.,
(Canestrini, 1890)	[1965 a]
Ornithodoros coriaceus	Diamant, G.; and Strickland,
key	R. K., 1965 a, 28
Ornithodoros (Ornamentum)	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
coriaceus Koch, 1844	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
key	1965 a, 332, 351-352, figs.
	38-39
	California and Mexico
Ornithodoros delanoei	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.;
Roubaud et Colas-Belcour	and Rageau, J., 1962 a
1931	Maroc
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus)	Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford,
delanoei Roubaud and Colas-	C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M.,
Belcour, 1931	1966 a, 94, 98-99, figs. 7-8
key	Egypt, all from
hedgehog (probably Hemiechinus auritus aegypticus)	
Hemiechinus sp.	
(burrow)	
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
denmarki, n. sp.	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
key	1965 a, 331, 333, 341-342,
Sula leucogaster	figs. 19-20
leucogaster	Jamaica
Sterna fuscata fuscata	Florida
Anous stolidus pileatus	Trinidad, Mexico and Hawaii
Ornithodoros dugesi	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
Mazzotti, 1943	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
As syn. of Ornithodoros	1965 a, 350
(Alectorobius) talaje (Guérin-Méneville), 1849	
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius)	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
dyeri Cooley and Kohls, 1940	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
key	1965 a, 333, 342-343, figs.
Blantiopteryx plicata	21-23
plicata	Mexico and El Salvador
Pizonyx vivesi	Mexico and El Salvador
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus)	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C.
eboris Theiler, 1959	M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M.,
key	1966 a, 95, 99-100, figs. 9-10
porcupine	South Africa
(burrow)	
Ornithodoros elongatus n.	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D.
sp.	E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.),
key	1965 a, 331, 333, 358-359,
	figs. 52-54
	Dominican Republic

Ornithodoros erraticus (Lucas, 1849) Neumann, 1896	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 a Algérie, Maroc, Tunisie
Ornithodoros erraticus rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Ornithodorus erraticus (Lucas, 1849)	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 30, 32, 33, 63, 121, 122, fig. 69
Euxerus erythropus	Afrique noire
Ornithodoros erraticus Sus scrofa domesticus (pele)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) erraticus Lucas, 1849 key Arvicanthis sp. (burrow)	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 107-108, figs. 23- 24 Egypt
Ornithodoros faini Hoogstr.	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) faini Hoogstraal, 1960 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 115-116, figs. 41- 42 Congo
Ornithodoros foleyi Parrot, 1926	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 a Sahara algérien
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) foleyi Parrot, 1928 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95, 100, figs. 11-12 Egypt
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) graingeri Heisch and Guggis- berg, 1953 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 108, figs. 25-26 Kenya
Ornithodoros grenieri sp.n. Hypogeomys antimena	Klein, J. M., [1965 a], 1276- 1288, figs. 1-32 Beroboka, Madagascar
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) gurneyi Warburton, 1926 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 108-109, figs. 27- 28 Australia
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei (Schulze), 1935 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 343-344, figs. 24-25
Noctilio leporinus leporinus	Trinidad
Molossus ater nigricans	Mexico
Myotis velifer velifer	"
Noctilio labialis	Nicaragua, Costa Rica and Bolivia
Artibeus lituratus pal- marum	Costa Rica
Eumops sp.	Bolivia
Ornithodoros hermsi	Gregson, J. D., 1964 a Canada
Ornithodoros (Pavlov- skyella) hermsi Wheeler, Herms, and Meyer, 1935 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 352-353, figs. 40-41
Eutamias sp. (nest)	Colorado
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus	Oregon

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi Cooley and Kohls, 1941 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 344-346, figs. 26-27
Eptesicus fuscus fuscus	Alabama
Eptesicus fuscus	Arkansas
Antrozous pallidus	Arizona, Nevada and Texas
Pipistrellus hesperus	Arizona
Antrozous pallidus pacificus	California
Eptesicus fuscus pallidus	Maryland
Myotis subulatus subulatus	South Dakota
Ornithodoros kelleyi humidity response	Sonenshine, D.E., 1963 a, 433
Ornithodoros lahorensis survival of vertebrate leucocytes in blood	Balashov, Iu. S., 1963 e
Ornithodorus lahorensis vector, foot and mouth disease virus	Boi͡adzhi͡an, G. K.; and Pos- toi͡an, S. R., 1964 a
Ornithodoros lahorensis vector, hoof and mouth disease	Boi͡adzhi͡an, G. K.; and Pos- toian, S. R., 1965 a
Ornithodoros lahorensis Neum. [Ovis aries]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 395- 396 Armenia
Ornithodoros lahorensis feeding on anesthetized animals	Kusov, V. N.; and Ushakov, K. P., 1965 a
Ornithodoros lahorensis seasonal dynamics, Tashkent oblast	Nadyrov, S. A., 1962 a
Ornithodorus lahorensis vector of relapsing fever	Postoi͡an, S. R., 1963 a Armenian SSR
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) lahorensis Neumann, 1901 key sheep	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 100-102, figs. 13- 14 U.S.S.R.
Ornithodorus lahorensis review	Theodor, O., 1964 e
Ornithodorus lahorensis histology	Tsvileneva, V. A., 1961 b, fig. 4
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) macmillani, n. sp. Kakatoe roseicapilla	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 86-92, figs. 1-16 New South Wales, Australia
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) macmillani Hoogstraal and Kohls, 1966 key Kakatoe roseicapilla (nests)	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 109-110, figs. 29- 30 Australia
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) madagascariensis Hoogstraal, 1962 key bat	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 116-117, figs. 43- 44 Madagascar
Ornithodorus moubata embryonic development	Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1964 a
Ornithodorus moubata vector of recurrent fever discoveries of Dutton-Todd expedition to Congo, 1903-1905	Lechat, M. F., 1964 a

Ornithodoros moubata rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Ornithodorus moubata (Murray, 1877)	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 30, 33, 63, 121, 122, 123-124, 126, figs. 70-71
Ornithodoros (O.) moubata (Murray), 1877 key	Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 103 South Africa
Ornithodorus moubata transmission of encephalitis possible by artificial infection of ticks	Streissle, G., 1961 a, 159-169
Ornithodorus moubata vector	Tsybul'skii, V. B.; and Ishmukhametov, A. I., 1964 a Kahemba, Congo Republic
Ornithodorus moubata	Uilenberg, G., [1965 a], 349
Ornithodorus moubata vector of rickettsiae	Weyer, F., 1963 b
Ornithodorus moubata toxic effect of Vipera lebetina blood	Zhogolev, D. T., 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) nereensis Pavlovsky, 1941 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 110-111, figs. 31-32 U.S.S.R.
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) nicollei Mooser, 1932 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 353-354, figs. 42-43 Mexico
Ornithodoros normandi Larrousse, 1923	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 a Tunisie
Ornithodoros papillipes effect of temperature and humidity on development	Akhmetbekova, P. T., 1965 a
Ornithodoros papillipes survival of vertebrate leucocytes in blood	Balashov, Iu. S., 1963 e
Ornithodoros papillipes localization and dissemination of Rickettsia burneti	Balashov, Iu. S.; and Daiter, A. B., 1965 a, figs. 1-3
Ornithodoros papillipes Bir. effect of temperature and humidity	Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filippova, N. A., 1964 b
Ornithodoros papillipes feeding on anesthetized animals	Kusov, V. N.; and Ushakov, K. P., 1965 a
Ornithodoros papillipes Birula vector, spirochetosis	Pavlovskii, E. N.; and Skrynnik, A. N., 1965 a
Ornithodorus papillipes effect of radiation	Teravskii, I. K., 1966 a
Ornithodorus papillipes toxic effect of Vipera lebetina blood	Zhogolev, D. T., 1965 a
Ornithodoros parkeri Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) parkeri Cooley, 1936 key Onychomys torridus longicaudus	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 354-355, figs. 44-45 Nevada
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) peringueyi Bedford and Hewitt, 1925 key Petrochelidon spilodera	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 102, figs. 15-16 South Africa
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) peusi (Schulze), 1943 key Hirundo daurica rufula	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 102-103 Greece
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) piriformis Warburton, 1918 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 117-118, figs. 45-46 India
Ornithodorus porcinus	Uilenberg, G., [1965 a], 349 Madagascar
Ornithodoros (O.) porcinus domesticus Walton, 1962	Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 103-104 Kenya
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) puertoricensis Fox, 1947 key Proechimys guyanensis trinitatus Rattus norvegicus mongoose	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 346-347, figs. 28-29 Trinidad Puerto Rico Virgin Islands
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) rennellensis Clifford and Sonenshine, 1962 key bat Dobsonia sp.	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 118, 119, figs. 47-48 British Solomon Islands New Guinea; Admiralty Islands
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) rossi, n. sp. key Leptonycteris nivalis Eptesicus fuscus Macrotus californicus	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 331, 333, 347-348, figs. 30-31 Arizona Arizona Mexico
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) rostratus Aragão, 1911 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 355-356, figs. 46-47 Brazil
Ornithodoros rudis Karsch, 1880 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 359-360, figs. 55-56 Panama and Venezuela
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) salahi Hoogstraal, 1953 key Rousettus a. aegypticus	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 118-119, 120, figs. 49-50 Egypt
Ornithodoros savignyi (Audouin, 1827) Koch, 1844	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 a Tunisie
Ornithodoros savignyi reproduction	Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1964 a, figs. 1-2

Ornithodoros (Ornithodoros) savignyi (Audouin) morphology of the palp	van der Hammen, L., 1964 a, fig. 1
Ornithodoros savignyi carbon dioxide as stimulant and attractant	Nevill, E. M., 1964 a
Ornithodoros savignyi rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Ornithodorus savignyi (Andouin, 1827) Bos taurus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 30, 63, 125, 126-129, figs. 72-73 Afrique noire
Ornithodoros savignyi humidity response	Sonenshine, D.E., 1963 a, 433
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) solomonis Dumbleton, 1958 key fruit bat	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 119-121, figs. 51-52 British Solomon Islands
Ornithodoros sparnus Kohls and Clifford, 1963 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 360-361, figs. 57-58
Neotoma lepida	Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus	Utah and Nevada
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) stageri Cooley and Kohls, 1941 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 348-349, figs. 32-33
Ornithodoros talaje key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 28, 79-82, 4 pls.
Ornithodoros talaje Python reticulatus (exper.) Epicrates cenchris (exper.) Boa constrictor (exper.) Lacerta sp. (exper.) Maus (exper.) Ratte (exper.)	Frank, W., 1964 d, 415-438, figs. 2-9, 12-13
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) talaje (Guérin-Méneville)	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 b, figs.7-8
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) talaje (Guérin-Méneville), 1849 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 349-350, figs. 34-35
Syn.: Ornithodoros dugesi	Mazzotti 1943
Neotoma micropus	Texas
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Ol. effect of temperature and humidity	Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filippova, N. A., 1964 b
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Passer domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a Turkmenia
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) tartakovskyi Olenev, 1931 key turtles (burrows)	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94, 111-112, figs. 33-34 U.S.S.R.
Ornithodoros tholozani rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A.,1964 a
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) tholozani Laboulbène and Mégnin, 1882 key	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 112-113, figs. 35-36 U.S.S.R.
Ornithodoros turicata key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 28

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) turicata (Dugès), 1876 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 356-357, figs. 48-49 New Mexico
Ornithodoros turicata humidity response	Sonenshine, D.E., 1963 a,433
Ornithodoros verrucosus vector, spirochetosis	Baĭramova, R. A., 1965 a
Ornithodorus verrucosus tick-borne recurrent fever vector experiments	Baĭramova, R. A., 1965 b
Ornithodoros verrucosus Ol., Sass. et Fen. effect of temperature and humidity	Balashov, Iu. S.; and Filippova, N. A., 1964 b
Ornithodorus verrucosus Ol., Sas., Fen.	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 396 Armenia
Ornithodorus verrucosus vector	Maruashvili, G. M., 1965 b Georgia USSR
Ornithodorus verrucosus vector of relapsing fever	Postoian, S. R., 1963 a Armenian SSR
Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi Cooley and Kohls, 1941 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 332, 357-358, figs. 50-51
Phyllonycteris poeyi	Cuba
Pteronotus torrei	Cuba
Mormoops megalophylla tumidiceps	Trinidad
Pteronotus rubiginosa rubiginosa	Trinidad
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) yumatensis Cooley and Kohls 1941 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 333, 350-351, figs. 36-37
Myotis velifer	Arizona
Corynorhinus townsendii	"
Corynorhinus rafinesquii	"
Desmodus rotundus murinus	Mexico
Artibeus lituralis palmarum	"
Artibeus aztecus	"
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) zumpti Heisch and Guggisberg, 1953 key Cynictis penicillata	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93, 113-114, figs. 37-38 South Africa
Ornithoica Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Ornithoica Hippoboscidae	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92
Ornithoica sp. "M" Amaurornis phoenicurus Dendrocopos nanus Megalaima oorti Dicrurus macrocercus Zosterops palpebrosa Dendrocitta formosae Urocissa caerulea Lanius schach Oriolus chinensis Myiophoneus insularis Zoothera dauma Cinclidium leucurum Brachypteryx montana Hypsipetes madagascariensis Alcippe morrisonia Heterophasia auricularis Garrulax canorus	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan

Ornithoica confluenta (?) Melospiza melodia	Tompa, F. S., 1964 a, 15 Mandarte Island, B.C., Canada
Ornithoica exilis Goisakius melanolophus Zoothera dauma Turdus obscurus	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan
Ornithoica vicina Circus cyaneus Mallophaga [sp.] (attached to abdomen)	Scharf, W. C., 1966 a, 471 all from Portage County, Wisconsin
Ornithoica vicina Melospiza melodia	Tompa, F. S., 1964 a, 15 Mandarte Island, B.C., Canada
Ornithoica vicina (Walker) Ciccaba virgata	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Ornithomya [lapsus as: Ornithomyia] wing venation	Hardy, G. H., 1964 a
Ornithomyia [sic] Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Ornithomya Latreille 1802 key to African species	Maa, T. G., 1964 b, 197-198
Ornithomya Latreille 1802 priority over Ornithomyia Latreille 1804	Maa, T. C., 1965 c, 394
rnithomya sp. "T" Goisakius melanolophus Chalcophaps indica Otus scops Glaucidium brodiei Ninox scutulata Accipiter trivirgatus Urocissa caerulea Alcippe morrisonia Otus bakkamoena Dendrocitta formosae Myiophoneus insularis Zoothera dauma	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan
rnithomyia [sic] avicularia inné Astur badius	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo
rnithomyia [sic] avicularia Columba livia domestica Turdus philomelos iuv. Accipiter nisus Falco tinnunculus Pica pica Carduelis flammea cabaret Turdus merula	van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68- 72 all from Netherlands
rnithomyia [sic] avicularia innaeus Pica pica	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands
nithomyia [sic] avicularia ., 1761) Garrulus glandarius	Callot, J., 1961 a, 334 France
nithomyia [sic] avicularia ., 1758)	Hill, D. S., 1962 b, figs. 3-5
nithomya avicularia innaeus) 1758 key	Maa, T. C., 1964 b, 198, 199, fig. 5 Congo
rithomya biloba Dufour 27 key Hirundo rustica rustica	Maa, T. C., 1964 b, 197, 198, 199, 202-203, figs. 4, 8, 10, 12, 16-17 Egypt
Ornithomyia [sic] chloropus Bergroth	van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68- 72
Ornithomyia [sic] fringillina Curtis Pluvialis apricaria Parus coeruleus Sylvia communis Calcarius lapponicus Haematopus ostralegus iuv. Carduelis flammea cabaret	van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68- 72 all from Netherlands
Ornithomyia [sic] fringillina Curtis Sylvia communis Parus major	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 all from the Netherlands
Ornithomyia [sic] fringillina Curtis Parus caeruleus	Evans, G. O.; Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 a, 487, 500 Surrey, Angleterre
Ornithomyia [sic] fringillina Curtis, 1836	Hill, D. S., 1962 b, figs. 2-5
Ornithomya fringillina Curtis 1836 key	Maa, T. C., 1964 b, 198
Ornithomya fringillina Curtis Hylocichla guttata Hylocichla ustulata Oporornis formosus Zonotrichia albicollis Melospiza georgiana	Wilson, N. A., 1964 b all from Indiana
Ornithomyia [sic] fur Schiner	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo
Ornithomya fur Schiner 1868 key Hirundo cucullata Cecropis semirufa Riparia paludicola	Maa, T. C., 1964 b, 197, 198, 199, 201-202, figs. 3, 7, 9, 11, 14-15 all from S. Africa
Ornithomya inocellata Ferris 1930 key Petrochelidon spilodera	Maa, T. C., 1964 b, 197, 204- 205, figs. 21-22 S. Africa
Ornithomyia lagopodis Sharp, 1907	Hill, D. S., 1962 b, figs. 1, 3-5
Ornithomya marginalis n. sp. key Cossypha dichroa	Maa, T. C., 1964 b, 197, 198- 200, 205, figs. 1, 6 S. Africa
Ornithomya papillosa n. sp. key	Maa, T. C., 1964 b, 197, 198, 200-201, 205, figs. 2, 13 Congo
Ornithomyia remota Walker Porphyriornis nesiotis comeri Rowettia goughensis Nesocichla eremita Nesospiza wilkinsi	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a all from Tristan da Cunha Islands
Ornithomya roubaudi Séguy 1938 key	Maa, T. C., 1964 b, 197, 203- 204, figs. 18-20 Congo
Ornithomyia simplex Walker, 1861	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b, 23 Australia
As syn. of Lynchia simplex (Walker)	
Ornithomyia [lapsus, for Ornithomya] wing venation	Hardy, G. H., 1964 a

Ornithonyssinae key to genera	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a
Ornithonyssus Sambon 1928 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Ďusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Ornithonyssus Sambon Ornithonyssinae, key; key to species	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1966 a
Ornithonyssus aridus (Gervais) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 262, fig. 7f Great Britain
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) ability to retain Eastern equine encephalitis	Clark, G. M.; Lutz, A. E.; and Fadness, L., 1966 a, 107-112
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 250, 252, 258, 260, 267, 270, 271, 274, figs. 1D, 2D, 5, 6C, E-H, 10C, 11-12,14 Great Britain
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Ornithonyssus bacoti Mus musculus praetextus	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 628 Wadi Halfa, Sudan
Ornithonyssus bacoti vector of Litomosoides carinii, effect of mite nutrition	Kanda, T.; and Tasaka, S., 1966 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) malathion, laboratory mice and hamsters	Keefe, T. J.; Scanlon, J. E.; and Wetherald, L. D., 1964 a, fig. 1
Ornithonyssus bacoti [Rattus norvegicus]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 525 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirst Rattus norvegicus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
O[rnithonyssus] bacoti collection with thermo-eclector	Merinov, V. A., 1964 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti (S. Hirst, 1913) role as plague vector	Nel'zina, E. N.; Chernova, N. I.; Vorona, I. M.; and Pylenko, M. S., 1965 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti reproductive behavior	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1966 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 a Iwo Jima
Ornythonyssus bacoti exper. vector of Litomosoides carinii	Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Singh, D.; and Raghavan, N. G. S., 1963 a
[Ornithonyssus bacoti] rat mites mass agression in the Crimea	Seledtsov, I. I.; and Protsenko, V. P., 1962 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti vector of Litomosoides carinii to cotton rat	Tanaka, H., 1964 a
Ornithonyssus bacoti	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1962 a, fig. 45; 1965 a, fig. 45
Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst) key	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a, figs. 4(2), 5(1)
Ornithonyssus bacoti possible vector of tick-borne encephalitis virus	Zemskaia, A. A.; and Pchelkina, A. A., 1962 a
Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese) morphology	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1965 a, 263, fig. 8B Great Britain

Ornithonyssus bursa control	Furman, D.P., 1963 a
Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese)	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Ornithonyssus cornutus Keegan, 1956 as syn. of Parasteatonyssus cornutus (Keegan, 1956) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Ornithonyssus dogieli (Bregetova) key	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1966 a, figs. 4(1), 6(5)
Ornithonyssus hoogstraali Keegan, 1956 as syn. of Parasteatonyssus hoogstraali (Keegan, 1956) n. comb.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Ornithonyssus hoogstraali Keegan key	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1965 a, fig. 6(4)
Ornithonyssus pavlovskii Lange, 1959 key Muscardinus avellanarius (nest)	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 Kirov oblast
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Can. et Fanz. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini and Fanzago, 1877) biology	Combs, R. L. (jr.); and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1964 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Columba livia domestica Sayornis phoebe Myiarchus crinitus Troglodytes aedon Sturnus vulgaris Spizella passerina Passer domesticus	Foulk, J. D.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1965 a all from New York
Ornithonyssus sylviarum control	Furman, D.P., 1963 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Sevin	Harrison, I. R.; and Daykin, M. M., 1965 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini & Fanzago) chicken	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Malathion	Nelson, T. E.; and Bertun, K. M. R., 1965 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum reproductive behavior	Oliver, J. H. (jr.), 1966 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Can. et Fanz, 1877) Canabina canabina (nest)	Piri͡anik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini e Fanzago, 1887) Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Canestrini et Fanzago, 1877) Corvus frugilegus Pica pica Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Ornithonyssus sylviarum Canestrini et Fanzago, 1877 Acrocephalus dumetorum (nest)	Silvere, A.-P., 1964 a, figs. 1-4 Tartu

Ornithomyssus sylviarum Ronnel	Smith, T.C.; et al., 1965 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum exper. transmission of infectious synovitis, unsuccessful	Turner, E. C. (jr.); Wehrheim, N. L.; Messersmith, D. H.; and Davis, J. W., 1963 a
Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Can. et Fanz) key	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1966 a, fig. 5(3)
Ornithophila australica Paramonov, 1954 As syn. of Lynchia australica (Paramonov)	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b, 23
Ornithophila metallica Schiner Leiothrix lutea	Evans, G. O.; Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 a, 487, 500 Extreme Orient (mort à Anvers, Belgique)
Ornithophila metallica Megalaima oorti Dicrurus macrocercus Dicrurus aeneus Dendrocitta formosae Urocissa caerulea Turdus chrysolaus Hypsipetes madagascariensis Heterophasia auricularis Garrulax canorus	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan
Oropsylla key to species Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23,40, 44-45
Oropsylla alaskensis (Bak.) Citellus undulatus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 47, 61-62 Alaska
Oropsylla arctomys (Baker) Marmota monax Vulpes fulva	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba
Oropsylla arctomys (Baker) Mephitis mephitis Marmota monax	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 all from northern Michigan
Oropsylla idahoensis Citellus beldingi Citellus lateralis Eutamias sp. Lagurus curtatus Mustela frenata Neotoma cinerea Peromyscus maniculatus Thomomys talpoides	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Oropsylla idahoensis (Bak.) Citellus undulatus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 62 Alaska
Oropsylla ilovaiskii [Citellus citellus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Avetisi͡an, G. A.; Asri͡an, G. A.; and Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 a, 324, 327, 334, table 4 all from Armenia
Oropsylla ilovaiskii [Citellus citellus]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 Armenia
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Putorius eversmanni Vulpes vulpes Canis lupus	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Oropsylla ilovaiskii plague infected	Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a; 1963 a lower reaches of Ural River
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Citellus pygmaeus	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a, 269 Askaniya-Nova
Oropsylla (Oropsylla) ilovaiskii key Citellus pygmaeus Putorius eversmanni	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 45, 46-47, fig. 31 a-b all from Ukraine
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122-123 Armenian SSR
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Wagn. et Ioff [Citellus citellus]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 366, table 1 north-western Armenia
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Wagner & Ioff, 1926 +Citellus pygmaeus mugosaricus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L.M., 1964 a, 21 Generalskoye (Saratovskaya oblast)
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Citellus pygmaeus Mus musculus hortulanus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Oropsylla ilovaiskii Wagn. et Ioff, 1926	Zil'fi͡an, V. N.; Avetisi͡an, G. A.; and Ovasapi͡an, O. V., 1960 a, 347, 358 Armenia
Oropsylla (Oropsylla) silantiewi key Putorius eversmanni Marmota[sp.]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 45-46, fig. 30 a-b all from Ukraine
Oropsylla silantiewi Wagn. Marmota baibacina	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130 Daghestan
Oropsylla silantiewi ?Syn.: Paraceras segregatus Wagner, 1930. Meles sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 39 Pamir
Oropsylla silantiewi asiatica Wagner, 1930 + Citellus buxtoni?	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 12 Kolyma river, N. W. Yakutskaya A.S.S.R.
Oropsylla silantiewi silantiewi (Wagner, 1898) +Arctomys bobac (=Marmota bobac)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 40 S. E. Russia
Oropsylla silantiewi weisskei Wagner, 1936 + Marmota sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 47 Mongolia
Orthohalarachne attenuata Callorhinus ursinus	Keyes, M. C., 1965 a, 1092 Pribilof Is., Alaska
Orthohalarachne diminuata Callorhinus ursinus	Keyes, M. C., 1965 a, 1092 Pribilof Is., Alaska
Orthohalarachne letalis n. sp. (trachea,bronchii) Zalophus californianus (= Otaria californica)	Popp, E., 1961 a, pp. 265-278, figs. 1-15
Ortholfersia Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Ortholfersia Hippoboscidae	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92

Ortholfersia bequaerti Maa, 1962	Hardy, G. H., 1965 a, 35 Queensland, Australia
Ortholfersia minuta Paramonov, 1954	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b Queensland, Australia
Oryctolaelaps bibicovae Mogera robusta	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 524 Iuzhnom Primor'e
Osborniella Thompson, 1948 Syn.: Cuculigogus Eichler, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 437, 441
Otobius Argasidae	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 27
Otobius lagophilus Cooley and Kohls anatomy and morphology	Herrin, C.S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 19 pp., figs. 4-32
Lepus californicus	California; Idaho
Sylvilagus audubonii	California
Lepus sp.	Canada; Montana
Felis catus	Canada
Sylvilagus sp.	Idaho
Equus asinus	Mexico
Lepus townsendii	Montana
Sylvilagus nuttallii	Utah
Sylvilagus idahoensis	Utah
Otobius lagophilus Cooley and Kohls, 1940 key	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 332, 361-362, figs. 59-60
Ochotona princeps	California
hare	Mexico
jackrabbit	Montana and Wyoming
sheep dog	Wyoming
Otobius megnini small animals, treatment	Blakemore, J.C., 1966 a, 153
Otobius megnini (Duges) bovine	Boero, J. J., 1965 a Argentina
Otobius megnini	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 43
Oreamnus americanus	Banff Park
Odocoileus virginianus ochrourus	Kootenay Park, B. C.
Ovis canadensis californicus	Ewing's Landing, B. C.
Odocoileus hemionus hemionus	Kamloops, B. C.
Otobius megnini	Gregson, J. D., 1964 a Canada
Otobius megnini (Dugès), 1884 key cattle	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, 332, 362, figs. 61-62 California
[Otobius megnini] treatment chart, livestock	Roney, J. N.; and Lane, A., 1965 a
Otobius megnini key	Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 93
Otobius megnini	Uilenberg, G., [1965 a], 349 Madagascar
Otobius megnini 1-naphthy-N-méthyl carbamate	Uilenberg, G., 1965 e

Otodectes cynotis gato, perros, y 1 conejo, dimethyl-phthalate	Berg, Paul; and Shomer, R. R., 1964 a
Otodectes cynotis small animals, treatment	Blakemore, J.C., 1966 a, 152
Otodectes cynotis acariasis, feline	Conroy, J. D., 1964 b, fig. 20
Otodectes cynotis	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 35, 36
Otodectes cyanotis [sic] small animals, treatment	Schaffer, M.H., 1966 a
Otodectes cynotis var. canis chien	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 Cambodia
Otodectes cynotis var. canis (Hering, 1838) Canis familiaris	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156 Tonkin
Otodectes cynotis var. canis chiens (oreille)	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 210, 211, fig. 72E Indochina
Otodectes cynotis var. cati (Hering, 1838) Felis domestica (conduit auditif externe)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156 Indochina
Otonissus [lapsus as: Otonyssus]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a
Otonyssus [sic] minutissimus (Oudemans, 1910) Buitendijk, 1945 as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 86
Otonyssus [sic] munda (Gater, 1932) Buitendijk, 1945 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) munda (Gater, 1932) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 118
Otonyssus [lapsus for: Otonissus]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a
Oulocrepis dissimilis morphology, control	Lasch, G., 1965 a, figs. 8-9
Oxycephalus (Montrouzier in litt.) Bigot 1860 as syn. of Cyclopodia Kolenati 1863	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 378
Oxylipeurus clavatus Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Oxylipeurus mesopelios colchicus Clay, 1938 Phasianus colchicus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Oxylipeurus tetraonis (Grube, 1851) Tetrao urogallus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia

Pachylaelaps sp. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Pachylaelaps sp.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Pachylaelaps [sp.] [small mammals]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 Iuzhnom Primor'e
Pachylaelaps sp. Lucanidae	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia
Pachylaelaps sp. [Apodemus sylvaticus]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 Armenia
Pachylaelaptidae sp. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Pachyseius [lapsus as: Pachyseus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a
Pachyseus [sic] sp. [small mammals]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 Iuzhnom Primor'e
Pachyseus [lapsus for: Pachyseius]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a
Paddacoptes subgen. n. subgen. of Passeroptes g.n.	Fain, A., 1964 h, 299 tod of subgen.: [Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (Fain, 1964)] [comb. indicated, not made]
Painjunirmus Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Palaeoctenophthalmus subgen. of Ctenophthalmus, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92
Palaeopsylla Wagner key to species Ctenophthalmidae, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 24, 116
Palaeopsylla kohauti Dampf Talpa europaea	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 78 Greifswald, Germany
Palaeopsylla kohauti key Talpa europaea	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 116, 120, fig. 98 a-b Ukraine
Palaeopsylla kohauti kohauti Dampf 1911 Talpa europaea Sorex alpinus	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 145 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Palaeopsylla kohauti steini Jordan 1932 Neomys fodiens Talpa europaea	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 211, 215 all from Yugoslavia
Palaeopsylla minor minor (Dale) Sorex araneus castaneus Apodemus s. sylvaticus	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b all from Northumberland
Palaeopsylla minor minor (Dale, 1878) Talpa europaea	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 France
Palaeopsylla similis D. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Palaeopsylla similis Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a,126 Belorussia
Palaeopsylla similis key Talpa europaea	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 116, 117, 118, figs. 93, 95 a-b Ukraine

Palaeopsylla similis peusi Smit 1953 Talpa europaea Neomys anomalus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 211, 215 all from Yugoslavia
Palaeopsylla similis similis Dampf 1910 Talpa europaea	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 211, 215 Yugoslavia
Palaeopsylla similis similis Dampf Sorex araneus araneus	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 458 Hungary
Palaeopsylla sorecis [Soricidae]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Palaeopsylla sorecis Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Palaeopsylla corecis [sic] Dale Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Palaeopsylla sorecis Dale Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Palaeopsylla soricis [Arvicola terrestris]	Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a Armenian SSR
Palaeopsylla sorecis Wagn. Apodemus flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Palaeopsylla sorecis Wagn.	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Palaeopsylla sorecis Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] key Neomys fodiens Sorex araneus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 116, 117-118, figs. 92, 94 all from Ukraine
Palaeopsylla sorecis Talpa europea	Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a Seilhac (Corrèze)
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] (Dale 1878) Neomys fodiens N. anomalus Sorex araneus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 211, 215 all from Yugoslavia
Palaeopsylla soricis gromovi	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] gromovi [Arvicola terrestris]	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] gromovi [Microtus arvalis] (nest) [Sorex araneus] [Neomys fodiens]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] gromovi [Cricetus auratus] [Arvicola terrestris]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis [sic] (Dale) Sorex araneus castaneus	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland

Palaeopsylla soricis soricis [sic] (Dale, 1878) Sorex araneus S. alpinus Neomys fodiens	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 144, 145 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Palaeopsylla soricis [sic] starki Wagner, 1930 Sorex sp. S. araneus S. tscherskii neglectus (=Sorex minutissimus tscherskii)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42 all from Bryansk
Palaeopsylla steini key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 116, 119-120, figs. 96-97
Palaeopsylla vartanovi [Neomys fodiens]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, table 4 Armenia
Palaeopsylla vartanovi Ioff [Neomys fodiens] [Crocidura güldenstaedti]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 371, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Palpoboophilus Minning 1934 as syn. of Boophilus Curtice, 1891.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 71
Palpoboophilus Minning, 1934 subgen. of Boophilus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 17, 30
Palpoboophilus decoloratus Koch, 1844 Bos taurus Ovis aries Capra hircus Canis familiaris	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 32, 33, 54, 93-94, 95-96, 97, figs. 8D, 44-45, 46 (1) all from Afrique noire
Pandarus sinuatus Say Carcharodon carcharias Carcharhinus falciformis	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 all from Florida
Pangorillalges Fain, 1962 Paracoroptinae	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 71
Pangorillalges gorillae Gaud et Till, 1957 Gorilla gorilla	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 75, 76-77, fig. 52 Gabon
Pangorillalges pani Fain, 1962 Pan troglodytes schweinfurthi	Fain, A., 1963 s, 17, 33, 34, 36, 71-74, 75, 76, figs. 1-2, 45-48, 53 Nord-Kivu and Ouest Kivu, Congo ex-Belge
singe	Nord-Kivu, Congo ex-Belge
Panurinirmus gen. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 241, 270, 280 tod: P. visendus n. sp.
Panurinirmus visendus g.n., sp. n. (tod) Panurus biarmicus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 268, 270, 280, 282, fig. 8d, pl. 3, photo 15 Gdańsk, Poland
Papulina [lapsus for: Pupulina]	Pillai, N. K., 1964 b
Paracaroecus [lapsus for: Pecaroecus]	Rapp, W. J. (jr.); and Jones, D. S., 1962 a
Paraceras Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23, 40, 43
Paraceras melis Curt., 1832	Avetisian, G. A.,1965 a Armenian SSR
Paraceras melis [Meles meles]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 334, table 6 Armenia
Paraceras melis Meles meles	Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a Ciscaucasus
Paraceras melis Meles meles	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 43-44, fig. 29 a-b Ukraine
Paraceras melis Curt. [Meles meles]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130 Daghestan
Paraceras melis (Walker, 1856) Meles meles	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 144 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Paraceras melis (Walker 1856) Meles meles	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 213, 216 Yugoslavia
Paraceras melis (J. Curtis, 1832) Vulpes vulpes	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 France
Paraceras melis Meles meles	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Paraceras melis flabellum Wagner, 1916 mammal	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 19 Taldy-Kurganskaya oblast, Kazakhstan
Paraceras melis melis (Walker, 1856) Meles meles	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Lebanon
Paraceras segregatus Wagner, 1930? as syn. of Oropsylla silantiewi.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 39
Paracoroptes Lavoipierre, 1955 Paracoroptinae	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 62-63
Paracoroptes allenopitheci sp. n. Allenopithecus nigroviridis	Fain, A., 1963 r, 153-154 Coquilhatville, Congo ex belge
Paracoroptes allenopitheci Fain, 1963 Allenopithecus nigroviridis (corps et oreilles)	Fain, A., 1963 s, 24, 33, 34, 64-69, figs. 22-23, 40-43 Coquilhatville, Congo ex-Belge
Paracoroptes colobi sp. n. Colobus abyssinicus	Fain, A., 1963 r, 154 Congo ex belge (Zoo d'Anvers)
Paracoroptes colobi Fain, 1963 Colobus polykomos abyssinicus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 69-71, fig. 44 Congo ex-belge (Anvers Zoo)
Paracoroptes gordoni Lavoipierre, 1955 Cercopithecus nictitans whitesidei	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 63-64 Bumbuli, Congo ex-belge
Paracoroptinae subfam. n. Psoroptidae Canestrini, 1892 Includes: Paracoroptes Lavoipierre, 1955	Fain, A., 1963 r, 153
Paracoroptinae Fain, 1963 Psoroptidae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 11, 33, 34, 36, 48, 54, 55, 62

Paractenophthalmus subgen. of Ctenophthalmus, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92
Paractenopsyllus kerguisteli Wagner, 1930 +dogs +rats +Oryzoryctes tetradactylus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 24 Moramanga sector, Madagascar " Antsirabé, Madagascar
Paradoloisia, gen. nov. Trombiculidae	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 283, 291, 297 mt: P. gigantica sp. nov.
Paradoloisia gigantica, gen. nov., sp. nov. (mt) Rattus bowersi latouchei (nasal passages)	Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 291-292, 297, figs. 20-22
Paradoxopsyllus alatau Schwarz. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Paradoxopsyllus alatau Schwarz, 1953 [Alticola argentata]	Shvarts, E. A., [1957 a], figs. 3-4 Kirgiz
Paradoxopsyllus conveniens Wagner, 1930 +Ellobius talpinus tancrei	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 16 Tal des Sees Orik-Nor, Mongolia
Paradoxopsyllus curvispinus Rattus norvegicus caraco	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168 Sakhalin oblast
Paradoxopsyllus grenieri sp.n. [erratum of 1963 c: pp. 265, 268, figs. 5 and 9, concerning the female terminalia of Paradoxopsyllus grenieri sp. n. and P. repandus Roth., 1913, have been inverted]	Klein, J. M., 1965 e, 305
Paradoxopsyllus gussevi [Columba livia]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Paradoxopsyllus hesperius [Microtus nivalis]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, tables 4, 6 Armenia
Paradoxopsyllus hesperius	Labunets, N. F., 1961 d, 194, fig. 2 b
Paradoxopsyllus hesperius Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Paradoxopsyllus hesperius Ioff	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 369, table 1 north-western Armenia
Paradoxopsylla kalabukhovi sp. nov. Meriones meridianus Meriones unguiculatus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 d, 191-192, 193, 194, figs. 1, 2 a, 3 all from Mongolia
Paradoxopsyllus naryni Wagn. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Paradoxopsyllus narnyi Wagner, 1928 rodent	Smit, F. G.A.M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30 Naryn (Tyan-Shanskaya oblast)
Paradoxopsyllus repandus Roth., 1913 [erratum of 1963 c: pp. 265, 268, figs. 5 and 9, concerning the female terminalia of Paradoxopsyllus grenieri n. sp. and P. repandus Roth., 1913, have been inverted]	Klein, J. M., 1965 e, 305

Paradoxopsyllus repandus [Oenanthe lugens] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Paradoxopsyllus scaloni sp. n. Alticola streltsovi	Violovich, N. A., 1964 a, 1082-1084, fig. Dzulu-Kul lake region
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons [Oenanthe isabellina] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Paradyschiria Speiser 1900 Streblidae; Trichobiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Paraeuctenodes Pessôa & Guimarães, 1936 Streblidae; Streblinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 386
Paragoniocotes Cummings, 1916 Syns.: Avipediculus Eichler, 1952; Mausolus Eichler, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 441
Paragoniocotes canipalliatus Carriker, 1954 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 184
Paragoniocotes sordidus Carriker, 1954 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H.E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 184
Paragoniocotidae Eichler, 1941 Paragoniocotiformia nov. interfam. Includes: Psittoecinae nov. subfam.; Psittaconirminae n. sfam.; Paragoniocotinae(Eichler, 1941).	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Paragoniocotiformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Paragoniocotidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, VI, 171
Paraneopsylla dampfi	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Paraneopsylla ioffi T. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Paraneopsylla tiflovi Fedina geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Paranirmus gen. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 241, 275, 280, 282 tod: P. heteroscelis (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.]
Paranirmus heteroscelis (Nitzsch, 1866) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Nirmus heteroscelis Nitzsch, 1866) Dryocopus m. martius	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 275, 280, 282, pl. 4, photo 20 Białowieża, Poland
Parapsyllus australiacus Rothschild, 1909	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 331 Campbell Island
Parapsyllus cardinis sp. n. (nest) Pterodroma lessoni Pachyptila desolata Macronectes giganteus	Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a, 44-49, figs. 1-3 all from Macquarie Island

Parapsyllus cardinis Dunnet, 1961 Pachyptila desolata	Dunnet, G. M., 1962 b Macquarie Island
Parapsyllus dacunhai de Meillon, 1952 [n. comb.]	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 331 Campbell Island
Parapsyllus humboldti Jordan, 1942 [n. comb.]	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 331 Campbell Island
Parapsyllus longicornis Rattus exulans	Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a Little Barrier Island, New Zealand
Parapsyllus longicornis (Enderlein, 1901) Syn.: P. longicornis alginus Jordan, 1942 Diomedea melanophris impavida D. chrysostoma	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 331 all from Campbell Island
Parapsyllus longicornis alginus Jordan, 1942 As syn. of P. longicornis (Enderlein, 1901)	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 331 Campbell Island
Parapsyllus longicornis dacunhae de Meillon Puffinus gravis Nesocichla eremita gordoni	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a all from Tristan da Cunha Islands
Parapsyllus longicornis longicornis Diomedea chlororhynchos	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Parapsyllus magellanicus Jordan, 1938 Syn.: P. magellanicus heardi de Meillon, 1952	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 333-334 Campbell Island
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi de Meillon, 1952 (nest) Pterodroma lessoni Eudyptes cristatus	Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a all from Macquarie Island
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi de Meillon	Dunnet, G. M., 1962 b Macquarie Island
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi de Meillon, 1952 As syn. of P. magellanicus Jordan, 1938	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 333 Campbell Island
Parapsyllus taylori Jordan 1942 p. 332 as P. staylori	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 334 Campbell Island
Parapulex chefrenis [sic] Acomys cahirinus	Costa, M., 1964 a Israel
Parapulex chephrenis (Rothschild, 1903) Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius H. auritus libycus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Parashunsennia Kumada, 1956, subg. as syn. of Shunsennia Jameson & Toshioka, subg., new status.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Parashunsennia harunaensis Kumada, 1956 as syn. of Chatia (Shunsennia) harunaensis (Kumada, 1956) n. comb.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Parasitidae Oudms.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye

Parasitidae gen. sp. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Parasitidae Oudemans gen. spp. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Talpa europaea	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 78 all from Greifswald, Germany
Parasitidae gen. sp. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Parasitidae gen. sp. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia
Parasitidae gen. sp. Talpa europaea brauneri	Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126 Belorussia
Parasitidae gen. sp. [Citellus suslicus]	Khomi͡akov, I. P., 1963 a Bryansk oblast
Parasitidae [sp.] [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Parasitidae Oudms. [sp.] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones blackleri]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Parasitidae [sp.] Clethrionomys glareolus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Parasitidae gen. sp. Citellus pygmaeus Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Cricetus raddei nigriculus Microtus arvalis (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Parasitidae gen. sp. [Microtus arvalis] [Passer montanus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz
Parasitidae [sp.] [Gallus gallus] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 49, 50, 51, Kirgiz
Parasitiformes segmentation affected by parasitic existence	Musiel, A., 1964 a
Parasitus sp. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Parasitus sp. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Parasitus sp. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Parasitus sp. Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus Neotoma lepida Sorex vagrans	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Parasitus sp. [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Parasitus sp.	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 341 Armenia
Parasitus sp. Microtus arvalis (nest)	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a Stavropol krai
Parasitus necrophori Vitzth. [Stenocranius gregalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz

Parasitus setosus Oudms et Voigts, 1904 Apodemus flavicollis	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Parasoricella Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Columbicola Ewing, 1929	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 437
Paraspinturnix globosus Rudnick, 1960 Myotis grisescens	Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a, 200 Kansas
Parasteatonyssus n. gen. Macronyssidae	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 98 tod: P. nyctinomi (Zumpt & Patterson, 1951) n. comb.
Parasteatonyssus cornutus (Keegan, 1956) n. comb. Syn.: Ornithonyssus cornutus Keegan, 1956.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Parasteatonyssus hoogstraali (Keegan, 1956) n. comb. Syn.: Ornithonyssus hoogstraali Keegan, 1956.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Parasteatonyssus lingeraji [sic] (Hiregaudar & Bal, 1956) nov. comb. Syn.: Ichoronyssus lingeraji Hiregaudar & Bal, 1956.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Parasteatonyssus nyctinomi (Zumpt & Patterson, 1951) n. gen., n. comb. (tod) Syn.: Liponyssus nyctinomi Zumpt & Patterson, 1951.	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 98
Paratrichobius Costa Lima Streblidae; Trichobiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Paratrichobius dunni Curran Uroderma bilobatum	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Paratrichobius longicrus (Ribeiro) Artibeus jamaicensis Artibeus cinereus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
Parholaspulus Evans, 1956 Macrochelidae, key to species	Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; Iagodinskii, V. N.; and Apollova, L. N., 1965 a, 219; 1965 b, 119
Parholaspulus alstoni Evans, 1956 key	Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; Iagodinskii, V. N.; and Apollova, L. N., 1965 a, 219, 220; 1965 b, 119
Parholaspulus bregetovae sp. n. key	Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; Iagodinskii, V. N.; and Apollova, L. N., 1965 a, 217-219, figs. 1-7; 1965 b, 118-119, figs. 1-7 northern and central Sikhote-Alin
Parholaspulus jagodinskyi Al. et K., 1963 key	Aleksandrov, Iu. V.; Iagodinskii, V. N.; and Apollova, L. N., 1965 a, 219; 1965 b, 119
Parichoronyssus n. gen. Macronyssidae	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 95 tod: P. sclerus n. sp.
Parichoronyssus sclerus n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Glossophaga soricina Phyllostoma	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 93, 94, 95-96, figs. 1-2 Rio Changena, Bocas del Toro, Panama Orosi Church, Costa Rica

Passeronyssus hypocherae sp. nov. Hypochera chalybeata (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 q, 80-82, figs. 46-51 Afrique (Anvers)
Passeronyssus kittacinclae sp. n. Kittacincla malabarica (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 h, 300 Anvers
Passeroptes g. n. Epidermoptidae	Fain, A., 1964 h, 299 tod: [Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola (Trouessart, 1886)] [comb. indicated, not made]
Passeroptes subgen. Passeroptes g. n.	Fain, A., 1964 h, 299
[Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola (Trouessart,1886)] [comb. indicated, not made] (tod) Syn.: Epidermoptes dermicola Trouessart, 1886	Fain, A., 1964 h, 299
[Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (Fain, 1964)] [comb. indicated, not made] (tod of subgen.) Syn.: Dermation paddae Fain, 1964	Fain, A., 1964 h, 299
Passerrhinoptes zumpti spec. nov. Prionops plumata (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1965 c, 155-156 Mkuzi, Zululand, Afrique du Sud
Patrinyssus Jameson 1950 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Pavlovskyella key subgen. of Ornithodoros	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 93
Pecaroecus [lapsus as: Paracaroecus]	Rapp, W. J. (jr.); and Jones, D. S., 1962 a
Paracaroecus [sic] javalii Pecarii tojacu sonoriensis	Rapp, W. J. (jr.); and Jones, D. S., 1962 a Pusch Ridge, Santa Catalina Mountains, Pima County, Arizona
Pectinacanthus Eichler, 1953 As syn. of Carrikeria Hopkins, 1947	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 184
Pectinoctenus ctenophorus Wagner, 1928 + Cricetulus arenarius (=Cricetulus migratorius arenarius)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 17 Naryn, Gebiet Semiretschje (Tyan-Shanskaya ablast)
Pectinoctenus pectiniceps Apodemus speciosus	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 Southern Primorye
Pectinoctenus pectiniceps (Wagner, 1893) +Arvicola oeconomus(=Microtus oeconomus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32-33 Transbaikalia
Pectinoctenus pectiniceps Apodemus speciosus	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168 Sakhalin oblast
Pectinopygus bassani (Fabr.) Morus bassanus Sula bassana	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 a, figs. 6-7

Pectinopygus fregatiphagus (Eichler,1943) Syn.: Lipeurus gracilicornis major Kellogg, 1899 (nec Piaget, 1880); Epifregata fregatiphagus Eichler, 1943 Fregata aquila	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48 Panama
Pedicinus badii n. sp. Procolobus badius badius Calobus polykomos polykomos	Kuhn, H. J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1964 a, 145-149, figs. 1-6 Eastern and Central Province of Liberia Liberia
Pedicinus badiivorus n. sp. Colobus badius	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 154-155, figs. 1-4 Congo, Maniema, Kasongo
[Pediculosis] head lice infected with Rickettsia	Dutova, G. M., 1964 a
Pediculosis Spirochaeta duttoni in louse	Heisch, R. B., 1955 b
Pediculosis lice as vector of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis	Krynski, S.; and Becla, E., 1963 a
Pediculosis, Human, Treatment insecticide resistance, global survey	Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R., 1965 a
Pediculus Linnaeus, 1758 direction 63: type sp. is P. humanus Linnaeus, 1758 as living 'in vestimentis humanis' (i.e. the form commonly known as corporis by Latreille as first reviser.	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 24-25, 26, 37, 47, 51
Pediculus auratus Scopoli, 1763	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 33
Pediculus capitis homme	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 32, 33, fig. 5A Indochina
Pediculus chelidonius Schrank, 1803	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 184
Pediculus citrinellae Schrank, 1776 opinion (627): Official name (1805)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Pediculus collurionis Shrank, 1803 as syn. of Docophorulus coarctatus coarctatus (Scopoli, 1763)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 409
Pediculus crassicornis Scopoli, 1763 opinion (627): Official name (1804)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Pediculus diomedeae Fabricius, 1775 (interpreted by neotype proposed by Clay, 1940) proposed to be placed on Official List of Specific Names in Zoology	Clay, T.; and Hopkins, G.H.E., 1961 a
Pediculus gallinae Linnaeus 1758 opinion (628): Official name (1808) syn.: Liotheum pallidum Nitzsch, 1818	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 c
Pediculus humanus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1963 a, figs. 2, 4, 5
Pediculus humanus (Linnaeus) natives (head)	Ferris, G. F., 1959 a Palau, Yap, Caroline Atolls, Kusaie, Marshall Is.
[Pediculus humanus] poux de corps DDT resistant	Gaon, J.; Darvaš, A.; and Agramović, G., 1962 a
Pediculus humanus attempts to infect with Spirochaeta duttoni, from man	Heisch, Ronald B., 1965 a
Pediculus humanus Linn., 1758 direction 63: type of Pediculus, as living 'in vestimentis humanis' (i.e. the form commonly known as corporis by Latreille as first reviser	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 24-25, 47
[Pediculus humanus] body lice method for evaluating effect of butadione	Pshenichnov, R. A.; and Burylova, A. M., 1964 a
Pediculus humanus corporis de Geer habitants	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 153 Maniema, Kasongo
Pediculus humanus var. corporis intrarectal inoculation, Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis	Krynski, S.; and Becla, E., 1964 a
Pediculus humanus corporis homme	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 27-32, 33, fig. 5B Indochina
Pediculus humanus humanus DDT-p,p' HCH-gamma	Bojanowska, A.; and Domicz-Styczyńska, B., 1962 a
Pediculus humanus humanus L. Rickettsia vector	Weyer, F., 1961 a, 117, 131, 172, 97, 191, 196
Pediculus humanus humanus Rickettsia vector	Weyer, F., 1962 b
Pediculus humanus humanus var. capitis Nitzsch homme	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 163 Indochina
Pediculus humanus humanus var. corporis de Geer homme	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 163 Indochina
Pediculus lanii J. C. Fabricius, 1798 as syn. of Docophorulus coarctatus coarctatus (Scopoli, 1763)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 409
Pediculus mergi J.C. Fabricius, 1781 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (693) as syn. of Ricinus mergiserrati de Geer, 1778	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Pediculus mjöbergi Alouata caraya	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1963 a, figs. 1,3,5 Prov. Chaco, Argentina
Pediculus passeris Fourc., 1785 as syn. of Docophorulus fringillae (Scopoli, 1772)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 413
Pediculus pici J. C. Fabricius, 1798 as syn. of Picophilopterus pici [n. comb.]	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 33, 34
Pediculus pubis Linnaeus, 1758 direction 63: Syn.: Pthirus inguinalis Leach, 1815	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 33-34
Pediculus querquedulae Linnaeus, 1758 opinion (627): Official name (1806)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b

Pellonyssus Clark & Yunker 1956 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 79
Pellonyssus Clark et Yunker Ornithonyssinae, key; key to species	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a
Pellonyssus viator (Hirst) key	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a, fig. 4(3-4), 5(2)
Penenirmus Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 33
Penenirmus Philopteridae; Brueeliinae	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177 nov. subfam.
Penenirmus Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1938 Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 270-271
Penenirmus sp. 1 (Tendeiro) Lybius dubius	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186 Guinée Portugaise
Penenirmus sp. 1 subsp. (Tendeiro) Lybius b. bidentatus L. bidentatus aequatorialis	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186 Cameroun Ouganda
Penenirmus sp. 2 (Tendeiro) Lybius torquatus torquatus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186 Rhodésie du Nord; Transvaal
Penenirmus sp. 2 subsp. (Tendeiro) Tricholaema l. leucomelan T. leucomelan ?zuluense T. l. ?subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186 Angola; Rhodésie du Nord Mozambique Transvaal
Penenirmus sp. Dryobates leucotos	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 273 Demidoff (Palatinate Smoleńsk)
Penenirmus accuratus sp. n. Dryocopus martius martius	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 271-272, 280, 282, fig. 9a-b, pl. 3, photo 16 Poland
Penenirmus albiventris (Scopoli, 1763) Troglodytes t. troglodytes	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 271, 272, fig. 9c Gdańsk, Poland
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) Dryobates major pinetorum	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 271, 272, fig. 9d-e Braniewo (Pomorze), Poland
Penenirmus auritus californiensis (Kellogg, 1896) Syn.: Docophorus californiensis Kellogg, 1896. Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 46-47 Palo Alto, California
Penenirmus gulosus (Nitzsch, 1866)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 272
Penenirmus immaculatus Blagoveshtchensky, 1951	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 441
Penenirmus impunctus Blagoveshtchensky, 1951	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 441
Penenirmus impunctus Blag., 1951 ?as syn. of Alaudinirmus hibari (Uchida, 1949) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 274
Penenirmus irritans (Ansari, 1958) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 272
Penenirmus nirmoideus (Nitzsch, 1874)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 272
Penenirmus pavlovskyi Blag., 1951 as syn. of Alaudinirmus pavlovskyi (Blagoveshchensky, 1951) [n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 273
Penenirmus pici (J. C. Fabricius, 1798) Picus viridis	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 273 Wrocław, Poland
Penenirmus priniae (Büttiker), 1953 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 185
Penenirmus serrilimbus (Burmeister, 1838) Jynx torquilla japonica J. t. torquilla	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 273 Japan Poland
Penenirmus silesiacus sp. n. Dryobates medius	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 271, 273, 280, 282, fig. 9f-g, pl. 3, photo 17 Milicz, Poland
Penicillidia Kolenati 1863 Nycteriidae; Nycteribiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Penicillidia Klnt. subgen. of Penicillidia Syn.: Stylopenicillidia Speis. 1908	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Penicillidia conspicua Speiser, 1901 Minopterus schreibersi Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Myotis myotis	Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 63 all from Albania
Penicillidia conspicua Speiser, 1900 M[yotis] myotis B[arbastellus] barbastellus	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 78 all from Budapest, Ungarn
Penicillidia decipiens Theodor, 1957 description of male	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 78-79, 80, fig. 1c-e Madagascar
Penicillidia dufouri (Westwood), 1835 Leuconoe capaccinii Myotis myotis M. oxygnathus Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 62-63 all from Albania
Penicillidia dufouri (Westwood, 1835) M[yotis] myotis	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 77, 79, fig. 1b Budapest Parnass; Parnaddoi; Syrien; Sardinien
Penicillidia fulvida (Bifog, 1885)	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 78
Penicillidia (Tripselia) godivae n. sp. Pipistrellus ridleyi	Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 113-115, figs. 10-13 Singapore
Penicillidia indica Scott, 1925 Miniopterus fuliginosus	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 78 Gammaduwa, Ceylon
Penicillidia jenynsi (Westwood, 1835)	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 78 Tainan, Formosa
Penicillidia leptothrinax Speiser, 1908 Miniopterus sp.	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 80 Ost-Madagascar, Sakana
Penicillidia monoceros Speiser, 1900	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 77

Penicillidia (Camptopenicillidia) oitaensis n.comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 379
Penicillidia pachymela Speiser, 1901	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 78 Matam am Senegal
Peramelaelaps bandicooti Womersley, 1956 Isoodon macrourus moresbyensis	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 73 Papua
Pergamasus sp. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 47 Latvia PSR
Pergamasus sp. div. Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Pergamasus sp. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Pergamasus sp. [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Pergamasus crassipes (L.) Latr., 1758 Apodemus flavicollis A. silvaticus Clethrionomys glareolus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] all from Ukrainian Polissia
Perineus [of] Keler, 1957 as syn. of Harrisoniella Bedford, 1929	Carriker, M.A. (jr.),1964 b, 2
Perineus Harrison, 1936 proposed to be placed on Official List of Generic Names in Zoology	Clay, T.; and Hopkins, G.H.E.; 1961 a type: Lipeurus nigrclimbatus Giebel, 1874
Perineus diomedeae Diomedea Phoebetria spp.	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a all from Tristan da Cunha Islands
Perineus grandis (Piaget, 1880) Syns.: Lipeurus grandis Piaget, 1880; L. laculatus Kellogg and Chapman; Diomedicola grandis (Piaget) Keler	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 10
Perineus obscurus Macronectes giganteus	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Peripetasma Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Periplexis antarcticensis n. sp. Bathylagus antarcticus	Hewitt, G. C., 1965 a, 101, 103-106, figs. 1-5 Bellinghausen Basin, South Pacific
Peroderma branchiata sp. n. Coilia Dussumieri (flesh above pectoral fin)	Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 13-14, 17, pl. VII, figs. 2, 2a Bombay
Peromyscopsylla subgen. of Leptopsylla, key; key to species	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 86, 87
Peromyscopsylla bidentata (Kolenati 1860) Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus agrestis	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 143 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Peromyscopsylla bidentata (Kolenati 1860) Clethrionomys glareolus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212, 215 Yugoslavia
Peromyscopsylla catatina (Jordan) Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus	Buckner, C. H., 1964 a all from Manitoba

Peromyscopsylla catatina (Jordan) Eutamias minimus Peromyscus maniculatus Clethrionomys gapperi Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 all from northern Michigan
Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer (Rothschild) Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 northern Michigan
Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica longiloba (Jord.) Microtus oeconomus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 54-55 Alaska
Peromyscopsylla selenis Microtus longicaudus Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Peromyscopsylla silvatica silvatica (Meinert 1896) Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus nivalis	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis (Rothschild) Microtus agrestis hirtus	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Persicargas key subgen. of Argas	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Phaenicia sericata turkeys, control	Loomis, E. C., 1965 a Central Valley, California
Phalacropsylla allos Wagner, 1936 Peromyscus maniculatus	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 106 Montana
Phalacropsylla allos Wagner, 1936 + Neotoma cinerea cinerea	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 10 Logan, Utah
Pharodes Wilson, 1935 Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 57
Pharodinae Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55
Pharyngobolus africanus Loxodonta africana	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Philopteridae Burmeister Includes: Strigiphilinae Eichler 1941; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.; Philopterinae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Philopteriformia Kéler interfamilia includes: Philopteridae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176-177
Philopteroidea (Burmeister 1838)	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818 Syn.: Campephagoecus Eichler, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 442
Philopterus Nitzsch, 1818	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 403
Philopterus sp. Serinus canarius	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160 Indochina
Philopterus alcedinis (Denny) as syn. of Alcedoffula alcedinis (Denny) [n.comb.]	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 162
Philopterus angulatus (Piaget) Buteo buteo	Deryło, A., 1964 a

Philopterus atratus (Nitzsch) Pica pica Sturnus vulgaris Corvus frugilegus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 all from Lithuania
Philopterus atratus Nitzsch, 1818 Corvus f. frugilegus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 403, fig. la Wrocław, Poland
Philopterus bischoffi (Eichler), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 442
Philopterus capistratus (Neumann) as syn. of Alcedoecus capistratus (Neumann) [n.comb.]	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b
Philopterus corvi (Linnaeus, 1758) Syn.: Docophorus distinctus Kellogg, 1896. Corvus corax sinatus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47 Colorado
Philopterus corvi (L., 1758) Corvus frugilegus Corvus corone	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 all from France
Philopterus corvi (Linnaeus) Corvus frugilegus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103 Lithuania
Philopterus corvi (Linnaeus, 1758) Syns.: Docophorus semisignatus Denny, 1842; D. distinctus Kellogg, 1896. Corvus corax corax	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 403, 404, fig. lb Częstochowa, Poland
Philopterus crassiceps Harrison, 1916 as syn. of Philopterus crassipes (Burmeister, 1838)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 404
Philopterus crassipes (Burmeister, 1838) Syn.: Philopterus crassiceps Harrison, 1916. Nucifraga caryocatactes	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 403, 404, fig. lc Poland
Philopterus dennyi (Pontón), Hopkins & Clay As syn. of Clayiella prionitis dennyi (Pontón, 1871)	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b 52
Philopterus depressus (Piaget, 1871) Malaconotos p. poliocephalus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 181 Sénégal
Philopterus (Cypseloecus) excisus Nitzsch, 1818 Riparia riparia Delichon urbica Hirundo rustica	Balát, F., 1966 a, 26-27 all from Südmähren, Tschechoslowakei
Philopterus excisus major (Kellogg, 1896) Syn.: Docophorus excisus major Kellogg, 1896. Petrochelidon lunifrons	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47 Palo Alto, California
Philopterus fringillae (Scopoli) Passer domesticus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands
Philopterus fringillae Timm., 1950 (nec Scop., 1772) as syn. of Docophorulus hamatus (Packard, 1870)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 414
Philopterus fringillae Timm., 1950 (nec Scop., 1772) as syn. of Docophorulus timmermanni sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 422
Philopterus garruli Boisduval et Lacordaire, 1835 Garrulus g. glandarius	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 403, 404-405, fig. ld Wrocław, Poland
Philopterus gonothorax (Giebel) Larus ridibundus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103 Lithuania
Philopterus guttatus Nitzsch Coleus monedula	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103 Lithuania
Philopterus guttatus (Denny, 1842) Coloeus monedula	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 403, 405, fig. le Wrocław, Poland
Philopterus heteroceras Nitzsch. Strix aluco	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 51 Riga Zoological Gardens
Philopterus hologaster Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (695) as syn. of Ricinus gallinae de Geer, 1778	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Philopterus limosae (Denny) Limosa limosa Vanellus vanellus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 101,104 all from Lithuania
Philopterus migratorii Peters, 1935 as syn. of Sturnidoecus simplex (Kellogg, 1896) [n.comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 279
Philopterus naevius (Giebel) Aquilla pomarina	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Philopterus nisi (Denny) Accipiter nisus	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Philopterus ocellatus Nitzsch Corvus corone	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103 Lithuania
Philopterus ocellatus (Scopoli, 1763) Syn.: Docophorus rotundatus Piag., 1880 (p. 47, nec. p. 21) Corvus corone cornix C. corone corone	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 403, 405-406, fig. lf Poland Germany
Philopterus osculolimbatus (Eichler), 1952 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 442
Philopterus picae Denny Pica pica	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103 Lithuania
Philopterus picae (Denny, 1842) Pica p. pica	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 403, 406, fig. lg Wrocław, Poland
Philopterus platyrhynchus (Nitzsch) Buteo lagopus	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Philopterus platystomus (Nitzsch) Buteo buteo B. lagopus	Deryło, A., 1964 a
Philopterus rufus (Kellogg, 1899) Syn.: Docophorus rufus Kellogg, 1899. Myiarchus cinerascens nuttingi	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48 Baja California
Philopterus sabia (Eichler) 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 442
Philopterus semisignatus Nitzsch. Corvus corax	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens

Philopterus sturni (Schrank) Sturnus vulgaris	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,104
Philopterus subflavescens (Geoffroy, 1762) Turdus sp.	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Philopterus temporalis Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (694) as syn. of Ricinus mergiserrati de Geer, 1778	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Philopterus temporalis (Giebel) Vanellus vanellus	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103 Lithuania
Philopterus thryptocephalus (Kellogg et Paine, 1914)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 402, 406
Pholeoixodes P. Schulze, 1942 key to species	Babos, S., 1964 b, 176-177, 236-245
Phormia regina deer	Cowan, I. M , 1951 a, 45 Victoria and Lake Cowichan, Canada
Phormia regina (Meig.) phospholipid biosynthesis	Hodgson, E., 1964 a
Phormia regina naphthalene resistance and its hydroxylation	Schonbrod, R. D.; Philleo, W. W.; and Terriere, L. C., 1965 a
Phormia regina 41 year old man	Schreiber,M.M.; Schuckmell,N.; and Sampsel,J., 1964 a, 828-829 Tucson, Arizona
Phormia regina naphthalene resistance and hydroxylation	Terriere, L. C.; and Schonbrod, R. D., 1964 a
Phormia terrae novae	Nuorteva, P., 1960 a, 38-45 Finland
Phthiridium Hermann 1804 Nycteribiidae; Nycteribiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium annandalei (Scott 1925) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium biloba (Theod. & Mosc. 1954)n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium brachyacantha (Theod. 1963) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium chinense (Theod. 1954) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium euxestum (Speis. 1901) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium hindlei (Scott 1936) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium hoogstraali (Theod. 1957) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium inopinatum (Theod. 1957) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium integrum (Theod. & Mosc. 1954) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b,381
Phthiridium mindanaense (Theod., 1963)	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381

Phthiridium nipponense (Kishida 1932) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium ornatum (Theod. 1954) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium ovale (Theod. 1957) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium phillipsi (Scott, 1925) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium phthisicum (Speis. 1907) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium rhinolophi (Dufour 1831) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium rhodesiense (Theod. 1957) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium rotundatum (Theod. 1957) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium scissum (Speis. 1901) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium stichotricha (Speis. 1901) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium sudanicum (Theod. 1957) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium szechuanum (Theod. 1954) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium tarsale (Kishida 1932) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthiridium tectum (Theod. 1957) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 381
Phthirius Burmeister, 1835 direction 63: invalid emendation of Pthirus [Leach, 1815]	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 32, 53
Phthirpedicinus microps Macacus nemestrinus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 163 Tonkin
Phthirunculus n.gen. Hoplopleuridae	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 b, 245-250 tod: P. sumatranus n.sp.
Phthirunculus sumatranus n.sp. (tod) Petaurista petaurista marchio	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 b, 245-250, figs. 1-8 Provinz Deli (Sumatra)
Phthirus Leach, 1817 direction 63: invalid emendation of Pthirus [Leach, 1815]	International Commission Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 32, 53
Phtirius [lapsus for: Pthirus]	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a
Physconelloides Ewing, 1927	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 37, 42
Physconelloides rufaxilla n. species Leptotila rufaxilla hellmayri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 37, 38, 39, 42, pl. 10, fig. 1 Peru Mine, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
Physostomum Nitzsch, 1818 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (1541) as syn. of Ricinus de Geer, 1778	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b

Phytoseiidae Berl.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Phytoseidae [sp.] Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Phytoseidae gen. sp. Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Phytoseiidae sp. Onychomys leucogaster	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Phytoseidae [sp.] [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Piagetiella bursaepelecani (Perry,1876) Syn.: Menopon titan linearis Kellogg, 1896. Pelecanus californicus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49 Monterey Bay, California
Piagetiellidae (Eichler 1937) Colpocephaliformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Picacanthus Eichler, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 185
Picophilopterus Ansari, 1947	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 33, 34, 35
Picophilopterus Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Picophilopterus pici [n. comb.] Syn.: Pediculus pici J. C. Fabricius, 1798.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 33, 34, 35
Picophilopterus pici caurensis new subsp. Veniliornis passerinus modestus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 35, 36, 37, 42, pl. 9, fig. 2 Maripa, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
Picophilopterus pici rivollii new subsp. Piculus rivollii meridae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 35, 36, 42, pl. 9, figs. 1, 3 La Cuchilla, Estado Mérida, Venezuela
Picusphilus Ansari, 1951 As syn. of Colpocephalum Nitzsch, 1818	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436
Pinnotheres sinensis Mytilus edulis	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1963 e Bay of Tokyo
Pithesarcoptes g. n. Sarcoptidae	Fain, A., 1965 d, 252 tod: P. talapoini g.n., sp. n.
Pithesarcoptes talapoini sp. n. (tod) Cercopithecus (Miopithecus) talapoin (peau)	Fain, A., 1965 d, 252-253 Afrique Centrale, (mort à Anvers)
Pitrufquenia [sp.] Myocastor coypus	Klapperstück, J., 1964 a Deutschland
Platycobboldia loxodontis Brauer 1896 Loxodonta africana L. a. cyclotes	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 546, 550, 551 all from equatorial Africa
Platycobboldia loxodontis Loxodonta africana	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia

Platypsyllus castoris Rits Castor canadensis	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Plegadiphilus eudocimus n. sp. Eudocimus albus	Tuff, D.W., 1965 b, 233-235, figs. 1-2 Waller Co., Texas
Plegadiphilus plegadis (Dubinin, 1938) Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124 Yugoslavia
Pleurinirmus gen. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 242, 275-276, 280, 282 tod: P. pari (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.]
Pleurinirmus pari (Denny, 1842) [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Docophorus pari Denny, 1842. Aegithalos c. caudatus A. caudatus rosaceus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 274, 276, 280, 282, fig. 10c-d, pl. 4, photo 21 all from Poland
Plocopsylla enderleini Wagner, 1933 +rat?	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 19 La Paz, Bolivia
Pneumocoptes tiollaisi Doby, 1963 Clethrionomys glareolus (poumon)	Doby, J.-M.; Chevrel, M.-L.; Rault, B.; and Louvet, M., 1964 a, 203, 204, figs. 1-8 Pluvigné (Morbihan,Bretagne)
Pneumolaelaps sp. [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Pneumonyssus spp. Procavia capensis syriacus	Nobel, T.A.; Neuman, F.; and Klopfer, U., 1965 a, 59, 56 Judean hills and Galilean Mts.
Pneumonyssus caninum small animals, therapy	Choquette, L.P.E., 1966 a
Pneumonyssus dentatus n. sp. Antechinus flavipes godmani Melomys cervinipes	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 73-75, figs. 24-26 all from North Queensland
Pneumonyssus duttoni discoveries of Dutton-Todd expedition to Congo, 1903-1905	Lechat, M. F., 1964 a
Pneumonyssus rodhaini Fain, 1952 Colobus badius badius (arbre bronchique et trachée)	Fain, A., 1964 j Kasongo (Maniema, Congo)
Pneumonyssus simicola macaccus monkey of laboratory (lung)	Masse, R.; Geneste, M.; and Thiery, G., 1965 a, figs. 1-6
Poecilochirus sp. Eutamias sp. Microtus montanus Perognathus parvus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Poecilochirus sp. Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Microtus arvalis	Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai
Poecilochirus [sp.] [Stenocranius gregalis]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz
Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzth. Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia

Poecilochirus necrophori [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Poecilochirus necrophori [Rodentia] (nest) Silphidae Lucanidae Scarabaeidae	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
Poecilochirus necrophori	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a Armenia
Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzthum [Rattus norvegicus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Meriones blackleri] [Spalax leucodon]	Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia
Poecilochirus necrophori Vitzth., 1930 Clethrionomys glareolus	Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a] Ukrainian Polissia
Poecilochirus necrophori Vitz, 1930 [Meriones tamariscinus]	Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a Tien-Shan district
Poecilochirus subterraneus Necrophorus germanus	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Polyaspis sp. Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Polygenis atopus (Jordan & Rothschild) Didelphis sp. D. aurita D. marsupialis ssp. D. paraguayensis Tayra barbara Philander philander Oryzomys sp.	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a Argentina Brasil " " " " "
Polygenis axius pessoai Guimarães, nov. comb. Syn.: Polygenis pessoai Guimarães, 1956. Oxymycterus angularis Oryzomys eliurus	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a, 26, 27 all from Brasil
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi (Wagner, 1901)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13
Polygenis dendrobius (Wagner, 1939) + Opisthocomis hoazin	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 17, 18 Santa Cruz, Bolivia
Polygenis occidentalis occidentalis (Cunha, 1914) Syn.: Rhopalopsyllus plaumanni Wagner, 1936. Guardignetus ingrami Canis thous	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 33, 34 all from Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brasil
Polygenis pessoai Guimaraes, 1956 As syn. of Polygenis axius pessoai Guimarães, nov. comb.	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Polygenis pradoi (Wagner, 1937) +Nasua socialis +Didelphis cancrivora	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 36 all from S. Catharina Dist., Brazil
Polygenis pygaerus pygaerus (Wagner, 1937) +Didelphys aurita mice, forest	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 36 all from Santa Catarina district, Brasil
Polygenis versuta Guimarães, 1942 Proechimys albispinus Rhipidomys cearanus	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a, figs. 1-3 Estado de Bahia, Brasil Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil
Polyplax sp.	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 163 Indochina
Polyplax (prob.) abscinssa [sic] Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Polyplax abscisa Microtus californicus	Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b
Polyplax affinis (Burmeister, 1839) Arvicola sapidus tenebricus Apodemus sylvaticus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327, 328 all from France
Polyplax alaskensis Ewing, 1927 Clethrionomys rutilus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. 1965 a Northwest Territories, Canada
Polyplax auricularis Peromyscus maniculatus Sorex palustris	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 all from Oregon
Polyplax biseriata Ferris Tatera liodon	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Polyplax biseriata Ferris Tatera sp. T. boehmi	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 156 Maniema, Kasongo "
Polyplax borealis Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Polyplax cummingsi Ferris Dasymys bentleyae	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Polyplax cummingsi Ferris Dasymys i. rufulus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 242-243 Kahnple, Liberia
Polyplax deomydis n. sp. Deomys ferrugineus ssp. christyi	Benoit, P. L. G., 1965 a, 324-326, figs. 1-5 Rép. du Congo, Kivu:Rutshuru
Polyplax jonesi Kellogg & Ferris Saccostomus campestris	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Polyplax otomydis Cummings Otomys irroratus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Polyplax phthisica Ferris Lophuromys aquilus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Polyplax reclinata Nitzsch Crocidura sp.	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 156 Maniema, Kasongo
Polyplax reclinata (Nitzsch 1864) Crocidura russula Arvicola amphibius A. sapidus tenebricus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 328 all from France
Polyplax serrata Burm. Apodemus flavicollis	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75 Greifswald, Germany
Polyplax serrata Burm. Apodemus flavicollis	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 Kaliningrad oblast
Polyplax serrata Pybuthrin	Gledhill, A.W.; Niven, J.S.F.; and Seamer, J., 1965 a
Polyplax serrata Alugan	Strasser, H., 1966 a
Polyplax serrata (Burmeister, 1839) Apodemus silvaticus	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 13-14 Kitzingen

Polyplax smallwoodae Johnson, 1960 Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 242 Kahnple, Liberia
Polyplax spiniger (Burmeister, 1839) Arvicola sapidus tenebricus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 328 France
Polyplax spinulosa Arvicola terrestris	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Byelorussia
Polyplax spinulosa Burmeister Rattus rattus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 156 Maniema, Kasongo
Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Rattus norvegicus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Polyplax spinulosa Burm. Rattus norvegicus R. rattus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 48-49 all from Riga Zoological Gardens
Polyplax spinulosa Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) Sorex araneus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 328 France
Polyplax spinulosa Rattus norvegicus	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a Suffolk, England
Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister) Mus (Leggada) musculoides	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 242 Kahnple, Liberia
Polyplax spinulosa Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 a Iwo Jima
Polyplax spinulosa Rattus n. norvegicus R. rattus alexandrinus	Whang, C. H., 1958 a all from Cheju Island, Korea
Polyplax waterstoni Bedford Mastomys natalensis	Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c Katanga
Pomerantzevia Travassos Dias, 1959 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 14, 29
Porcellidium echinophilum n. sp. Echinometra mathaei (body surface)	Humes, A. G.; and Gelerman, P. A., 1962 a, 311-319, figs. 1-31 Nossi Bé, Madagascar
Porocephalus [sp.] Varanus monitor	Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 b, 377-388 London Zoological Gardens
Porocephalus armillatus Naja haje (lung) human (abdomen)	Lindner, R. R., 1965 a all from Nigeria
Porocephalus moniliformis (Diesing, 1834) Python reticulatus Canis familiaris (musculaire du diaphragme) Viverra zibetha surdaster (foie) Sus scrofa domestica (foie)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 150-151 Huoc-Hai, Haut Tonkin Langson, Haut Tonkin " " Thu-dau-Môt, Cochinchine
Porocephalus najae spuratricis (Leuckart, 1860) Zamenis mucosus (poumon) Naja tripudians " Bungarus fasciatus "	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151 all from Tonkin

Probopyrus floridensis Richardson Palaeomonetes paludosus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Probopyrus pandalicola (Packard) Palaeomonetes intermedius P. pugio	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 all from Florida
Procaviopsylla creusae (Rothschild, 1904)	Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, figs. 12, 14-17
Procaviopsylla divergens (Jordan & Rothschild, 1908)	Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, figs. 11, 13
Procebalges gen. nov. Psoralgidae; Cebalginae	Fain, A., 1963 t, 332 tod: P. pitheciae n. sp.
Procebalges Fain, 1963 Cebalginae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 78, 79, 80, 96
Procebalges pitheciae spec. nov.(tod) Pithecia monacha	Fain, A., 1963 t, 332 Amérique du Sud (Anvers zoo)
Procebalges pitheciae Fain, 1963 Pitheca monacha	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 36, 96-100, figs. 66-69 Amérique du Sud
Procellariphaga Austromenoponinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 163
Procellariphaga brevifimbriata (Piaget, 1880) Syn.: Menopon numerosum Kellogg, 1896. Fulmarus glacialis	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49 Monterey Bay, California
Prochondracanthus Yamaguti, 1939 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 58
Proctolaelaps sp. Mus musculus	Gadzhiev, A. T., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan SSR
Proctolaelaps hypudaei (Oudemans 1902) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus [Microtus afghanus] [Rhombomys opimus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
Proctophyllodes sp. Acrocephalus schoenobaenus A. scirpaceus Phoenicurus phoenicurus Troglodytes troglodytes Sylvia atricapilla	Černý, V., 1965 b, 6 all from Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes sp. Sitta europaea	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 France
Proctophyllodes sp. [Sturnus vulgaris] [Troglodytes troglodytes] [Muscicapa sp.]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a all from Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes acanthicaulus Gaud, 1957 Muscicapa striata	Černý, V., 1965 b, 5 Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes ampelidis Bucholz, 1866 Garrulus glandarius Coccothraustes coccothraustes Carduelis cannabina Pyrrhula pyrrhula Bombycilla garrulus	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 534 all from Bratislava

Proctophyllodes ampelidis [Muscicapa sp.] [Loxia sp.] [Garrulus glandarius] [Coccothraustes coccothraustes]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a all from Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes ampelidis (Buchh.) Corvus corone Pica pica Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Proctophyllodes anthi Vitzthum, 1922 Anthus trivialis	Černý, V., 1965 b, 5 Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes anthi Vitzthum, 1922 Anthus pratensis	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 534 Bratislava
Proctophyllodes anthi [Tringa erythropus] [Anthus sp.] [Motacilla alba]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a all from Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes cial [sic] [Emberiza citrinella]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes corvi [Corvus corone]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes corvorum Vitzthum, 1922 Corvus corone cornix	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 533 Bratislava
Proctophyllodes corvorum Vitzth. Corvus corone Corvus monedula Corvus frugilegus Pica pica	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Proctophyllodes detruncatus [Passer sp.]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes doleophyes Gaud, 1957 Luscinia luscinia Ficedula hypoleuca Phoenicurus phoenicurus	Černý, V., 1965 b, 5 all from Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes dollfusi Jean Gaud Sitta Europaea	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 France
Proctophyllodes glandarinus Koch 1840 Syn.: Proctophyllodes mirus Černý 1961. Garrulus glandarius	Černý, V., 1964 a, 66 Czechoslovakia
Proctophyllodes glandauinus [sic] [Pyrrhula pyrrhula]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes glandarinus (Koch) canarios (pluma)	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 55, 63-66, figs.2 (3), 8-9
Proctophyllodes hipposideros Gaud 1953 Saxicola rubetra	Černý, V., 1964 a, 66 Czechoslovakia
Proctophyllodes hipposideros Gaud, 1953 Oenanthe oenanthe Saxicola rubetra	Černý, V., 1965 b, 5 all from Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes macedo Vitzthum, 1922 Motacilla flava	Černý, V., 1965 b, 6 Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes mirus Černý, 1961. as syn. of Proctophyllodes glandarinus Koch 1840.	Černý, V., 1964 a, 66
Proctophyllodes musicus Vitzthum, 1922 Turdus merula	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 France
Proctophyllodes musicus Vitzthum, 1922 Turdus merula T. viscivorus T. pilaris	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 534 all from Bratislava
Proctophyllodes musicus [Turdus spp.]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes passeris Vitzthum 1922 Passer domesticus P. montanus	Černý, V., 1964 a, 65-66 all from Czechoslovakia
Proctophyllodes passeris Vitzthum, 1922 Passer montanus	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 535 Bratislava
Proctophyllodes passerina Vitzhum, 1922 Passer domesticus Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Proctophyllodes picae [Sitta europaea]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes picae Can. Corvus corone Corvus monedula Pica pica Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Proctophyllodes pinnatus Nitzsch 1818 Carduelis chloris Emberiza citrinella	Černý, V., 1964 a, 65 all from Czechoslovakia
Proctophyllodes pinnatus (Nitzsch, 1818) Loxia curvirostra	Černý, V., 1965 b, 4 Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes pinnatus (Nitzsch, 1818) Emberiza cirlus	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 France
Proctophyllodes pinnatus (Nitzsch, 1818) Garrulus glandarius Coccothraustes coccothraustes Carduelis carduelis C. chloris C. spinus Passer montanus Emberiza calandra E. citrinella	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 533 all from Bratislava
Proctophyllodes pinnatus [Motacilla sp.] [Fringilla coelebs]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a all from Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes robustipenis Černý 1961 Sylvia nisoria	Černy, V., 1964 a, 66 Czechoslovakia
Proctophyllodes robustipenis Cerny, 1961 Sylvia borin Sylvia atricapilla Anthus trivialis	Černý, V., 1965 b, 5 all from Southern Sweden

Proctophyllodes rubeculinus (Koch, 1840) Erithacus rubecula	Černý, V., 1965 b, 5 Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes rubeculinus Koch, 1840 Erythacus rubecula	Gaud. J., 1961 e, 337 France
Proctophyllodes sittae Černý 1961 as syn. of Proctophyllodes vitzthumi Fritsch 1961.	Černý, V.,1964 a, 66
Proctophyllodes stylifer Buchholz 1866 Parus coeruleus P. major P. palustris	Cerny, V., 1964 a, 66 all from Czechoslovakia
Proctophyllodes stylifer (Bucholz, 1869) Parus caeruleus P. palustris	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 534 all from Bratislava
Proctophyllodes stylifer [Dendrocopos sp.] [Dryocopus martius] [Parus ater]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a all from Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes sylviae J. Gaud, 1957 Sylvia atricapilla Aegithalos caudatus	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 all from France
Proctophyllodes troncatus [sic] Robin, 1877 Galerida cristata	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 534 Bratislava
Proctophyllodes vitzthumi Fritsch 1961 Syn.: Proctophyllodes sittae Černý 1961. Sitta europaea	Černý, V., 1964 a, 66 Czechoslovakia
Prolabidocarpus canadensis Lawrence Castor canadensis	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 3 northern Michigan
Proneptis Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Proparabosca n. g. Hippoboscidae; Hippoboscinae	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92 tod: P. alata n. sp.
Proparabosca alata n. sp. (tod) Propithecus coronatus	Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a, 92-97, figs. 2, 4-6a, 7-9, 11, 13-15 Madagascar
Prosarcoptes Lavoipierre, 1960	Fain, A., 1963 s, 108
Prosarcoptes pitheci (Philippe, 1948)	Fain, A., 1963 s, 108-109
Prosarcoptes scanloni, new species Macaca irus	Smiley, R.L., 1965 b, 166-167, figs. 1-4 Thailand
Protocalliphora azurea Passer montanus seturatue	Wang, L.-Y., 1963 a
Protogyropidae (Ewing 1924)	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 167
Protomyobia claperedi (Poppe) Sorex cinereus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 northern Michigan

Pseudalloptes diploderma Gaud et Mouchet, 1960 Numida meleagris	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 128 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Pseudalloptes proctophyllus Trouessart, 1899 Colius striatus	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 128 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Pseudelytromyia Miranda Ribeiro (new status) subgen. of Basilia Miranda Ribeiro	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 380
Pseudirona nov. gen. Cymothoidae	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 220, 221, 222 tod: P. laeopsi sp. nov.
Pseudirona laeopsi gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod) Laeops macrophthalmus (gill chamber)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 221, 222, 223, fig. 6A-P Anjengo, Kerala coast, South India
Pseudochondracanthus Wilson, 1908 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56, 57
Pseudocophorus Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Pseudolepeophtheirus mediterraneus n. sp. Mugil capito (gills)	Paperna, I., 1964 f, 58-60, pl. I, [12 figs.] mouth of river Falik, coastal plain, Israel
Pseudolipeurus bonapartei Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 185
Pseudolipeurus megagenitalis Carriker, 1954 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 185
Pseudolipeurus saturatus Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 185
Pseudolipeurus soui Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 185
Pseudolynchia Hippoboscidae, key	Hardy, G. H., 1964 b
Pseudolynchia canariensis caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Pseudolynchia canariensis Macquart pigeon domestique Treron calva Kaupifalco monogrammicus Corythaixoides concolor	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Urundi and Congo Congo " "
Pseudolynchia canariensis Macquart Kaupifalco monogrammicus Treron calva	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d all from Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Pseudolynchia canariensis Streptopelia orientalis Streptopelia chinensis	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a all from Taiwan
Pseudolynchia garzettae Caprimulgus affinis	Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a Taiwan
Pseudolynchia rufipes Macquart Ciccaba woodfordi Tyto capensis Oedicnemus capensis Scotornis fossii	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a all from Congo

Pseudolynchia rufipes Macquart Tyto capensis Ciccaba woodfordi Scotornis fossii Oedicnemus capensis	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d Kasongo, Maniema (Congo) Mayumbe Haut-Lomami Kiva
Pseudomenopon sp. Podiceps auritus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Pseudomenopon crecis n. sp. Crex crex	Bechet, I., 1963 a, 74, 75-79, figs. 6-9 Romania
Pseudomenopon frescai Eichler, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 442
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) Fulica atra atra	Bechet, I., 1963 a, figs. 1-3 Romania
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli) Gallinula chloropus Fulica atra	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 all from the Netherlands
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) Syn.: Menopon tridens pacificum Kellogg, 1896. Fulica americana	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 49 Monterey Bay, California
Pseudomenopon qadrii Eichler, 1952 Porzana porzana	Bechet, I., 1963 a, figs. 4-5 Romania
Pseudomenopon rowani Atlantisia rogersi	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Pseudomenopon tridens (Nitzsch in Burm., 1838) = Ps. pilosum (Scopoli) Gallinula chloropus Podiceps ruficollis	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 all from France
Pseudomenopon tridens (Nitzsch) Fulica atra	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 98, 103 Lithuania
Pseudomenoponidae Eichler 1937 Menoponiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 163
Pseudomyicola anomalocardiae n. sp. Anomalocardia brasiliana (stomach)	Narchi, W., 1965 a, 359-361, figs. 1-10 São Vicente, State of São Paulo, Brazil
Pseudomyicola ostreae Mytilus edulis	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1963 e, 1 fig. Bay of Tokyo
Pseudonirmidae Eichler,1941 Pseudonirmiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 174
Pseudonirmiformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Pseudonirmidae; Docophoroididae; Giebeliidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, VI, 174-175
Pseudophilopterus Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 215
Pseudophilopterus hirsutus adspersus ssp. n. Crypturellus undulatus adspersus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 214, 215-216, fig. 14 West-German museum, Amazon Valley (Emerson coll.)

Pseudophilopterus perijanus Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 186
Pseudoradfordia lemnina (C.L.Koch, 1835) Microtus arvalis angularis	Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1963 a, figs. 1-5 Măgurele Braşov
Pseudoschoengastia aeci sp. n. Neotoma lepida	Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 108, 109, 110, fig. 2 Nevada
Pseudoschöngastia myoproctae [Fauran, 1960]	Fontan, R., 1962 b
Pseudostrebla Costa Lima 1921 Streblidae; Streblinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Psittacicola Psittaconirminae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Psittacobrosus Psittacomenoponinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Psittacomenopon Psittacomenoponinae nov. sfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 165
Psittacomenopon poicephalus (Bedford, 1932) Poicephalus meyeri	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164, 166-167 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Psittacomenoponinae nov. subfam. Colpocephalidae Includes: Psittacomenopon; Franciscoloa; Heterokodeia; Psittacobrosus; Heteromenopon.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 164-165
Psittaconirminae nov. subfam. Paragoniocotidae Includes: Psittaconirmus; Neopsittaconirmus; Psittacicola.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Psittaconirmus Psittaconirminae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Psittanyssus gen. nov.	Fain, A., 1963 q, 69-70 tod: P. baforti n. sp.
Psittanyssus baforti sp. nov. (tod) Psittacula krameri (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 q, 68, 70-71, figs. 20-24 Afrique Centrale (Anvers)
Psittanyssus phalliger spec. nov. Psittacula a. alexandri (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1965 c, 160 Indonésie
Psittoecinae nov. subfam. Paragoniocotidae Includes: Psittoecus; Echinophilopterus.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Psittoecus Psittoecinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 171
Psoralges libertus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 18, 31, 33, 35, 36, figs. 11-12, 32-33
Psoralginae (Oudemans, 1908) Psoroptidae, key Syn.: Acaroptidae Womersley, 1953.	Fain, A., 1963 s, 12, 33, 35, 36, 51, 54, 55
Psorergates Tyrrell, 1833	Fain, A., 1963 s, 111

Psorergates cercopitheci Zumpt et Till, 1955 Ceropithecus mona campbelli	Fain, A., 1963 s, 111 mort en Belgique
Psorergates ovis Womersley literature review	McHardy, W. M., 1965 a
Psorergates simplex mouse	Beresford-Jones, W.P., 1965 a, 289-290, fig. 1
Psorergatidae Dubinin,1955	Fain, A., 1963 s, 111
Psoroptes [sp.] chlorophos, trichloro- metaphos-3, polychlorpinene, sheep	Ganiev, I. M.; and Kasimov, D. D., 1965 a
Psoroptes [sp.] buffalo mange	Sarwar, M. M., [1953 g] Punjab
Psoroptes [sp.] insecticides	Sherkov, Sh.; Petrov, D.; and Bratanov, V., 1965 a
Psoroptes bovis (Gerlach)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155
Psoroptes communis var. aucheniae Lama pacos (ear duct, head and neck)	Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a andean regions of Peru
Psoroptes communis var. bovis diazinon	Romano, 1965 a
Psoroptes communis equi chevaux	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 210 Indochina
Psoroptes communis var. ovis	Hudman, P. B., 1962 a
Psoroptes communis var. ovis ewes	Schilling, J. R., 1965 a Iowa
Psoroptes cuniculi	Fain, A., 1963 s, 31, 36, figs. 34-35
Psoroptes cuniculi Sevin, rabbits	Giorgi, W.; and Fernandes, N. S., 1964 a
Psoroptes cuniculi (Delafond)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155
Psoroptes equi (Hering)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155
Psoroptes equi var. cuniculi Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus (pavilhão auricular)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Psoroptes natalensis Hirst Bubalus bubalis	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155 Tonkin
Psoroptes ovis Ovis canadensis canaden- sis	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 39 Rocky Mountains of Alberta, Canada
Psoroptes ovis lime-sulphur	Diamant, G., 1965 b
Psoroptes ovis	Fain, A., 1963 s, 18, 28, 33, 34, figs. 7-8, 30-31
Psoroptes ovis (Hering) Ovis aries	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155 Hanoï
Psoroptes ovis coumaphos	Strickland, R.K.; and Gerrish, R.R., 1966 a, 553-555
Psoroptidae Canestrini, 1892 key to subfamilies	Fain, A., 1963 s, 7-105

Psoroptinae (Canestrini, 1892) Psoroptidae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 36, 52-53, 54, 55
Psychoda sp. Eptesicus fuscus	Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 195 Northeastern Kansas
Pterellipsis Coq. 1899 As syn. of Megistopoda Macquart 1852	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 385
Pterellipsis aranea Coquillett Sturnira ludovici Artibeus jamaicensis	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
Pterodectes sp. Corvus corone	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 France
Pterodectes sp. Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
Pterodectes sp. Corvus corone Corvus monedula Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b, fig. 3 A-G all from Moldavia, Central Region
Pterodectes bilobatus Robin, 1868 Galerida cristata	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 535 Bratislava
Pterodectes edwardsi (Trouessart 1885) Acrocephalus arundinaceus	Černý, V., 1964 a, 67 Czechoslovakia
Pterodectes eucyrtus Gaud, 1953 Euplectes oryx	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 121, fig. 1d Maniema (Congo, Léopold- ville)
Pterodectes eurycalyx n. sp. Cisticola brachyptera	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 121-123, fig. 1a-c, e Maniema (Congo, Léopold- ville)
Pterodectes gigas Gaud et Mouchet, 1957 Amblyospiza albifrons	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 123 Maniema (Congo, Léopold- ville)
Pterodectes rutilus Robin 1868 Hirundo rustica	Černý, V., 1964 a, 67 Czechoslovakia
Pterodectes zumpti Till, 1957 Lamprocolius purpuratus	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 123 Maniema (Congo, Léopold- ville)
Pterolichidae gen. sp. I Corvus monedula	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b, fig. 2 A-B Moldavia, Central Region
Pterolichidae gen. sp. II Corvus monedula Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b, fig. 2 C-D all from Moldavia, Central Region
Pterolichus sp. Colinus virginianus	Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a southern Illinois
Pterolichus bolus n. sp. Parus caeruleus	Jabłonska, J., 1965 a, 231-233, figs. 1, 2c, photos 1-3 Rąbka near Żeba
Pterolichus cystodorus n. sp. Tauraco shutti	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 128-130, fig. 4a-c Maniema (Congo, Leopold- ville)
Pterolichus obtusus	Jabłonska, J., 1965 a, 231-233, fig. 2a
Pterolichus obtusus (Robin) gallina (pluma)	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 72-74, figs. 15-16

Pterolichus solutocurtus	Jabłonska, J., 1965 a, 231-233, fig. 2b
Pteronyssoïdes glossifer (Gaud, 1953) or Pteronyssoïdes passeris (Gaud, 1952) Euplectes oryx	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 125 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Pteronyssoides nuntiaeveris (Berlese 1884) Hirundo rustica	Černý, V., 1964 a, 68 Czechoslovakia
Pteronyssoides obscurus (Berlese 1884) Hirundo rustica	Černý, V., 1964 a, 68 Czechoslovakia
Pteronyssoides obscurus (Berlese, 1884) Riparia riparia Hirundo rustica	Černý, V., 1965 b, 4 all from Southern Sweden
Pteronyssoïdes passeris (Gaud, 1952) or Pteronyssoïdes glossifer (Gaud, 1953) Euplectes oryx	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 125 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Pteronyssoides striatus (Robin 1877) Fringilla coelebs	Černý, V., 1964 a, 67 Czechoslovakia
Pteronyssoides striatus (Robin, 1877) Parus caeruleus	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 532 Bratislava
Pteronyssoides truncatus (Trouessart 1885) Sturnus vulgaris	Černý, V., 1964 a, 67 Czechoslovakia
Pteronyssoides truncatus (Trouessart, 1885) Sturnus vulgaris	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Pteronyssus [lapsus as: Pteronysus]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Pteronyssus sp. Dendrocopos major	Černý, V., 1964 a, 68 Czechoslovakia
Pteronyssus sp. Dryobates medius	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Pteronyssus aciaepigynius n. sp. Cisticola brachyptera	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 125-127, fig. 3a-e Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Pteronyssus brevipes Berlese 1884 Dendrocopos major	Černý, V., 1964 a, 68 Czechoslovakia
Pteronyssus brevipes Berlese, 1884 Dryobates medius	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Pteronysus [sic] gracilis [Picus viridis] [Dendrocopos sp.]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a all from Georgian SSR
Pteronyssus monoplax Jean Gaud = P. quadratus Halles, 1882 pro parte Dryobates medius D. major	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 all from France
Pteronyssus picinus (C.L. Koch, 1840) Dryobates medius	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336 France
Pteronysus [sic] truncatus [Sturnus vulgaris]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR

Pteronysus [lapsus for: Pteronyssus]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Pterophagus strictus paloma (pluma)	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 55, 71-72, figs. 2 (2), 14
Pterygodes Neumann, 1913 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 110
Pterygodes Neumann, 1913 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 13, 29
Pterygosoma s. lat. key to females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
Pterygosoma Peters 1849 subg. key, females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
Pterygosoma sp. Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a all from Turkmenia
Pterygosoma adramitana Jack 1961 key, females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
Pterygosoma agamae aculeatum Lawrence 1936 key, females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
Pterygosoma agamae agamae Peters 1849 key, females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
Pterygosoma annectans sp.n. [p. 602 as P. annectans annectans n. sp.] key, females Agama anectans A. a. lionotus	Jack, K. M., 1962 b, 579-581, 602, fig. 1A-C Murri, N.F.D., Kenya; Buran, Somaliland Lake Barringo; Kinyang; Dandu, N.F.D.; Kenya
Pterygosoma annectans annectans n. sp. key, females Agama annectans A. a. lionotus	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579-581, 602, fig. 1A-C Murri, N.F.D., Kenya; Buran, Somaliland Lake Barringo; Kinyang; Dandu, N.F.D.; Kenya
Pterygosoma annectans circularis ssp. n. key, females Agama agama lionotus	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 581-582, fig. 2 Lake Barringo, Kenya
Pterygosoma armatum Lawrence 1936 key, females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
Pterygosoma benguellae Jack 1960 key, females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
Pterygosoma bibronii sp. n. key, females Agama stellio A. bibronii	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 582-584, 603, fig. 3a-b Magador; Algeria Oolad, Lasara, Morocco; Tranga country, Mauretania; Tangiers; Fezzan, Aramas; Ahaggar Mts., Sahara and Ain Sifra, Oran

Pterygosoma bibronii pseudorbicularis ssp. n.	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 584, 603, fig. 4a-b
key, females	
Agama bibronii	Ain Sifra, Oran
Pterygosoma (Gerrhosaurobia) bicolor Lawrence 1935	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
key, females	
Pterygosoma caucasica Jack 1961	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
key, females	
Pterygosoma crewei Lavoipierre 1955	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
key, females	
Pterygosoma dayana sp. n.	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 598-600, fig. 16
key, females	
Agama dayana	Hardwar, India
Pterygosoma dracoensis sp. n.	Jack, K.M, 1962 b, 579, 594-597, 602, 13a-c; 14a-b
key, females	
Draco lineatus	North Ceram; Amboina; and Java
D. reticulatus	Flores
D. becarri	Djikoro, Celebes, Dutch East Indies
D. blanfordi	Nakon, Siam Peninsula; Nakon-si-Tamarat
D. ornatus	Dinagal Island
D. volans	East Indies
D. cornatus	Sarawak
D. spilopterus	Isabella, north-east Luzon
D. timorensis	Aloi, Omboai Island
D. maculata	Abor County, east Himalayas
Pterygosoma fimbriata fimbriata Lawrence 1951	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
key, females	
Pterygosoma fimbriata problematica Jack 1960	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
key, females	
Pterygosoma foliosetis Jack 1961	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma (Gerrhosaurobia) gerrhosauri Lawrence 1935	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
key, females	
Pterygosoma gracilipalpis sp. n.	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 589 590, 602, fig. 9a-c
key, females	
Agama tuberculata	Katrain, Kubu District, Punjab, India
Pterygosoma hirsti group	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma hirsti bedfordi Lawrence 1936	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma hirsti hirsti Lawrence 1936	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma (Gerrhosaurobia) hystrix Lawrence Lawrence 1935	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
key, females	
Pterygosoma inermis group	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma inermis inermis Trägårdh 1905	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma inermis stoliczkana ssp. n.	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 598, 601
key, females	
Agama stoliczkana	Kashgar, north-west China; Aksu, eastern Turkestan
Pterygosoma melanum group	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma melanum angolae Jack 1960	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma melanum capensis Jack 1960	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma melanum longipalpe Lawrence 1936	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma melanum melanum Hirst 1917	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 601
key, females	
Pterygosoma mutabilis Jack 1961	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
key, females	
Pterygosoma neumanni Berlese 1910	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
key, females	
Pterygosoma persicum Hirst 1917	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
key, females	
Pterygosoma phillipsi sp. n.	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 597-598, 602, fig. 15a-c
key, females	
Agama phillipsi	Berbera, Somaliland
Pterygosoma serrata sp. n.	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 585-587, 5a-b, 6a-b
key, females	
Agama ruepelli vaillant	British Somaliland
A. r. occidentalis	Kenya, British Somaliland
Pterygosoma sinaita Jack 1961	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 593-594, 601, fig. 12
key, females	
Agama sinaita	Nuri, Northern Province
Pterygosoma singularis Jack 1961	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 600
key, females	
Pterygosoma spinosa Jack 1960	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
key, females	
Pterygosoma spinosa orbicularis ssp. n.	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 588-589, 602, fig. 8
key, females	
Agama colonorum	Goolis Mts., Berbera, Somaliland
Pterygosoma tenuisetis sp. n.	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 587-588, 602, fig. 7a-c
key, females	
Agama colonorum	Mongalla, Sudan; Senegal; Rejaf, Sudan; Bor, Bahr-el-Ghazal; Cape St. Mary, Gambia, West Africa
Agama aculeata	Morra River, Kimberley
Agama agama	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; Amudat, Keramajing, Uganda and Dioura, French Sudan
Pterygosoma transvaalense Lawrence 1936	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
key, females	

Pterygosoma triangulare Lawrence 1936 key, females	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 602
Pterygosoma tuberculata sp. n. key, females Agama tuberculata	Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 579, 589-593, 601, figs. 10a-d;11a-d Central Nepal; Beri, Nepal; Tibet and Kulu-district, Punjab, India
Pterygosomidae [gen. sp.] Mabuya quinquetaeniata	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 629 Wadi Halfa, Sudan
Pthirus [Leach, 1815] direction 63: valid name	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 32, 53
Pthirus [lapsus as: Phtirius]	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a
Pthirus inguinalis Leach, 1815 direction 63: invalid As syn. of Pediculus pubis	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 33, 54 Linnaeus, 1758
Phthirius [sic] inguinalis	Pavlovskiĭ, E.N.; and Shteĭn, A. K., 1963 a
Pthirus pubis Linné Homo sapiens	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 153 Maniema, Kasongo
Phthirus [sic] pubis fluorescence under Wood light	Borelli, D., 1963 a
Pthirus pubis (Linnaeus) natives (head)	Ferris, G. F., 1959 a Palau, Koror; Yap, Yap.
Phtirius [sic] pubis homme	Toumanoff, C.,1942 a, 33, fig. 5C Indochina
Ptilonyssinae taxonomic trends	Hyland, K.E.(jr.), 1963 a,367
Ptilonyssoides nov. gen. Rhinonyssidae, key	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 568, 581 tod: Ptilonyssoides tricutatus n. sp.
Ptilonyssoides triscutatus n. sp. (tod) Merops apiaster	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 581-583, figs. 9-10
Ptilonyssus Berlese u. Trouessart 1889 Rhinonyssidae, key	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 568, 578
Ptilonyssus acrocephali n. sp. Acrocephalus scirpaceus scirpaceus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 p, 55-56, 60, figs. 1-6 Deurne (Anvers), Belgique
Ptilonyssus ailuroedi Domrow Ailuroedus buccoides	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 381 NE New Guinea
Ptilonyssus amarali sp. n. Cyanerpes cyanea (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 r, 7-9, figs. 13-17 Brésil (Anvers)
Ptilonyssus cacici sp. n. Cacicus cela (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 r, 9-12, figs. 18-22 Amérique du Sud (Zoo d'Anvers)
Ptilonyssus calamocichlae subsp. hippolaisi subsp. nov. Hippolais icterina (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 q, 78-80, figs. 40-45 Akanyaru, Ruanda-Urundi

Ptilonyssus (Rhinonyssoides) cerchneis Fain, 1957 Falco spervius	Strandtmann, R. W., 1962 b, figs. 1-7 Greeley, Colorado, U. S. A.
Ptilonyssus certhiae n. sp. Certhia brachydactyla brachydactyla (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 482, 483-485, figs. 24-29 St. Laureins, Belgique
Ptilonyssus certhiaxicola n. sp. Certhiaxis cinnamomea (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 g, 31-33, figs. 5-9 originaire du Brésil et mort à Anvers
Ptilonyssus coccothraustis n. sp Coccothraustes coccothraustes (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 477-480, figs. 13-17 Environ d'Anvers, Belgique
Ptilonyssus colluricinclae n. sp. Colluricincla phaea = C. harmonica	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 596-598, 606, 607, 615, 621, figs. 1-2, 19 Brisbane, Queensland
Ptilonyssus cractici n. sp. Gymnorhina tibicen Cracticus nigrogularis	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 598-600, 616, 618, figs. 3-4, 25 Brisbane, Queensland Logan Village, Queensland
Ptilonyssus echinatus Berlese and Trouessart, 1889 Hirundo neoxena	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 607-608 Brisbane, Queensland
Ptilonyssus echinatus Berlese u. Trouessart 1889	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 578
Ptilonyssus echinatus Riparia riparia	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 381, fig. 9 Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Indiana, United States
Ptilonyssus elongatus sp. n. (fosses nasales) Prinia leucopogon reichenowi Apalis flavida caniceps	Fain, A., 1964 n, 123-125, figs. 1-5 Astrida (Ruanda) Akanyaru (Ruanda)
Ptilonyssus estrildicola subsp. taeniopygiae subsp. nov. Taeniopygia castanotis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 q, 74-76, figs. 31-36 Anvers
Ptilonyssus euroturdi spec. nov. Turdus v. viscivorus T. e. ericetorum	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 375, 381-384, figs. 9-13 all from Belgique
Ptilonyssus euroturdi Fain et Hyland, 1963 Turdus v. viscivorus T. e. ericetorum (= T. philomelus clarkei)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 485 all from Belgique
Ptilonyssus euroturdi subsp. mimicola subsp. nov. Dumetella carolinensis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 384-386, figs. 14-15 Michigan, U. S. A.
Ptilonyssus grallinae n. sp. Grallina cyanoleuca	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 596, 611-613, 617, 618, figs. 13-14, 24, 27-28 Brisbane and Condamine, Queensland

Ptilonyssus hirsti de Castro and Pereira, 1947 Passer domesticus	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 608 Brisbane, Queensland
Ptilonyssus hirsti Passer domesticus	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 381-382 Hawaii; Illinois; Indiana; Kentucky
Ptilonyssus icteridus Agelauis phoeniceus	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1963 a Colorado
Ptilonyssus icteridius Quiscalus quiscula Molothrus ater Agelaius phoeniceus	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 382 all from Indiana
Ptilonyssus japuibensis Castro, 1948 Rhamphocelus carbo centralis Rhamphocelus bresilius dorsalis	Fain, A., 1964 r, 6-7, figs. 7-12 all from Brésil
Ptilonyssus macclurei sp. nov. Rhipidura albicollis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 q, 72-74, figs. 25-30 Mont Brinchang, Pahang, Malaisie
Ptilonyssus macclurei Fain Rhipidura leucophrys	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 609-611, 616, figs. 11-12, 21 Brisbane and Palen Creek, Queensland
Ptilonyssus meliphagae n. sp. Meliphaga chrysops	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 606-607, 620, 621, figs. 32-36 Mt. Cotton, Queensland
Ptilonyssus morofskyi Hyland, 1963 Plectrophenax nivalis	Fain, A., 1964 p, figs. 10-14 Zeebrugge, Belgique
Ptilonyssus motacillae Fain, 1956 Pachycephala rufiventris	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 600, 619, 620, figs. 29-31 Mt. Cotton and Samford, Queensland
Ptilonyssus myzanthae n. sp. Myzantha melanocephala Anthochaera chrysoptera	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 600, 602, 603-604, 616, 617, figs. 7-8, 20 Condamine, Queensland Palen Creek, Queensland
Ptilonyssus nudus Berlese et Trouessart, 1889 Passer domesticus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a Moldavia
Ptilonyssus nudus Berlese u. Trouessart 1889	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 578-579
Ptilonyssus nudus Passer domesticus	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 382 Indiana
Ptilonyssus nudus	Zemskai͡a, A. A., 1962 a, fig. 46a; 1965 a, fig. 46a
Ptilonyssus orioli Fain, 1956 As syn. of Ptilonyssus trouessarti (Hirst, 1921)	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 608
Ptilonyssus pari spec. nov. (fosses nasales) Parus atricapillus subrhenanus P. m. major P. cristatus mitratus Parus atricapillus	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 375-380, figs. 1-8 Belgique " " : Anvers Michigan; Massachusetts; Georgia; Rhode Island
Ptilonyssus pari Fain et Hyland, 1963 Parus atricapillus subrhenanus Parus m. major P. cristatus mitratus	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 485 Belgique, all from
Ptilonyssus philemoni n. sp. Philemon corniculatus Entomyzon cyanotis	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 600-603, 617, 618, figs. 5-6, 17-18, 26 Logan Village, Queensland Condamine and Logan Village, Queensland
Ptilonyssus prunellae n.sp. Prunella modularia modularis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 480-483, fig. 23 Anvers, Belgique
Ptilonyssus pycnonoti Fain, 1956 Pycnonotus goiaver personatus (fosses nasales) Pycnonotus plumosus	Fain, A., 1963 q, 76-77, fig. 37 Sungei Buloh Selangor, Malaisie
Ptilonyssus pycnonoti subsp. malayi subsp. nov. Pycnonotus plumosus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1963 q, 77, 78, fig. 39 Bukit Mandol, Klang, Selangor, Malaisie
Ptilonyssus richmondenae Richmondena cardinalis	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 382-383 Indiana
Ptilonyssus ruandae Fain, 1956 Zosterops halmaturina Zosterops lateralis	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 608 all from Brisbane, Queensland
Ptilonyssus sairae Castro, 1948 Tangara seledon (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 r, 3-5, figs. 1-6 Brésil
Ptilonyssus sittae spec. nov. Sitta europaea (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1965 c, 158-159 Kapellen, Anvers
Ptilonyssus sphecotheris n. sp. Sphecotheres vieilloti (=S. maxillaris)	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 609, 613-616, 617, 621, figs. 15-16, 23 Brisbane, Queensland
Ptilonyssus stresemanni n. sp. Procnias alba (=Chasmorhynchus niveus)	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 579-580, fig. 7-8
Ptilonyssus thymanzae n. sp. Myzantha melanocephala Anthochaera chrysoptera	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 604-606, 616, 617, 618, 621, figs. 9-10, 22, 37 Condamine and Logan Village, Queensland Palen Creek, Queensland
Ptilonyssus troglodytis n. sp. Troglodytes t. troglodytes (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 p, 57, 60-61, figs. 7-9 Bois de Oisquercq (Brabant), Belgique
Ptilonyssus trouessarti (Hirst, 1921) Syn.: Ptilonyssus orioli Fain, 1956 Oriolus sagittatus O. flavocinctus	Domrow, R., 1964 d, 595, 608-609 Logan Village, Queensland Mitchell River, North Queensland
Ptiloxenus maiory [sic] [Podiceps cristatus]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR

Puffinoecus Eichler, 1949 as syn. of Saemundssonia Timmermann, 1935	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 13
Puffinoecus Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Pulex taxonomy and zoogeography	Hopla, C. E., 1965 a
Pulex Linnaeus, 1758 direction 63: type sp. by subsequent selection Latreille, 1810	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 26, 50
Pulex Pulicidae, Pulicinae, keys	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 22,30
Pulex (Juxtapulex) echidnophagoides (Wagner, 1933), +Tatusia novemcincta (= Dasypus novemcinctus)	Smith, F.G.A.M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18 La Trinidad, Costa Rica
Pulex irritans L. Arvicola terrestris	Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b Volin' Poles'ye
Pulex irritans [Felis catus] [Rattus norvegicus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Vormela peregusna] [Canis familiaris] [Vulpes vulpes] [Homo sapiens]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G.A. and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 332, 334, tables 4, 9 all from Armenia
Pulex irritans [Rattus norvegicus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56 all from Armenia
Pulex irritans Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes V. corsak Meles meles Canis lupus Canis familiaris Felis domesticus	Bri͡ukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Pulex irritans Rattus rattus	Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a Madagascar
Pulex irritans L. Apodemus flavicollis	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 70 Kaliningrad oblast
Pulex irritans L.	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Pulex irritans human	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Pulex irritans	Eichler, W.; and Wasserburger, H., 1964 a, figs. 1, 10, 13-15
Pulex irritans experimental plague vector	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1961 a
Pulex irritans	Gaide, L., 1932 a, 180-181 Phnom-Penh, Indochina
Pulex irritans	Gratz, N. G., 1961 a Zanzibar
Pulex irritans L. suniem [dog]	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 49 Riga Zoological Gardens

Pulex irritans L. man	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius H. auritus metwallyi Taphozous p. perforatus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Pulex irritans morphological homogeneous, marked biological differences	Hopla, C. E., 1965 a
Pulex irritans Vulpes macrotis nevadensis	Howell, J. F., 1960 a Utah
Pulex irritans Meles meles Putorius eversmanni Marmota [sp.]	I͡urkina, V. I., 1961 a, 8, 9, 22, 30-31, figs. 1, 3 a-b, 11, 19 all from Ukraine
Pulex irritans flannel flags for collecting and counting	Kadatskai͡a, K. P., 1961 b
Pulex irritans L. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Pulex irritans gerbill's burrow entrance	Kunitskai͡a, N. T., 1961 a Eastern Ciscaucasus
Pulex irritans L. [Canis familiaris] [Vulpes vulpes] [Vulpes corsak] [Mustela] [Lepus] [Citellus pygmaeus] [Meriones tamariscinus] [Soricidae] [Mustela lutreola]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 128 all from Daghestan
Pulex irritans Linné, 1758 Erinaceus europaeus concolor Hystrix indica indica	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d all from Lebanon
Pulex irritans Linnaeus 1758 man	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, 247 Turkey
Pulex irritans L. [Homo sapiens] [Vulpes vulpes] [Rattus norvegicus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Oganesi͡an, V. V., 1960 b, 365, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Pulex irritans Pelomys campanae Canis familiaris	Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a all from Angola
Pulex irritans Linné 1758	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 135 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Pulex irritans Linné 1758 Canis familiaris Microtus arvalis	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 207, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Pulex irritans L., 1758 Mus musculus urbanus Rattus flavipectus	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a all from North Viet-Nam
Pulex irritans Meriones vinogradovi (nest)	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a Nakhichevan, ASSR

Pulex irritans human dwellings	Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I., 1964 a Pricaspian lowland
Pulex irritans pathological conditions of host	Theodor, O., 1964 f
Pulex irritans homme	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 65, 66 Indochina
Pulex irritans [Canis familiaris] sobaka	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 157 Sakhalin oblast
Pulex irritans L., 1785 Lepus townsendi campanius	Voth, D.R.; and James, T.R., 1966 a, 15-18 Southwestern North Dakota
Pulex irritans Vulpes vulpes Martes foina Meles meles Lepus europaeus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Pulex irritans [Oenanthe lugens]	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Pulex simulans Baker host list, geographic distribution	Wilson, N.A., 1966 a, 245-248
Vulpes macrotis arsipus	Pima County, Arizona
Urocyon cinereoargenteus	Aiken County, South Carolina

Puncticentor Schulze, 1933 subgen. of Dermacentor, keys	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 23, 24, 30
Pupulina [lapsus as: Papulina]	Pillai, N. K., 1964 b
Papulina [sic] minor M.S. Wilson Mobula diabolus (buccal cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1964 b, figs. 1-19 Trivandrum, South India
Pygiopsylla hoplia Rattus exulans	Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a, Little Barrier Island, New Zealand
Pygmephorus sp. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Talpa europaea	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 78 all from Greifswald,Germany
Pygmephorus sp. Perognathus parvus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Pygmephorus sellnicki Krczal, 1958 (nest) Citellus citellus Sorex sp. Apodemus silvaticus Apodemus sp.	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 357 all from Hungary
Pygmephorus truncatus sp.n. Citellus citellus (nest)	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 357-358, figs. 1-3 Hungary

Quadraceps Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Quadraceps Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939 Syn.: Haematophagus Timmermann, 1950	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 443
Quadraceps altoasiaticum (Timmermann, 1954 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 186
Quadraceps antarcticus Timmermann, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 443
Quadraceps assimilis macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914) Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Quadraceps baliola baliola (Blagoveščenskij, 1951) Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Quadraceps bryki Timmermann, 1952	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 443
Quadraceps chorleyi Timmermann, 1954	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 186
Quadraceps clayae (Timmermann, 1952) [n.comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 443
Quadraceps connexus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912) Lobipes lobatus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Quadraceps ellipticus Nitzsch in Giebel	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 201, 202, fig. 19, pl. X, fig. 30; pl. XI, fig. 32; pl. XII, fig. 34
Quadraceps elongatus (Piaget, 1885) Rhynchops flavirostris	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164, 200-201 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Quadraceps galachrysiae n. sp. Galachrysia cinerea cinerea	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163, 201-203, fig. 18, pl. X, fig. 29; pl. XI, figs. 31, 33 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Quadraceps giebeli (Eichler), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 443
Quadraceps grallarius Timmermann, 1954	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 186
Quadraceps guimaräesi Timmermann, 1954 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 186
Quadraceps houri Sterna vittata	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Quadraceps houri Hopkins, 1949 Larus canus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 158 Puhtu
Quadraceps incai Timmermann, 1954	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 186
Quadraceps junceus (Scopoli) Vanellus vanellus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J., (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Quadraceps kelloggi (Eichler), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 443
Quadraceps meinertzhageni Timmermann, 1952 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 443
Quadraceps ornatus (Grube, 1851) Larus canus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 155-156 Puhtu
Quadraceps ornatus paulschulzei (Timmermann, 1949) Rissa tridactyla tridactyla	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Quadraceps pallasi Timmermann, 1954	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 187
Quadraceps parvopallidus (Eichler), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 444
Quadraceps punctatus (Burmeister) Larus ridibundus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands
Quadriceps punctatus Nitzsch. Larus canus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Quadraceps punctatus (Burmeister, 1838) Larus ridibundus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Quadraceps punctatus (Burmeister, 1838) Larus canus L. ridibundus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 156-157 all from Puhtu
Quadraceps punctatus Larus ridibundus (dead one week)	Złotorzycka, J., 1962 b Sumin lake, [Poland]
Quadraceps sellatus (Burmeister, 1838) Thalasseus sandvicensis sandvicensis	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Quadraceps semifissus (Nitzsch) Recurvirostra avosetta	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J., (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands
Quadraceps solitarius Timmermann, 1952 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 444
Quadraceps strepsilaris (Denny, 1842) Arenaria interpres interpres	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Quadraceps sublingulatus Timmermann, 1952 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 444
Quadraceps ventosus Timmermann, 1952 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 444
Quadraceps zephyra Timmermann, 1954 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 187
Quadraceptinae nov. subfam. Rallicolidae Includes: Quadraceps; Carrikericeps nom. nudum; Cummingsiella; Glareolites; Haematophagus; Koeniginirmus; Mjoeberginirmus; Nirmoides; Oedicnemiceps; Scolopaceps nom. nudum; Szidatiella; Timmermanniceps nom. nudum; Alcedoffula; Rhombiceps; Cistellatrix; Peripetasma; Proneptis; Saemundssonia; Puffinoecus; Lunaceps; Rotundiceps.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176

Radfordia affinis (Poppe) Mus musculus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Radfordia ensifera (Poppe) Rattus norvegicus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Raillietia australis n. sp. Phascolomis mitchelli (ears)	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 75-77, figs. 27-29 New South Wales
Radfordiella Fons. 1948 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 79
Radfordilaelaps meridionalis Zumpt, 1950 Pedetes caffer angolae	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 132 Angola
Raillietiella (Heymonsia) hemidactyli taxonomic value of "dilateurs de copulation"	Gretillat, S.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, figs. 1-5
Raillietiella hemidactyli Hemidactylus frenatus Platyurus platyurus Periplaneta americana (nat. and exper.) (haemocoelic cavity; lungs; post-pharyngeal portion of the alimentary canal)	Lavoipierre, M.M.J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1966 a, figs. 1, 2A-B all from Singapore
Raillietiella orientalis (Hett 1915) Sambon 1922 (lungs, body cavity) Python reticulatus Naja naja philippinensis	Salazar, N. P., 1964 a, figs. 1-2 all from Manila Zoo
Rallicola spp. (Tendeiro) Limnocorax flavirostris Centropus superciliosus burchelli C. s. loandae	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187 Sénégal Afrique du Sud Ouganda
Rallicola campbelli sp. n. Tribonyx mortierii	Emerson, K. C., 1964 f, 30,31, figs. 1-3 Tasmania
Rallicola cuspidatus (Scopoli, 1763) Gallinula chloropus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Rallicola flavescens (Piaget) Himantornis haematopus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 157 Congo Belge
Rallicola fulicae (Denny) Fulica atra	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Rallicola fulicae (Denny) Fulica atra	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaîte, M. A., 1965 a, 102,104 Lithuania
Rallicola minutus (Nitzsch) Gallinula chloropus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Rallicola mortieri sp. n. Tribonyx mortierii	Emerson, K. C., 1964 f, 30, 31, figs. 4-5 Tasmania
Rallicolidae Eichler 1959 Esthiopteriformia nov. interfam. Includes: Rallicolinae Eichler 1941; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Rallicola sumpti [sic] (Keler) Atlantisia rogersi	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Raymondia Frauenfeld 1856 Streblidae; Brachytarsininae n. name	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Raymondia huberi Frauenfeld, 1855	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 74 Abu Simbel
Raymondia seminuda Jobling Hipposideros caffer H. fuliginosus Chaerephon faini	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d Kasongo, Maniema (Congo) Nigéria Congo
Raymondioides Jobling 1954 Streblidae; Brachytarsininae n. name	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Raymondioides leleupi Jobling Hipposideros caffer	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Rectofrontia Wagner subgen. of Rhadinopsylla, key; key to species	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 121
Reductacarus gen. n. Scutacaridae	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 363 tod: R. singularis sp. n.
Reductacarus singularis sp. n. (tod) Citellus citellus	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 363-364, 365, figs. 13-15 Hungary
Reighardia sternae (Diesing, 1864) Larus ridibundas L. (dutina hrudná)	Macko, J.K., 1964 b, 121-122 Senné na Solvensku (ČSSR)
Reighardia sternae Diesing, 1835 (cavum thoracis) Larus ridibundus Chlidonias nigra	Macko, J. K., 1964 d, 34 all from Czechoslovakia
Resinacarus sp. Microtus montanus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Resinacarus sp. Condylura cristata Sorex arcticus S. cinereus S. palustris	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 all from northern Michigan

Resinacarus sp. Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis Blarina brevicauda talpoides	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Reticulinasus key subgen. of Ornithodoros	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 94
Rhadinopsylla Jordan et Rothschild key to subgenera, includes: Rhadinopsylla s. str.; Rectofrontia	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 121
Rhadinopsylla s. str. subgen. of Rhadinopsylla, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 121, 125
Rhadinopsylla sp.	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 52 Alaska
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) accola Wagner, 1930 +Putorius sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 9 I-dju river, E. Tibet
Rhadinopsylla acuminata Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis	Briukhanova, L. B., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Rhadinopsylla acuminata gerbill's burrow entrance	Kunitskaia, N. T., 1961 a Eastern Ciscaucasus
Rhadinopsylla acuminata Ioff et Tifl. [Microtus socialis] Apodemus flavicollis fulvipectus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 135 all from Daghestan
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) altaica (Wagner, 1901) Lagomys sp. (=Ochotona sp.)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 10 Altai Mts., Schibelich-Karakol
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) altifrons sp. n. Microtus carruthersi	Labunets, N. F.; and Kafarskaia, D. G., 1961 a, 1424, 1425-1426, 1427, figs. 4-8 Tadzhikistan
Rhadinopsylla (R.) cedestis	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Rhadinopsylla cedestis [Oenanthe isabellina] [Meriones blackleri] [Meriones persicus] [Meriones vinogradovi]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 328, 329, 332, 333, tables 6, 9 all from Armenia
Rhadinopsylla cedestis effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Rhadinopsylla cedestis [Cricetus auratus] [Meriones blackleri] [Meriones persicus] Meriones vinogradovi	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Rhadinopsylla cedetis [sic] human dwellings	Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I., 1964 a Pricaspian lowland
Rhadinopsylla cedestis [Rhombomys opimus]	Vansulin, S. A., 1965 a northeastern Prikaspiia
Rhadinopsylla cedestis Roths., 1913 [Oenanthe isabellina]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 351, 357 Armenia
Rhadinopsylla dahurica sila ssp. nov. Microtus gregalis Alticola argentatus Microtus brandti [Ochotona daurica]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 d, 192, 195, 196, figs. 4-5 all from Mongolia
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) dahurica vicina Wagner, 1930 + Putorius sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 46 E. Tibet
Rhadinopsylla fraterna (Baker, 1895) mouse Neotoma cinerea	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 106 all from Montana
Rhadinopsylla integella [Clethrionomys rufocanus] [Microtus oeconomus]	Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a all from Kola Peninsula
Rhadinopsylla integella Jord. u. Roths. Clethrionomys glareolus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 76 Greifswald, Germany
Rhadinopsylla integella Jord. Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis M. oeconomus	Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 72 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) integella key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 122, 123
Rhadinopsylla integella Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus [Sorex araneus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Rhadinopsylla integella Jordan et Rothschild 1921 Pitymys subterraneus Microtus nivalis	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Rhadinopsylla integella casta Curt.	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) integella casta Microtus subterraneus M. arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 121, 123-124, figs. 100, 102 a-b all from Ukraine

Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica [Cricetus auratus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 335, table 4 Armenia
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica [Cricetus auratus]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56 Armenia
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica [Microtus arvalis] (nest)	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a Bol'shoi Kavkaz
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica [Microtus arvalis] [Dyromys nitedula]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica [Rodentia]	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica Arg. [Mesocricetus auratus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 373, table 1 north-western Armenia
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) integella nivalis ssp. n.	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 124-125, fig. 103
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) ioffi Wagner, 1930 +Myospalax myospalax	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 22 Semipalatinsk (Vostochno-Kazakhstanskaya oblast)
Rhadinopsylla kobajashi [sic] Nagahana, 1954 as syn. of Rhadinopsylla (Rangulopsylla) valenti Darsk., 1949	Darskaia, N. F.; et al, 1961 a, 182
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha (Rothschild) Microtus agrestis hirtus mole	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b all from Northumberland
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) pentacantha key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 122-123, fig. 101 a-b
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha (Rothschild 1897) Apodemus sylvaticus Spalax leucodon Arvicola terrestris	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 211, 215 all from Yugoslavia
Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus (Rothschild, 1897) Clethrionomys glareolus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329 France
Rhadinopsylla sp. aff. pitymydis Zav. Talpa europaea	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 211-212, 215 Yugoslavia
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) pseudodahurica Clethrionomys rutilus	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 168 Sakhalin oblast
Rhadinopsylla rotschildi Apodemus agrarius Clethrionomys rufocanus	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Rhadinopsylla sectilis Jordan and Rothschild, 1923 Peromyscus maniculatus Microtus ochrogaster Reithrodontomys megalotis	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 107 all from Montana
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis Jordan and Rothschild 1923 mouse	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 106 Montana
Rhadinopsylla semenovi Arg. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Rhadinopsylla socia [Oenanthe isabellina] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) syriaca Lewis, 1962 Gerbillus dasyurus dasyurus	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Palmyra, Syria
Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) socia Wagner, 1930 +Gerbillus sp. Rhombomys opimus ("Gerbillus" on slide under label)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 41 all from Dscharkent, Turkestan
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica [Cricetus auratus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 332, 335, table 9 Armenia
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica Putorius eversmanni Mustela nivalis Vormela peregusna Vulpes vulpes	Briukhanova, L. B., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica [Galerida cristata]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 121, 125-126, figs. 99, 104 a-b
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica Meriones erythrourus seasonal migration of host	Kosminskii, R. B.; and Karandina, R. S., 1964 a Bozdag mountain ridge, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica Ioff [Microtus socialis] [Citellus] Apodemus flavicollis fulvipectus	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 135 all from Daghestan
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica [Meriones blackleri] Meriones vinogradovi [Microtus arvalis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Rhadinopsylla (Rhadinopsylla) ucrainica [sic] Wagner & Argyropulo, 1934	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 45

Rhadinopsylla ukrainica Citellus pygmaeus Mus musculus hortulanus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Microtus socialis	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Rhinoeciinae taxonomic trends	Hyland, K.E.(*jr.*), 1963 a, 367
Rhinoecius subbisetosus sp. n. Athene noctua (nasal cavity)	Bregetova, N. G., 1965 a, 212-216, figs. 1-7 Turkmenia
Rhinoestrus Oestrinae, key	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
Rhinoestrus sp. Oryx gazella (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 55 South West Africa
Rhinoestrus [sp.] Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi	Laurence, B. R., 1961 a, figs. 1A-D East Africa
Rhinoestrus hippopotami Hippopotamus amphibius	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Rhinoestrus nivarleti Potamochoerus porcus	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Rhinoestrus phacochoeri Phacochoerus aethiopicus	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Rhinoestrus purpureus Brauer 1858 Equus asinus	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b], 535, 542, 550, 551 equatorial Africa
Rhinoestrus purpureus Pferd Esel	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Rhinoestrus steyni Equus burchelli	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Rhinoestrus szlampi Equus burchelli	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Rhadinopsylla (Rangulopsylla) valenti Darsk., 1949 Syn.: Rhadinopsylla kobajashi [sic] Nagahana, 1954	Darskaia, N. F.; et al., 1961 a, 182
Rhinoestrus vanzyli Antidorcas marsupialis marsupialis	Alexander, R. A., 1964 a, 56 South West Africa
Rhinoestrus vanzyli wild animals	Zumpt, F., 1963 b, 15-23, 2 figs. Transvaal

Rhinolophopsylla Oudemans Ischnopsyllidae, keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 24, 133, 141-142
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Myotis sp.	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 142, fig. 115 a-b
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata (Taschenberg, 1880) Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Amchite, Lebanon
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata (Taschenberg, 1880) Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 143 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata (Taschenberg, 1880 Rhinolophus hipposideros	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328 all from France
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata (Taschenberg) Rhinolophus ferrumequinum	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 459 Hungary
Rhinomusca brucei Malloch Diceros bicornis	Parsons, B. T.; and Sheldrick, D. L. W., 1964 a, figs. 2-3 Tsavo Park (East)
Rhinonyssidae endoparasitic aspects	Fain, A., 1965 a
Rhinonyssidae methods of transferral	Hyland, K. E. (*jr.*); and TerBush, L. E., 1963 a
Rhinonyssidae key to genera	Vitzthum, H. (*Graf*), 1935 c, 568
Rhinonyssinae taxonomic trends	Hyland, K.E.(*jr.*), 1963 a,367
Rhinonyssoides Hirst 1921 Rhinonyssidae, key	Vitzthum, H. (*Graf*), 1935 c, 568, 577
Rhinonyssoides trouessarti Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (*Graf*), 1935 c, 577-578
Rhinonyssus Trouessart 1894 Rhinonyssidae, key	Vitzthum, H. (*Graf*), 1935 c, 568, 572

Rhinonyssus apus Fain, 1957 as syn. of [Rhinosterna apus (Fain, 1957)] [comb. indicated, not made]	Fain, A., 1964 n, 126
Rhinonyssus belenopteri n. sp. Belenopterus chilensis (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 g, 29-31, figs. 1-4 originaire du Chili et mort à Anvers
Rhinonyssus belenopteri Fain, 1964 [emended to R. belonopteri]	Fain, A., 1965 c, p. 159
Rhinonyssus belonopteri [emend. of R. belenopteri Fain, 1964]	Fain, A., 1965 c, 159
Rhinonyssus caledonicus Hirst 1921 as syn. of Sternostomum caledonicum (Hirst 1921)	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Rhinonyssus colymbicola n. sp. Podiceps auritus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 471-474, figs. 1-5 Damme, Flandre Occidentale
Rhinonyssus coniventris Trouessart 1894	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 572
Rhinonyssus coniventris sandpiper Pluvialis dominica	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 383 fig. 10 SE New Guinea Hawaii
Rhinonyssus echinipes Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 572
Rhinonyssus himantopus Strandtmann, 1951 Xiphidiopterus albiceps (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 a lac Léopold II, Congo
Rhinonyssus levinseni (Trägardh, 1904) (nasal cavities) Anser anser Somateria mollissima	van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1964 a, figs. 1-14
Rhinonyssus levinsi [sic] Hirst 1921 as syn. of Sternostomum levinsi (Trägårdh 1904)	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Rhinonyssus neglectus Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 572
Rhinonyssus nitzschi (Giebel 1871) Syn.: Dermanyssus nitzschi Giebel 1871 Caprimulgus europaeus Otis tarda	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 572-576, figs. 3-4
Rhinonyssus novae-guineae Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 572
Rhinonyssus (Neonyssoides) nucifragae Hirst 1923 as syn. of Neonyssus nucifragae (Hirst 1923)	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 578
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum (Trouessart, 1895 (nasal cavities) Anser anser Somateria mollissima	van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1964 a, figs. 15-28
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum Anas superciliosa Mergus merganser	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 383-384 Enarotali, New Guinea Rochester, Indiana
Rhinonyssus sphenisci subsp. schelli subsp. nov. Pygoscelis adeliae (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 a, 3-7, figs. 1-3 Base Roi Baudouin, Antartique
Rhinonyssus squamosus n.sp. Sericotes holosericeus	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 576-577, figs. 5-6
Rhinonyssus waterstoni Hirst 1921 as syn. of Sternostomum waterstoni (Hirst 1921)	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Rhinoptes perdiculae spec. nov. Perdicula asiatica (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1965 c, 157-158 l'Inde
Rhinosterna g. n. Rhinonyssidae	Fain, A., 1964 n, 125-126 tod: R. aymarae sp. n.
[Rhinosterna apus (Fain, 1957)] [comb. indicated, not made] Syn.: Rhinonyssus apus Fain, 1957.	Fain, A., 1964 n, 126
Rhinosterna aymarae n. g., sp. n. (tod) Amoropsittaca aymara (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 n, 126-128, figs. 6-11 Argentine
Rhipicentor Nuttall e Warburton, 1908 Ixodidae; Amblyomminae	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 25, 31
Rhipicentor bicornis Nuttall and Warburton, 1908 Thos adustus Viverra civetta schwarzi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 16 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicentor bicornis N. & W.	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalinae Salmon e Stiles, 1901 Ixodoidea; Ixodidae Includes: Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844; Hyalomma Koch, 1844; Margaropus Karsch, 1879; Boophilus Curtice, 1891; Cosmiomma Schulze, 1919; Nosomma Schulze, 1919	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 11-13, 29
Rhipicephalinus Zumpt, 1950 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 110 tod: R. (R.) cuspidatus Neumann, 1906
Rhipicephalinus Zumpt, 1950 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 14, 29
Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844 Ixodidae, key key to species	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 15, 59-60
Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844	Babos, S., 1964 b, 351-353

Rhipicephalus Ixodidae key to species	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 17, 20-21
Rhipicephalus Koch	Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus rickettsia-like symbiotes	Roshdy, M. A. A., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844 Ixodidae, key key to Ceylon species	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 28, 30, 40
Rhipicephalus key to subgen. includes: Pterygodes Neumann, 1913; Tendeirodes nov. subgen.; Hyperaspidion Pomerantzev, 1936; Rhipicephalinus Zumpt, 1950; Zumptielinus T. Dias, 1955	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 109-110
Rhipicephalus Koch, 1844 Ixodidae; Rhipicephalinae Key to subgenera, includes: Rhipicephalus Koch, s. str., 1844; Pterygodes Neumann, 1913; Hyperaspidion Pomerantzev, 1936; Rhipicephalinus Zumpt, 1950; Zumptielinus Travassos Dias, 1955; Pomerantzevia Travassos Dias, 1959; Tendeirodes Travassos Dias, 1962; Morelenia nov. subg.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 12-14, 29
Rhipicephalus Koch, s. str., 1844 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 110 tod: R. (R.) sanguineus (Latreille, 1806)
Rhipicephalus Koch, s. str., 1844 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 13, 29
Rhipicephalus sp. [Bos taurus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 292 Shelkovsk region
Rhipicephalus spp. Poicephalus meyeri neavi Melocichla mentalis grandis Camaroptera simplex katangae Tragelaphus scriptus Potamochoerus porcus Cephalophus sylvicultor Mungos mungo Paraxerus cepapi quotus Pelomys fallax Petrodromus robustus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 33-34 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus toxaphene Lindane	Baker, J. A. F.; and Shaw, R. D., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus tests for repellants	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus N. vache Myriapoda	Elbl, A., 1964 a all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus carriers of Thogoto virus	Haig, D. A.; Woodall, J. P.; and Danskin, D., 1965 a Kenya

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901 Bos taurus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 32. 33, 57, 75, 76-77, figs. 22-23 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 80 Angola
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Neumann, 1901 Canis familiaris Syncerus caffer Lepus sp.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d all from Congo (ex-Belga)
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus vector, Theileria parva	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus bequaerti Zumpt, 1950 Bos taurus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 57, 73, 74, 76, fig. 21 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus bursa Canestrini and Fanzago, 1877-1878 "doubtful occurrence in the East Indies"	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 134
Rh[ipicephalus] bursa repellants	Andreev, K. P.; and Vranchan, Z. E., 1960 a
R[hipicephalus] bursa trichlormetaphos-3	Andrichuk, B. V., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus (Digineus) bursa Canestrini & Fanzago, 1877	Babos, S., 1964 b, 353-360, figs. 280-289
Rhipicephalus bursa sheep	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220 Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Rhipicephalus bursa	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, Babesiella ovis	Duranov, V. S., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus bursa Mustela putorius Erinaeceus europaeus bovins brebis chèvre cheval	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, haemosporidiosis	Gumbatov, M. G., 1966 a
Rhipicephalus bursa [Alectoris graeca] [Oenanthe isabellina] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Upupa epops] [Dryobates medius [Anthus trivialis] [Corvus frugilegus]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Rhipicephalus bursa [Ovis aries]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR

Rhipicephalus bursa vector, Brucella	Khristoforov, L., 1961 a Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus bursa people	Kliushkina, E. A., 1964 a Crimea
R[hipicephalus] bursa chlorophos preparations	Kozlov, E. M., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia
Rhipicephalus bursa vector, haemosporidioses	Mincheva, N.; and Georgiev, B., 1961 a
Rhipicephalus bursa Bulgaria	Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S., 1964 b
Rhipicephalus bursa [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus]	Mirzoaeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291 all from SSSR
Rhipicephalus bursa sorptive powders, Dry-Die 67; Poroshok silikagelia KSK	Nabokov, V. A.; Turich, M. L.; Mitrofanov, A. M.; and Uspenskiĭ, I. V., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus bursa [Meriones spp.]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan
Rhipicephalus bursa specificity	Reznik, P. A., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa sheep goats cattle	Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus bursa Canestrini et Fanzago, 1877 key to larvae Bos domesticus	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 81-82, 92-93, figs. 2D, 5, 13E Algérie
Rhipicephalus bursa Canestrini e Fanzago, 1877	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 81 Angola
Rhipicephalus bursa	Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, D.; and Šooš, E.,1965 a Yugoslavia
Rhipicephalus capensis Koch, 1844	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 81 Angola
Rhipicephalus capensis capensis Koch, 1844 Canis familiaris	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 32, 34, 57, 80 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus capensis longus Koch, 1844 Canis familiaris Bos taurus Choeropotamus porcus Ovis aries Syncerus nanus Homo sapiens	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 34, 58, 84, figs. 33-34 all from Afrique noire

Rhipicephalus cliffordi n. sp. Syncerus caffer nanus	Morel, P. C., [1965 c], 637-653, figs. 1-4 Côte-d'Ivoire
Rhipicephalus complanatus Neumann, 1911 Choeropotamus porcus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 32, 34, 58, 92, 93, fig. 43 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus compositus Neumann, 1897 Viverra civetta schwarzi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 16-17, pl., fig. 11 Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus compositus	Morel, P. C., [1965 c], figs. 5-8 [for addendum see: Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1966 a]
Rhipicephalus compositus Neum. vache Hylochoerus aethiopicus	Elbl, A., 1964 a all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus sp. proche de Rh. compositus Neumann, 1897 game animals	Morel, P. C., [1965 a] Afrique occidentale
Rhipicephalus compositus [addendum to Morel, P. C., [1965 c]: fig. 7, p. 644 was the female of Rh. muhsamae, and fig. 3, p. 622 of Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., [1965 a] was the female of Rh. compositus]	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., [1966 a]
Rhipicephalus compositus Neumann, 1897 Potamochoerus porcus Syncerus caffer nanus	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 85 all from Angola
Rhipicephalus confusus Santos Dias, 1956 As syn. of Rhipicephalus longus Neumann, 1907	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 17
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus Orycteropus senegalensis	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 33, 34, 56, 68-70, figs. 16-17 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus [(Morelenia)] deltoideus Neumann, 1910 tod of Morelenia, nov. subgen.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 14
Rhipicephalus distinctus Bedford (1929) Procavia capensis velwitschii	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 82 Angola
Rhipicephalus duttoni Neumann, 1907	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c , 85 Angola
Rhipicephalus dux Dönitz vache	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus (Tendeirodes) dux Dönitz, 1910	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 109
Rhipicephalus dux Dönitz, 1910	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, pl., figs. 3-4 Angola

Rhipicephalus evertsi key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 21
Rhipicephalus evertsi Neum. vache	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus evertsi carriers of Thogoto virus	Haig, D. A.; Woodall, J. P.; and Danskin, D., 1965 a Kenya
Rhipicephalus evertsi Neumann drug resistance	Whitehead, G. B., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus e. evertsi Neum. vache	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann, 1897 Bos taurus Equus caballus E. asinus Capra hircus Canis familiaris Equus zebra	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 32, 56, 71, 72-73, figs. 18-19 all from Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann, 1897	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 82 Angola
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Neumann, 1897 Lepus sp.	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d Congo (ex-Belga)
Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus Dônitz, 1910 Bos taurus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 31, 56-57, 73, 74, fig. 20 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus Dönitz, 1910	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 85 Angola
Rhipicephalus falcatus Neumann, 1908 As syn. of Rhipicephalus longus Neumann, 1907	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 17
Rhipicephalus falcatus Neumann, 1908 Bos taurus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 32, 57, 83, 85-86, figs. 35-36 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus guilhoni Morel & Vassiliades, 1963 game animals	Morel, P. C., [1965 a] Afrique occidentale
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Supino key	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 5, 59, 60, fig. 1
Rhipicephalus hemaphysaloides [sic] ruminants	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 Cambodia
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Supino, 1897 key dogs sheep goats Lepus nigricollis sinhala Sus cristatus cristatus ox buffalo, water horse fowl, domestic	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49 all from Ceylon
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides chien	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 198,202 Indochina
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides Supino	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 59, 60-65, fig. 13
key	
Bos bubalis bubalis	all from Sumatra
Bos taurus	
Capra hircus	
Canis familiaris	
Sus scrofa	
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis	all from Burma
Arctonyx collaris	
Hystrix s. subcristatus	
Cervus unicolor	
Felis tigris	
F. pardus	
Gallus g. gallus	
[Muscicapa dumetaria] "orange-breasted flycatcher"	
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides	Anastos, G., 1950 a
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans Schulze, 1935	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 59, 60, 65-68, fig. 14
key	
Bos b. bubalis	Sumatra; Celebes; Java; Madoera; Soembawa
B. taurus	Sumatra; Celebes; Java; Madoera; Bali and Soemba
Canis familiaris	Sumatra; Celebes; Java; and Soemba
Capra hircus	Sumatra; Celebes; Madoera
Ovis aries	Celebes and Java
Sus cristatus cristatus	Java
Equus caballus	Madoera and Bali
Rhipicephalus (Tendeirodes) humeralis T. Rondelli, 1926	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 109
Rhipicephalus hurti	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, pls., figs. 22-23
Rhipicephalus hurti Wilson vache	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus hurti wild pig	Heuschele, W. P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L., 1965 a Muguga, Kenya
Rhipicephalus jeanneli wild pig	Heuschele, W. P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L., 1965 a Muguga, Kenya
Rhipicephalus kochi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, pls., figs. 19-21
Rhipicephalus kochi Dönitz, 1905	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 57, 77-80, figs. figs. 24-27
Rhipicephalus kochi Dönitz 1905 Syncerus caffer nanus	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c , 86 Angola

Rhipicephalus longicoxatus Neumann, 1905 Choeropotamus porcus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 33, 57, 80, 81, figs. 28-30 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus longus Neumann, 1907 Syns.: Rhipicephalus falcatus Neumann, 1908; Rhipicephalus confusus Santos Dias, 1956 Mungos mungo Himantopus himantopus himantopus Phacochoerus aethiopicus Potamochoerus porcus Crycteropus afer Thos adustus Bubalus caffer	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 17-24, pls., figs. 1-3 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus longus Neum. vache Phacochoerus aethiopicus Hylochoerus aethiopicus	Elbl, A., 1964 a all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus longus Neumann, 1907 game animals	Morel, P. C., [1965 a] Afrique occidentale
Rhipicephalus longus	Morel, P. C., [1965 c], figs. 9-13
Rhipicephalus longus Neumann, 1907 Lycaon pictus Hippotraqus equinus	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, pl., figs. 1-2 all from Angola
Rhipicephalus lunulatus Neumann, 1907 game animals	Morel, P. C., [1965 a] Afrique occidentale
Rhipicephalus lunulatus Neumann, 1907 Bos taurus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 58, 88, 89, fig. 40 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus lunulatus Neumann, 1907	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 86, Angola
Rhipicephalus lunulatus Neumann, 1907 Lophuromys aquilus	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d Congo (ex-Belga)
Rhipicephalus (Tendeirodes) maculatus Neumann, 1901	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 109
Rhipicephalus masseyi Nuttall and Warburton Phacochoerus aethiopicus Potamochoerus porcus Atilax paludinosus Bubalus caffer Orycteropus afer	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 24-25, pl., fig. 12 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus masseyi Nuttall e Warburton, 1908	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 80-81 Angola
Rhipicephalus moucheti n. sp. Bos taurus Erythrocebus patas	Morel, P. C., [1965 b], 615-617, fig. 1 all from Northern Sudan; Cameroons, and Southern Sudan (Dahomey)
Rhipicephalus muhsamae n. sp. boeuf	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., [1965 a], 619-634, figs. 1-4 [for addendum see: 1966 a] Rufisque, Sénégal, West Africa

Rhipicephalus muhsamae [addendum to [1965 a]: fig. 3, p. 622 was the female of Rh. compositus, and fig. 7, p. 644 of Morel, P. C., [1965 c] labelled Rh. compositus, was the female of Rh. muhsamae]	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1966 a, 117, fig. 3
Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus Döntiz Lissotis melanogaster Tragelaphus scriptus Hippotragus niger Alcelaphus lichtensteini Oreotragus oreotragus Lepus capensis crawshayi Potamochoerus porcus Bubalus caffer Cephalophus sylvicultor	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 31-33, pls., figs. 17-18 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus pseudolongus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, pls., figs. 9-10
Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Gerstäcker 1873) exper. vector of Theileria Equus burchelli Oryx beisa beisa	Brocklesby, D. W., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus (Tendeirodes) pulchellus (Gerstäcker, 1873) (tod)	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 109
Rhipicephalus pumilio [Sturnus vulgaris] [Passer domesticus] [Oenanthe isabellina] [Coracias garrulus] [Pica pica] [Milvus ater] [Aquila rapax] [Otis tarda] [Otis tetrax] [Corvus frugilegus] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Lanius senator niloticus] [Luscinia luscinia]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Rhipicephalus pumilio [Bos taurus] [Equus caballus] [Lepus sp.] [Vormela sp.] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Perdix cinerea] [Otis tetrax] [Otis tarda] [Aquila rapax]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291 all from SSSR
Rhipicephalus pumilio specificity	Reznik, P. A., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus reichenowi Zumpt, 1943 Phacochoerus aethiopicus Potamochoerus porcus Bubalus caffer Thos adustus Orycteropus afer	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 25-26 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus reichenouri [sic] wild pig	Heuschele, W. P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L., 1965 a Muguga, Kenya
Rhipicephalus rossicus [Lepus europaeus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Rhipicephalus rossicus Citellus citellus Erinaeceus europaeus	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 all from Rumania

Rhipicephalus rossicus [Circus aeruginosus] [Coturnix coturnix] [Emberiza hortulana] [Galerida cristata] [Calandrella pispoletta] [Coccothraustes coccothraustes]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Rhipicephalus rossicus Passer montanus (nest) [Canis familiaris]	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 272 all from Askaniya-Nova
Rhipicephalus rossicus	Mikhailova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M., 1961 a Daghestansk ASSR
Rhipicephalus rossicus [Bos taurus] [Lepus sp.] [Citellus sp.] [Erinaceus europaeus] [Mustela sp.] [Vulpes vulpes] [Canis familiaris]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291 all from SSSR
Rhipicephalus rossicus specificity	Reznik, P. A., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus rossicus toxic effect of plants	Reznik, P. A.; and Imbs, Iu. G., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus [Canis familiaris]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latreille, 1806 key	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 59, 68-71, fig. 15
Capra hircus Sus sp.	all from Sumatra
Canis familiaris	Java; Bali; Soembawa
Bos taurus	Madoera; Bali and Celebes
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latreille, 1804	Babos, S., 1964 b, 61, 360-368, figs. 27(2), 290-300
Rhipicephalus sanguineus chien	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 17, 78 Cambodia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sheep	Bjelica, G., 1964 a, 220 Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) 1806 Bubalus bubalis	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1966 a, 213, 215 Italy
Rhipicephalus sanguineus [Canis familiaris]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 398 Armenia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806) Anastomus lamelligerus lamelligerus Lissotis melanogaster Viverra civetta schwarzi Thos adustus Genetta genetta hintoni Leptailurus serval Galago crassicaudatus Steatomys pratensis Arvicanthis tenebrosus rhodesiae	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 26-27 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus sanguineus key	Diamant, G.; and Strickland, R. K., 1965 a, 21, 139-142, 4 pls.

Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1962 c
Rhipicephalus sanguineus new excretory glands	Feldman-Muhsam, B.; and Havivi, Y., 1962 a, pl. XV, figs. 1-2, following p. 440
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Ghosh, S. M., [1964 a], 85 Malda district, Calcutta
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Gregory, T. S., 1964 a Australia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Canada	Gregson, J. D., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus [Otis tetrax] [Oenanthe isabellina] [Melanocorypha calandra] [Alauda arvensis cinerascens] [Perdix cinerea] [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Corvus frugilegus] [Fringilla coelebs] [Sturnus vulgaris] [Alauda arvensis] [Galerida cristata] [Pica pica] [Coturnix coturnix] [Falco naumanni] [Gyps fulvus] [Aquila rapax] [Buteo rufinus] [Pernis apivorus] [Asio flammeus] [Athene noctua] [Alectoris graeca] [Streptopelia turtur] [Pterocles orientalis] [Coracias garrulus] [Upupa epops] [Corvus corax] [Corvus monedula] [Passer domesticus] [Calandrella cinerea] [Oenanthe pleschanka] [Merops apiaster] [Motacilla alba]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 272 Askaniya-Nova
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1804) Canis familiaris	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158 Tonkin
Rhipicephalus sanguineus [Canis familiaris]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Rhipicephalus sanguineus people	Kliushkina, E. A., 1964 a Crimea
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) dogs	Lund, H. O.; Marshall, C. M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1962 a Blackbeard Island, Georgia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus egg laying capacity	Manuel, M. F.; and Calvan, F. R., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) dog	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Rhipicephalus sanguineus distribution and dynamics	Mikačić, D., 1965 a, 166 Yugoslavia

Rhipicephalus sanguineus [Bos taurus] [Capra hircus] [Equus caballus] [Saiga tatarica] [Mustela sp.] [Vulpes vulpes] [Vormela sp.] [Canis familiaris] [Citellus sp.] [Lepus sp.] [Erinaceus europaeus] [Corvus frugilegus] [Oenanthe isabellina] [Passer domesticus] [Melanocorypha calandra] [Galerida cristata] [Upupa epops] [Motacilla alba] [Burhinus oedicnemus] [Merops apiaster] [Perdix cinerea] [Pernis apivorus] [Aquila rapax] [Gyps sp.]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291 all from SSSR
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806)(sensu Pomerancev, 1950; Feldman-Muhsam, 1952; Morel & Vassiliades, 1963) game animals	Morel, P. C., [1965 a] Afrique occidentale
Rhipicephalus sanguineus specificity	Reznik, P. A., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus dog cattle Rattus rattus cat	Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a, figs. 1 A-G; 2 A-G; 3; 4 A-H all from Australia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latreille, 1804 Canis familiaris Sus scrofa domesticus Equus caballus Ovis aries Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus Atelerix adansoni Thos anthus variegatus Gazella rufifrons Homo sapiens	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 58, 86, 87, 88-89, figs. 38-39 all from Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sheep goats cattle	Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Passer domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a Turkmenia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr. lièvre hérisson gerboise Elephantulus roseti chacal	Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a all from Oran area, Algeria
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latreille, 1806 key to larvae	Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a, 79-80, 92-93, figs. 4, 13 G

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806) dog ox horse buffalo cat goat sheep Lepus nigricollis sinhala Sus cristatus cristatus fowl, domestic	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 29, 40, 47, 48, 49, fig. 1G all from Ceylon
Rhipicephalus sanguineus culture in laboratory	Srivastava, S. C.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus carrier of "Wad Medani" virus sheep	Taylor, R. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Hurlbut, H. S., 1966 a, 75 Sudan
Rhipicephalus sanguineus chiens	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 196, 198, 202, fig. 65 Indochina
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Uilenberg, G., [1965 a], 350 Madagascar
Rhipicephalus sanguineus structure on tarsi	Utech, K. B. W., 1965 a, 80
Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Vesenjak-Hirjan, J.; Tovornik, D.; and Šooš, E., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latr.) drug resistance	Whitehead, G. B., 1965 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille) control	Wright, C. G.; and Bruce, W.G. 1965 a, 2 figs.
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus Latr. Thryonomys swinderianus chien rat	Elbl, A., 1964 a all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus Microtus arvalis bovins brebis chien	Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266, 267 all from Rumania
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus Acomys dimidiatus hunteri Mus musculus praetextus	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 628 all from Wadi Halfa, Sudan
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Latreille)	Jansen, J. (jr.), 1965 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Latreille, 1806) Lepus saxatilis angolensis	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 89 Angola
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sulcatus Neumann, 1908 Canis familiaris Vulpes pallida Gazella rufifrons	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 33, 58, 86, 87, fig. 37 all from Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus schulzei plague infected, Allactagulus acontion	Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a; 1963 a lower reaches of Ural River

Rhipicephalus schulzei Ol. [Citellus sp.] [Meriones tamariscinus] [Mus musculus] [Lepus sp.] [Mustela sp.] [Dyromys nitedula] [Vulpes vulpes]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 292 all from SSSR
Rhipicephalus schulzei specificity	Reznik, P. A., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus secundus	Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1962 c
Rhipicephalus senegalensis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, pls., figs. 6-8
Rhipicephalus senegalensis Koch, 1844 game animals	Morel, P. C., [1965 a] Afrique occidentale
Rhipicephalus senegalensis	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., [1965 a], figs. 9-14
Rhipicephalus simpsoni Nuttall, 1910 Chloroptera natalensis major	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 27, pls., figs. 4-5 Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus simus Koch, 1844 Viverra civetta schwarzi Thos adustus Phacochoerus aethiopicus Hippotragus niger Orycteropus afer Potamochoerus porcus Arvicanthus tenebrosus rhodesiae Leptailurus serval Bubalus caffer Genetta genetta hintoni	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 27-29, pls., figs. 13-14 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus simus Koch vache	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus simus carriers of Thogoto virus	Haig, D. A.; Woodall, J. P.; and Danskin, D., 1965 a Kenya
Rhipicephalus simus wild pig	Heuschele, W. P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L., 1965 a Muguga, Kenya
Rhipicephalus sp. proche de Rh. simus Koch, 1844 game animals	Morel, P. C., [1965 a] Afrique occidentale
Rhipicephalus simus	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., [1965 a], figs. 5-8
Rhipicephalus simus Bos taurus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 58, 89, 91 Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus simus Koch, 1844 rato	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 89 Angola
Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis Koch, 1844 Bos taurus Sus scrofa domesticus Ovis aries Phacochaerus aethiopicus Thryonomys swinderianus Praomys jacksoni	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 27, 31, 33, 34, 58, 90, 91-92, figs. 41-42 all from Afrique noire
Rhipicephalus s. simus Koch Thryonomys swinderianus Lophuromys aquilus rat	Elbl, A., 1964 a all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus sulcatus chien	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 Cambodia
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Neum. vache Hylochoerus aethiopicus	Elbl, A., 1964 a all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Neumann, 1908 game animals	Morel, P. C., [1965 a] Afrique occidentale
Rhipicephalus supertritus Neumann, 1907 Hippotragus niger Bubalus caffer	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 29, pl., fig. 15 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus tricuspis Dönitz, 1906 Thos adustus Phacochoerus aethiopicus Hippotragus niger Orycteropus afer Potamochoerus porcus Viverra civetta schwarzi Leptailurus serval Bubalus caffer	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 29-30, pl., fig. 16 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus tricuspis Dönitz vache	Elbl, A., 1964 a Maniema (Congo, Leopoldville)
Rhipicephalus tricuspis Dönitz, 1906	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, 82 Angola
Rhipicephalus turanicus [Procyon lotor] [Bos taurus]	Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a all from Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
Rhipicephalus turanicus	Bratanov, V., 1964 a Haskovo district, Bulgaria
Rhipicephalus turanicus Pom. [Canis familiaris] [Sus scrofa] [Ovis aries]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 397-398 all from Armenia
Rhipicephalus turanicus	Mikhailova, R. S.; Guseva, A. A.; and Gusev, V. M., 1961 a Daghestansk ASSR
Rhipicephalus turanicus vector, haemosporidioses	Mincheva, N.; and Georgiev, B., 1961 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus Bulgaria	Mincheva, N.; and Sherkov, S., 1964 b
Rhipicephalus turanicus [Lepus sp.] [Erinaceus europaeus] [Mustela sp.] [Vormela sp.] [Vulpes vulpes] [Saiga tatarica] [Bos tauricus]	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291 all from SSSR
Rhipicephalus turanicus seasonal dynamics, Tashkent oblast	Nadyrov, S. A., 1962 a

Rhipicephalus turanicus [Dipodidae sp.] [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Cricetulus sp.] [Meriones spp.] [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtinae spp.] [Lepus europaeus]	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Rhipicephalus turanicus specificity	Reznik, P. A., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus turanicus Dekhkan-Abadskom region	Uzakov, U. Ia., 1964 a
Rhipicephalus ziemanni Neumann, 1904 Phacochoerus aethiopicus Potamochoerus porcus Viverra civetta schwarzi Leptailurus serval Bubalus caffer	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, 30-31 all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus ziemanni Neumann, 1904 Cephalophus dorsalis castaneus Bos taurus	Rousselot, R., 1953 b, 26, 32, 57, 82, 83, figs. 31-32 all from Afrique noire
Rhizoglyphus echinopus (Fumouze and Robin, 1868) Clethrionomys glareolus (nest) Apodemus sp. (nest) Sorex sp. (nest)	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 366 all from Hungary
Rhodacaridae Oudms.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Rhombiceps Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Rhopalopsyllus australis mesus Wagner, 1933 Tatusia novemcincta?	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 28 Cartago, Costa Rica
Rhopalopsyllus crypturi Wagner, 1939 + Crypturus obsoletus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 16 Santa Catarina, southern Brazil
Rhopalopsyllus plaumanni Wagner, 1936 as syn. of Polygenis occidentalis occidentalis (Cunha, 1914)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 34
Rhynchoptes	
Rhyncoptes Lawrence, 1956 key to species Syn.: Rhyncoptoides Fain, 1962.	Fain, A., 1965 b, 138-140, 142, 154
Rhyncoptes anastosi (Fain, 1962) [n. comb.] key Syn.: Rhyncoptoides anastosi Fain, 1962.	Fain, A., 1965 b, 139, 143-148, 149, 154, pls. 16-19
Rhyncoptes cebi (Fain,1964) [n. comb.] Syn.: Rhyncoptoides cebi Fain, 1964. key	Fain, A., 1965 b, 139, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, pls. 20-21
Rhyncoptes cercopitheci (Fain, 1964) [n. comb.] key Syn.: Rhyncoptoides cercopitheci Fain, 1964.	Fain, A., 1965 b, 139, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157-159, pls. 22-25
Rhyncoptes recurvidens Lawrence, 1956 key	Fain, A., 1965 b, 136-138, 139, 140, 142-143, 154, pls. 14-15
Rhynchoptidae	
Rhyncoptidae Lawrence,1956 review includes: Rhyncoptes Lawrence, 1956	Fain, A., 1965 b, 135, 138-142, 152,154
Rhyncoptes. See Rhynchoptes.	
Rhyncoptidae. See Rhynchoptidae.	
Rhyncoptoides Fain, 1962 as syn. of Rhyncoptes Lawrence, 1956.	Fain, A., 1965 b, 138
Rhyncoptoides anastosi Fain, 1962 as syn. of Rhyncoptes anastosi (Fain, 1962) [n. comb.]	Fain, A., 1965 b, 143
Rhyncoptoides cebi Fain, 1964 as syn. of Rhyncoptes cebi (Fain, 1964) [n. comb.]	Fain, A., 1965 b, 148
Rhyncoptoides cercopitheci Fain, 1964 as syn. of Rhyncoptes cercopitheci (Fain, 1964) [n. comb.]	Fain, A., 1965 b, 150
Rhynonirmus scolopacis (Denny) Capella gallinago	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 102,104 Lithuania
Rhynonyssidae [spp.] host specificity	Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1964 a
Ricinidae Neumann	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 166
Ricinidae Neumann, 1890 opinion (627): Official name (318)	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type genus Ricinus de Geer, 1778
Ricinus De Geer, 1778 key to species in Eastern Hemisphere	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 40-42
Ricinus de Geer, 1778 opinion (627): Official name (1468) Syns.: Nirmus Hermann, 1804; Physostomum Nitzsch, 1818	Riley, N. D.; and China, W. E., 1962 b type: R. fringillae de Geer 1778
Ricinus alpha-aurigae Eichler key	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 45
Riciniformia Eichler,1962 interfamilia includes: Ricinidae; Trochiloecetidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 166
Ricinus angulatum (Kellogg) key	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 43
Ricinus australe (Kellogg) key	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 44
Ricinus brevicapitis n. sp. key Tityra semifasciata columbiana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 43, 48-49, 65, 77, figs. 2, A6 Cumbre de Valencia, Venezuela
Ricinus canis de Geer, 1778 opinion (627): Official name (1802) Syn.: Trichodectes latus Nitzsch, 1818	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Ricinus complicatus n. sp. key Tachyphonus rufus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 45, 56, 66, 77, figs. 10, B3 El Callao, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Ricinus cornicis de Geer, 1778
Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
opinion (627): Official name (1799)
syn.: Liotheum mesoleucum Nitzsch, 1818

Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg)
key
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 44

Ricinus elongatus (Olfers)
Turdus merula
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĩte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103
Lithuania

Ricinus emberizae De Geer, 1778
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 409
as syn. of Docophorulus citrinellae (Schrank, 1776)

Ricinus exsul n. sp.
key
Tanagra xanthogaster exsul
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 44, 54, 71, 77, figs. 6, 6a, A2
Quiguas, Edo. Carabobo, Venezuela

Ricinus flavicans n. sp.
key
Myiophobus flavicans venezuelanus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 47, 60-61, 75, 77, figs. 17, B9
Páramo de las Rosas, Edo. Lara, Venezuela

Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778
Fringilla coelebs
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
France

Ricinus fringillae de Geer, 1778
Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
opinion (627): Official name (1798)
syn.: Liotheum nitidissimum Nitzsch, 1818

Ricinus gallinae de Geer, 1778
Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
opinion (627): Official name (1801)
syn.: Philopterus hologaster Nitzsch, 1818

Ricinus guianensis n. sp.
key
Polioptila plumbea innotata
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 44, 55, 72, 77, figs. 8, B7
La Bomba, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Ricinus hastatum (Osborn)
key
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 47

Ricinus inexpectatus sp.n.
Riparia riparia
Balát, F., 1966 a, 25-26, fig. 3
Südmähren, Tschechoslowakei

Ricinus lanceolatus n. sp.
key
Chiroxiphia lanceolata
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 47, 58-59, 74, 77, figs. 13, A4
San Esteban, Edo. Carabobo, Venezuela

Ricinus leptosomus (Carriker, 1903)
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 48, 62

Ricinus machaeropterus n. sp.
key
Machaeropterus regulus obscurostriatus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 47, 59-60, 75, 77, figs. 15, A5
Sta. Elena, Edo. Zulia, Venezuela

Ricinus machaeropterus machaeropterus n. [subsp.]
key
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 47

Ricinus machaeropterus subsimilis n. subsp.
key
Pipra e. erythrocephala
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 47, 60, 75, 77, figs. 16, B1
Las Quiguas, Edo. Carabobo, Venezuela

Ricinus manacus n. sp.
key
Manacus manacus interior
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 47, 59, 60, 74, 77, figs. 14, A7
Maripa, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Ricinus mergiserrati de Geer, 1778
Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
opinion (627): Official name (1800)
syns.: Pediculus mergi J. C. Fabricius, 1781; Philopterus temporalis Nitzsch, 1818

Ricinus orbifrons n. sp.
key
Trogon melanurus macrourus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 44, 51-52, 53, 68, 77, figs. 4, A1
Sierra de Perijá; Carraipía, La Goajira, Colombia

Ricinus pallens (Kellogg, 1899)
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 45, 62
"figure published is that of R. pallens, but description represents an unknown species"

Ricinus phoenicuri Negru
Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis
Negru, Ş., 1965 a, figs. 1-2b, 3
Bucegi (region de Ploieşti) Rumania

Ricinus picturatus Carriker
key
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 48

Ricinus polioptilus n. sp.
key
Polioptila plumbea plumbeiceps
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 44, 54-55, 72, 77, figs. 7, B2
Carraipía, La Goajira, Colombia

Ricinus polychopterus n. sp.
key
Pachyramphus polychopterus cinereiventris
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 42, 57-58, 73, 77, figs. 12, B11
Sierra de Perijá, Villanueva, Colombia

Ricinus pronotus n. sp.
key
Rhytipterna simplex frederici
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 46, 52, 53, 69, 77, figs. 5, B10
Maripa, Rio Caura, Venezuela

Ricinus pronotus niger n. subsp.
key
Pachyramphus polychopterus niger
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 46, 53-54, 71, fig. 5b
Aroa, Edo. Yaracuy, Venezuela

Ricinus pronotus rufus n. subsp.
key
Pachyramphus rufus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 46, 53, 70, fig. 5a
Aroa, Edo. Yaracuy, Venezuela

Ricinus rubinus n. sp.
key
Pyrocephalus rubinus saturatus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 43, 49-50, 66, 77, figs. 3, B4
El Tocuyo, Edo. Lara, Venezuela

Ricinus similis n. sp.
key
Myiozetetes similis columbianus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 45, 56, 72, 77, figs. 9, B5
Sabana de Mendoza, Edo. Trujillo, Venezuela

Ricinus spadix n. sp.
key
Tityra c. cayana
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 43, 48, 49, 64, 77, figs. 1, A3
El Yagual, Rio Caura, Venezuela

Ricinus subangulatum (Carriker)
key
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 43

Ricinus subtenuis n. sp. key Myiobius atricaudus modestus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 42, 61, 73, 76, 77, figs. 18, 19, B6 Upata, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela
Ricinus tanagraephilus Eichler, 1956 key Tanagra laniirostris crassirostris	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 43, 50-51, 67, fig. 3b Las Quiguas, Edo. Carabobo, Venezuela
Ricinus tristis n. sp. key Pachyramphus polychopterus tristis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 46, 57, 58, 73, 77, figs. 11, B8 Sabana de Mendoza, Edo. Trujillo, Venezuela
Ricinus tuberculifer n. sp. key Myiarchus tuberculifer pallidus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 43, 50, 51, 67, fig. 3a Aroa, Edo. Yaracuy, Venezuela
Riedlinia Oudemans, 1914 includes: Riedlinia; Neosomia n. subg.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M.,1965 a,318
Riedlinia (Neosomia) audyi n. sg., n. sp. (tod of subg.) Hipposideros sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1965 a, 317, 318, 319-321, 323, figs. 1-7 Dawai River, New Guinea
Riedlinia (Riedlinia) willmanni n. sp. Hipposideros caffer centralis (skin)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Minter, M., 1964 a, 484-490, figs. 1-13 Nairobi, Kenya
Rivoltasia bifurcata (Rivolta, 1876) Drione, birds	Kutzer, E., 1965 a, 17
Rivoltasia gaudi n. sp. Sturnus vulgaris	Vasilev, I.D.; and Kolebinova, M., 1965 a, 161-168, figs. 1-4 Sofia
Rivoltasia latior Can. Corvus corone Corvus frugilegus Pica pica Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b, fig. 1 all from Moldavia, Central Region
Robertsalis nov. subg. subgen. of Haemaphysalis, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1965 a, 28, 31 tod: Haemaphysalis [(Robertsalis)] spinigera Neumann, 1897
Rodentopinae subfam. nov. Glycyphagidae	Fain, A., 1965 d, 253

Rodentopus gen. nov.	Fain, A., 1965 e, 84-85 tod: R. muris gen.nov., spec. nov.
Rodentopus Fain, 1965 Glycyphagidae; Rodentopinae n. subfam.	Fain, A., 1965 d, 253
Rodentopus eliomydis sp. n. Eliomys quercinus	Fain, A., 1965 d, 254 Namur, Belgique
Rodentopus muris sp.nov. (tod) Aethomys walambae pedester	Fain, 1965 e, 85-89, figs.1-2, 5-8 Parc National Albert, Congo
Rodentopus sciuri sp.nov. Xerus inauris	Fain, A., 1965 e, 89-90, figs. 3-4, 9-12 d'Afrique du Sud
Rodhainomyia roverei Loxodonta africana	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Rodhainyssinae subfam. nov. Gastronyssidae includes: Rodhainyssus; Opsonyssus; Mycteronyssus.	Fain, A. 1964 m, 42, 46, 48, 50
Rodhainyssus Fain, 1956 Rodhainyssinae sfam. nov.	Fain, A., 1964 m, 41, 42
Rodhainyssus yunkeri Fain	Fain, A., 1964 m, 47, figs. 7-9
Rostrinirmus gen. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 242, 276, 280, 282 tod: R. refractariolus
Rostrinirmus (?) buresi (Balát, 1958)[n. comb.]	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 277
Rostrinirmus refractariolus g. n., sp. n. (tod) Passer domesticus domesticus	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 277, 278, 280, 282, fig. 11a-b, pl. 4, photo 22 Wrocław, Poland
Rotundiceps Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Rudnicula [n. rank]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 d, 295 type: R. tibbi nom. nov.
Rudnicula tibbi n. g., nom. nov. (type) Syn.: Trombicula (Rudnicula) tibbettsi V.-G., 1964.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 296
Ruttenia loxodontis Loxodonta africana	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Rylovia Markewitsch, 1940 Chondracanthidae, keys	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55, 58

Sabelliphilus M. Sars,1862
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a

Sabelliphilus (?) bispirae
"pas au genre Sabelliphilus"
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1964 a

Sabelliphilus elongatus M. Sars, 1862
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a, figs. 2,4,6,9-22, 37, 39, 46,48-52, 58-64, 66-67
Syns.: Sabelliphilus sarsii Kossmann, 1877 (non Claparède, 1870); Lichomolgus sarsii var. branchialis Della Valle, 1880; L. sabellae Thompson, 1887; Sabelliphilus sarsii Claparède var. massiliensis Gourret, 1889; S. sarsi of Canu, 1891 and 1892; T. Scott, 1897 and 1906 (non Claparède, 1870)
(panache pseudo-branchial) all from Penpoull
Sabella pavonina
Spirographis spallanzani
S. s. var. brevispira Manche
(=Sabella pavonina var. bicoronata Hornell) (panache)

Sabelliphilus leuckarti Kossmann, 1877
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1964 a
"à un tout autre genre que Sabelliphilus"

Sabelliphilus sarsi Clararède, 1870
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1964 a, figs. 1,3,5,7-8, 23-31,34-36, 38, 40-45, 47,53-57, 68-69
Spirographis spallanzani (corps)
Penpoull

Sabelliphilus sarsi of Canu, 1891 and 1892; T. Scott, 1897 and 1906 (non Claparède, 1870)
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 159
As syn. of Sabelliphilus elongatus M. Sars, 1862.

Sabelliphilus sarsii Kossman, 1877 (non Claparède, 1870)
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 159
As syn. of Sabelliphilus elongatus M. Sars, 1862.

Sabelliphilus sarsii Claparède var. massilliensis Gourret, 1889
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 159
As syn. of Sabelliphilus elongatus M. Sars, 1862.

Saccopsis steenstrupi n.sp.
Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1961 b, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13-22, figs. 1B, 2-4, pl. 1
Syns.: Herpyllobius arcticus in part, Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861; Saccopsis terebellidis in part Hansen 1923, Stephensen, 1940, Wesenberg-Lund, 1951.
Terebellides stroemi (gill)
East Greenland and West Sweden

Saccopsis terebellidis in part Hansen 1923, Stephensen, 1940, Wesenberg-Lund, 1951
Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1961 b, 11
as syn. of Saccopsis steenstrupi n. sp.

Saccopsis terebellidis Levinsen 1878
Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1961 b, 9, 10, 12, 22,fig. 1A
Terebellides stroemi (back and gill)
Greenland

Sacculina
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 8-9
key to species
West Indies, Caribbean Sea, Gulf of Mexico

Sacculina sp. of M. J. George 1949
George, A. I., 1959 a, 171
As syn. of Heterosaccus ruginosus (Boschma)

Sacculina americana Reinhard
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 8
key

Sacculina bicuspidata Boschma
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 9
key

Sacculina boschmai Reinhard
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 8
key

Sacculina carcini
Barker, W. H. (jr.); and Bang, F. B., 1966 a, figs. 1-3
blood-clotting mechanism affected by gram-negative bacteria
Carcinus maenas
British and European coasts of English channel

Sacculina carcini Thompson
Bocquet-Vèdrine, J., 1964 a
embryology

Sacculina hartnolli n. sp.
Boschma, H., 1965 b, 341-349, figs. 1-6
Geograpsus lividus
Ocho Rios, Jamaica

Sacculina hartnolli Boschma
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 9
key

Sacculina hirsuta Boschma
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 9
key

Sacculina insueta nov. spec.
Boschma, H., 1966 a, 2-7, figs. 1-6
Ptychognathus sp.
Mie Prefecture, Honshu,Japan

Sacculina jamaicensis nov. spec.
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 9, 10-11, 12, figs. 1a, 2, 3a-b, 4a
key
Pachygrapsus gracilis
Port Royal, Jamaica

Sacculina lobata n. sp.
Boschma, H., 1965 a., 333-340, figs. 1-4
Ebalia tuberosa
North of Islands Les Triagoz, N.E. of Roscoff

Sacculina pustulata Boschma
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 9
key

Sacculina rathbunae Boschma
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 8
key

Sacculina reniformis Boschma
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 9
key

Sacculina schmitti Boschma
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 9
key

Sacculina surinamensis nov. spec.
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13-15, figs. 1b, 3c, 4c-d, 5
key
Pachygrapsus gracilis
Coppename River, Boskamp,

Saemundssonia Timmermann, 1935
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 13
Syns.: Hastaephorus, Keler, 1936; Puffinoecus Eichler, 1949

Saemundssonia
Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.

Saemundssonia anisorhamphos [sic] Timmermann, 1951
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164, 193
Rhynchops flavirostris
Kasongo et Katnaga, Congo

Saemundssonia bicolor (Rudow, 1870)
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 13-14, 24, figs. 9-10
Priocella antarctica

Saemundssonia calva (Kellogg, 1896)
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47
Syn.: Docophorus calvus Kellogg, 1896.
Uria troile californica
Monterey Bay, California

Saemundssonia creatopae n. Puffinus creatopus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b, 14-15, 25-26, figs. 11-13.
Saemundssonia fallai Timmermann, 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 445
Saemundssonia gonothorax Giebel. Larus canus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Saemundssonia gonothorax (Giebel, 1874) Larus canus L. ridibundus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 153-154 all from Puhtu
Saemundssonia inexpectata Timmermann, 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 445
Saemundssonia insolita (Kellogg, 1896) Syn.: Docophorus insolitus Kellogg, 1896. Ptychoramphus aleuticus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47 Monterey Bay, California
Saemundssonia islandica Timmermann, 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 445
Saemundssonia lari sens. lat. (Fabricius) Larus ridibundus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands
Saemundssonia lari (O.Fab., 1780) Rissa tridactyla	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Saemundssonia iari [sic] tridactylae Timmermann, 1949 Rissa tridactyla tridactyla	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Saemundssonia laticaudata (Rudow, 1896) Thalasseus sandvicensis sandvicensis Hydroprogne caspia caspia	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 all from Yugoslavia
Saemundssonia lockleyi Sterna vittata	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Saemundssonia lockleyi Clay, 1949 Sterna hirundo S. macrura	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 154-155 all from Puhtu
Saemundssonia meinertzhageni Timmermann, 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 445
Saemundssonia montereyi (Kellogg, 1896) Syn.: Docophorus montereyi Kellogg, 1896. Synthliboramphus antiquus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 47-48 Monterey Bay, California
Saemundssonia mülleri Larus ridibundus (dead one week)	Złotorzycka, J., 1962 b Sumin lake, [Poland]
Saemundssonia occidentalis (Kellogg, 1896) Syn.: Docophorus occidentalis Kellogg, 1896. Fulmarus glacialis pacificus	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48 Monterey Bay, California
Saemundssonia optimalis Eichler, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 187
Saemundssonia procax (Kellogg and Chapman, 1899) Syn.: Docophorus procax Kellogg and Chapman, 1899. Cepphus columba	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48 Monterey Bay, California
Saemundssonia remota Timmermann, 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 445

Saemundssonia sternae (Linn., 1758) Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Saemundssonia sterni Sterna vittata	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Saemundssonia sternae (Linne, 1785) Sterna hirundo S. macrura	Silvere, A. P., 1962 a, 154 all from Puhtu
Saemundssonia stresemanni Timmermann, 1949 Stercorarius pomarinus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 126 Yugoslavia
Saemundssonia temporalis (Giebel) Vanellus vanellus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands
Saemundssonia tringae (O. Fabricius, 1870) Calidris temminckii Crocethia alba Lobipes lobatus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 126 all from Yugoslavia
Salmincola Wilson, 1915 ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 99; 1962 b, 101-102
Salmincola cottidarum Messjatzeff, 1927 ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 104-105, fig. 20(1-2); 1962 b, 106-108, fig. 20(1-2)
Salmincola edwardsii (Olsson, 1869) ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 99-101; 1962 b, 102-103
Salmincola salmonea (Gissler, 1751) ecology	Bauer, O.N., 1959 b, 101-104, fig. 19(1-4); 1962 b, 103-106, fig. 19(1-4)
Saphiopsylla bishopi (Jordan) Microtus pennsylvanicus	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 northern Michigan
Sarcophaga [sp.] metamorphosis of nervous system	Whitten, J. M., 1964 a
Sarcophaga ruficornis Fabr. Equus [sp.]	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 173 Hanoï, Tonkin
Sarcophaga septentrionalis or S. similis 26 year old male (urethra)	Matuo, K.; Yoshida, Y.; Uemoto, K.; and Hara, O., 1962 a Kumihama-cho, Northern Kyoto Prefecture
Sarcophaga similis or S. septentrionalis 26 year old male (urethra)	Matuo, K.; Yoshida, Y.; Uemoto, K.; and Hara, O., 1962 a Kumihama-cho, Northern Kyoto Prefecture
Sarcopsylla penetrans human (skin)	Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 244 Yucatán
Sarcopsylla penetrans homme	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 62 Indochina
Sarcoptes Latreille, 1802	Fain, A., 1963 s, 106
Sarcoptes [sp.] bovine ruelene Galesan	Bouvier, G., 1965 a
Sarcoptes rupicaprae Gemse Ziege Kaninchen	Forstner, M. J., 1964 a
Sarcoptes sarcoptes var. suis cerdo	Luque Forero, G., 1964 a Colombia
Sarcoptes scabiei small animals, treatment	Conroy, J.D., 1966 a

Sarcoptes scabei [sic] Ovis canadensis canadensis coyote	Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 39-40 Banff Park, Canada Banff, Alberta, Canada
Sarcoptes scabiei De Geer, 1778 Pan troglodytes schweinfurthi P. paniscus	Fain, A., 1963 s, 106, 107, 108 all from Stanleyville
Sarcoptes scabiei Erinaceus europaeus	Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a, 349 London Zoological Gardens
Sarcoptes scabiei var. Houdemer Felis tigris	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 154, 180 Indochina
Sarcoptes scabiei sulphur thiosulfate of sodium and hydrochloric acid pomate solfo-alcalina	Pagani, G. L.; and di Donato, G., 1965 a, figs. 2-4
Sarcoptes scabiei review	Tas, J.; and van der Hoeden, J., 1964 a
Sarcoptes scabiei review	Theodor, O., 1964 e
Sarcoptes scabiei var. aucheniae Lama pacos	Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a andean regions of Peru
Sarcoptes scabiei var. buffeli buffle	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 17, 78 Cambodia
Sarcoptes scabiei var. buffeli	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 154 Tonkin
Sarcoptes scabei var. buffeli buffle	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 209, 212, fig. 71 Indochina
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli lindane Camelus dromedarius	Lodha, K. R., 1966 a
Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis chien	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 Cambodia
Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis	Houdemer, F. E.,1938 a, 154 Tonkin
Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis sulphur thiosulfate of sodium and hydrochloric acid pomate solfo-alcalina	Pagani, G. L.; and di Donato, G., 1965 a, fig. 1
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cuniculi Felis tigris	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 154 Indochina
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cuniculi Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus (pele)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal
Sarcoptes scabiei var. equi	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 154 Tonkin
Sarcoptes scabiei var. hominis (L. 1758) homme	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 154 Indochina
Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 154 Tonkin
Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis Sus scrofa domesticus (pele)	da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a] Portugal

Sarcoptidae Troussart,1892	Fain, A., 1963 s, 106
Sasacarus sp. "w" Peromyscus sp.	Allred, D.M.; and Goates,M.A., 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Sasatrombicula Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960 redefined includes: Trombicula (S.) koomori Sasa and Jameson, 1954; T. (S.) leveri Womersley, 1952; T. (S.) cherrata Taufflieb, 1960; T. (S.) alicola Domrow, 1961; T. (S.) hexasternalae Vercammen-Grandjean, 1963; T. (S.) kukongensis Chen and Hsu, 1963; T. (S.) keechongi n. sp.; T. (S.) siamensis n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, G., 1965 a, 70-71.
Sastragala Amyot and Serville, 1843 direction 63: valid name type: Cimex uniguttatus Donovan, 1804 (mt)	International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1957 b, 29, 45, 49
Sauronyssus Sambon 1928 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78
Sauronyssus Sambon Ornithonyssinae, key; key to species	Zemskaia, A. A., 1965 a
Sauronyssus gordonensis Mabuya quinquetaeniata	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 628 Wadi Halfa, Sudan
Sauronyssus saurarum Oudms. [Lacertidae sp.]	Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 400 Armenia
Sauronyssus saurarum (Oudms.)	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Sauronyssus saurarum Lacerta agilis L. muralis L. vivipara L. trilineata L. viridis L. taurica	Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1958 a, figs. 6-16 Roumania
Sauronyssus saurarum (Oudemans, 1902)	Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1963 b
Sauronyssus saurarum (Oudem.) key	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a,figs. 4(7-8), 5(5)
Scabies, Bovine committee report, 1963	Koutz, F. R., 1964 a
Scabies, Bovine chorioptic mange	McClenaghan, R. J., 1965 a
Scabies, Bovine	Martin, J. E., 1959 a, 1961 a
Scabies, Canine Neguvon	Brass, W., 1965 a
Scabies, Canine	Martin, J. E., 1959 a, 1961 a
Scabies, Canine	Sako, S., 1965 a
Scabies, Canine demodectic	Vaugein, P., 1965 a, 44-45
Scabies, Caprine	Republic of Sudan, Ministry of Animal Resources, 1960 a,35 Sudan
Scabies, Equine	Martin, J. E., 1959 a, 1961 a
Scabies, Human continues to be a rare disease	Epstein, E., 1966 a
Scabies, Human morphology, baby	Slais, J., 1964 a
Scabies, Ovine	Brower, E. L., 1965 a New Jersey
Scabies, Ovine committee report, 1963	Koutz, F. R., 1964 a

Scabies, Ovine	Republic of Sudan, Ministry of Animal Resources, 1960 a,35 Sudan
Scabies, Ovine	Varela H., M., 1964 a Peru
Scabies, Swine actinomycosis	Eikmeier, H.; Frese, K.; and Hartwich, J., 1965 a
Scabies, Swine neguvon	Mauck, C.; and von Mickwitz, G., 1965 a
Scabies, Swine hexachlorane	Sevost'ianov, A. Z., 1963 a
Scabies, Treatment 5-nitro-2 furfuryl-methyl ether	Martin, J. E., 1959 a, 1961 a
Scabies, Treatment gamma BHC	Wood, J. C., 1966 a
Scapuscutala V.-G., 1960 subgenus of Microtrombicula Ewing, 1960	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 37
Scheherazade Leigh Sharpe 1934 [lapsus as: Schehrazade] Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55
Schehrazade [lapsus for: Scheherazade]	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 55
Schizolaelaps mazzai (Fonseca, 1939) rata silvestre Calomys laucha Calomys murillus Akodon sp. Eligmodontia sp. rata	Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16 all from Argentina
Schizophthirus sp. Graphiurus (Claviglis) c. crassicaudatus	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 240, fig. 9 Peloken, Liberia
Schizophthirus aethogliris n.sp. Graphiurus (Aethoglis) hueti nagtglasii	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 238-240, figs. 5-8 Kahnple, Peloken, Liberia
Schizophthirus dyromydis sp. n. Dyromys nitedula angelus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 156, 157, 165, figs. 21-22 Kazakhstan
Schizophthirus gliris sp. n. Glis glis minutus	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 156, 157, 165, figs. 23-24 Yugoslavia
Schizophthirus sicistae sp. n. Sicista subtilis	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 157, 158, 165, figs. 25-27 Prialtaisk steppe
Schizophthirus similis sp. n. Sicista napaea	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 157-158, 165, figs. 28-29 Altaĭ
Schizopodalges Fain, 1963 Cebalginae, key	Fain, A., 1963 s, 33, 34, 78, 79, 80, 100
Schizopodalges gen. nov. Psoralgidae; Cebalginae	Fain, A., 1963 u, 467-469 tod: S. lagothricola g. n., sp. n.
Schizopodalges lagothricola Fain, 1963 Lagothrix lagotrica (= L. infumatus)	Fain, A., 1963 s, 17, 27, 33, 34, 100-105, figs. 5-6, 26-27, 70-74 Colombie

Schizopodalges lagothricola sp.n. (tod) Lagothrix lagothrica (= L. infumatus	Fain, A., 1963 u, 469-470, fig. 2 Amérique du Sud (Anvers zoo)
Schoengastia (Oenoschoengastia) cana (Womersley and Kohls, 1947) Talegallus sp.?	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 b, figs. 1-3 Dobadura, New Guinea
Schongastia eburnensis	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Schongastia galachrysia	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Schoengastia kanhaensis n. sp. Mabuya dissimilis	Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 61, 75-77, figs. 56-63 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Schongastia moreli	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Schöngastia neotropicalis [Fauran, 1960]	Fontan, R., 1962 b
Schoengastia neotropicalis Fauran as syn. of Axiogastia neotropicalis (Fauran) [n. comb.]	Loomis, R. B., 1966 a, 49
Schongastia oubanguiana	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Schongastiella key to species	Taufflieb, R., 1964 b, 472, 474 subsahariens
Schongastiella caeca	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Schongastiella taufflieb i	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Schongastiella taufflieb i Lavoipierre, 1955 as syn. of Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) taufflieb i (Lavoipierre, 1955) nov. comb.	Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 461
Schoutedenichia angusta Microtus socialis Apodemus sylvaticus	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Schoutedenichia breviscuta	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Schoutedenichia centralkwangtunga (Mo, Chen, Ho and Li, 1959) Cannomys badius	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 476, 478 Thailand
Schoutedenichia praomyia	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Schoutedenichia schalleri n. sp. Suncus stoliczkanus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 61, 73-75, figs. 48-55 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Schoutedenichia unicolor Meriones erythrourus Microtus socialis Mus musculus Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Schoutedenocoptes gutterae spec. nov. Guttera eduardi (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1965 c, 156-157 Mkuzi, Zululand, Afrique du Sud
Schoutedenocoptes lophocerotis sp. n. Lophoceros erythrorhynchus (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 h, 297-298 Chirundu, Afrique du Sud
Scipio aulacodi Neumann Thryonomys swinderianus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 155 Maniema, Kasongo
Scipio breviceps Neumann Thryonomys swinderianus	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 155 Maniema, Kasongo
Sciuracarus gen. n. Gastronyssidae; Yunkeracarinae sfam. nov.	Fain, A., 1964 m, 43 tod: S. paraxeri sp. n.
Sciuracarus paraxeri n. g., sp. n. (tod) Paraxerus cepapi (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 m, 43-45, 47, figs. 1-2 Braakkloof, Transvaal
Scolopaceps nom. nudum Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Scopigogus Eichler, 1952 As syn. of Colpocephalum Nitzsch, 1818	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 436
Screwworm committee report, 1963	Koutz, F. R., 1964 a
Scutacarus (Scutacarus) apodemi sp. n. (nest) Apodemus sp. Sorex sp.	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 360-362, figs. 7-9 all from Hungary
Scutacarus (Scutacarus) ormayi sp. n. Apodemus sp. Sorex sp.	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 361, 362-363, figs. 10-12 all from Hungary
Scutacarus (Scutacarus) spinosus Storkán, 1936 (nest) Citellus citellus Apodemus sp. Sorex sp. Apodemus silvaticus	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 363 all from Hungary
Serdjukovia nov. subg. subg. of Dermacentor, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 24, 31 tod: Dermacentor [(Serdjukovia)] pomerantzevi Serdjukova, 1951
Sharifiella Travassos Dias, 1958 subgen. of Haemaphysalis, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 27, 31
Shunsennia Jameson & Toshioka, subg., new status key Syn.: Parashunsennia Kumada, 1956.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 373, 374, 377, 382, 383
Shunsennia biplumosa Tell., 1956 as syn. of Chatia (Shunsennis) biplumosa (Teller, 1956) n. comb.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Shunsennia gracilis Hyong-Sun Ah, 1960 as syn. of Chatia (Shunsennia) hertigi (Traub, Morrow & Lipovsky, 1958) n. comb.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M.,
Shunsennia hertigi Traub, Morr. & Lipovsky, 1958 as syn. of Chatia (Shunsennia) hertigi (Traub, Morrow & Lipovsky, 1958) n. comb.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Shunsennia ochotona Jameson & Toshioka, 1953 as syn. of Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona (Radford, 1942) n. comb.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M.,
Shunsennia tarsalis Jam. & Tosh., 1953 as syn.of Chatia (Shunsennia) tarsalis (Jameson & Toshioka, 1953) n. comb.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Simuliidae controlled by mermithid parasites	Welch, H. E., 1964 a
Simulium aureum Microtus longicaudus	Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Simulium ? unicornutum Pomeroy attacking chicken	Grenier, P.; and Itard, J., 1962 a Bambari R. C. A., Africa
Sinergasilus lieni [Hypophthalmichthys sp.II]	Musselius, V. A., 1965 a Krasnodar krai
Sinergasilus major Ctenopharyngodon idella (gills)	Babaev, B., 1964 a, 49, 50 Turkmenskii SSR
Sinergasilus major Markewitsch, 1940) biology	Bauer, O. N.; and Babaev, B., 1964 a
Siphona irritans Ronnel, medicated minerals, beef cattle	Allan, W. C.,[1965 a]
[Siphona irritans] horn fly systemic insecticide trials, beef cattle	Baird, D.M.; et al., 1964 b, 120-121
[Siphona irritans] horn fly Tiguvon	Chambers, D., 1965 a
[Siphona irritans] Malathion	Dobson, R. C.; and Sanders, D. P., 1966 a, 80-81
[Siphona irritans] hornfly control, beef cattle	Essig, H. W.; and Pund, W. A., 1965 a
Siphona irritans L. diurnal rhythm and seasonal distribution	Hafez, M.; and Gamal-Eddin, F. M., 1964 a Egypt
[Siphona irritans] dusts and sprays	Knapp, F. W., 1965 c
[Siphona irritans] horn fly ronnel in mineralized salt	Knapp, F. W.; and Bradley, N., 1965 a
[Siphona irritans] hornfly cattle, control, treatment chart	Knowlton, G. F.; and Thomas, D. W., 1965 a
[Siphona irritans] treatment chart, livestock	Roney, J. N.; and Lane, A., 1965 a
Siphonaptera distribution in Middle East	Lewis, R. E., 1964 c
Siphonaptera larvae of insects	Peterson, A., 1960 a, 362-363
Siphonaptera proventriculus morphology	Richards, A. G. (jr.), 1965 a

Siphonaptera review	Theodor, O., 1964 c
Siphonaptera Bibliography, SSSR	Tiflov, V. E., 1961 b
Siphonaptera [spp.] host-finding reactions	Benton, A. H.; and Lee, S.Y., 1964 a
Siseca Audy, 1956 subgenus of Eutrombicula	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 282, 287
Solenopotes burmeisteri (Fahrenholz, 1919) Cervus elaphus	Andrews, J. R. H., 1964 a, 106, 107, fig. 3b New Zealand
Solenopotes capillatus coumaphos and trichlorfon	Knapp, F. W., 1965 b
Solenopotes capsullatus vaches	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 48 Indochina
Somaphantidae Eichler 1941 Menoponiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 161
Sommatericola Trägårdh 1904 as syn. of Sternostomum Trouessart 1895	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 568
Sommatericola levinsi Trägårdh 1904 as syn. of Sternostomum levinsi (Trägårdh 1904)	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Spalacoctenophthalmus subgen. of Ctenophthalmus, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 92
Speiseria Kessel 1925 Streblidae; Trichobiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Speleognathopsis charadricola sp. n. Leucopolius pecuarius (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 g, 35-37, figs. 15-16 originaire d'Afrique Centrale et mort à Anvers
Speleognathus sp. (probably S. schoutedeni Fain, 1955) Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Speleognathus striatus domestic pigeon	Shane, S.M., 1965 a, figs.1-5 Pretoria and Welkom
Speleorchestes sp. Hirundo rustica erythrogastra	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Sphyrion lumpi (muskulatur) Rotbarsch	Priebe, K., 1965 a, fig. 1
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale, 1878) Oryctolagus cuniculus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) vector of myxomatosis	Chapple, P. J.; and Lewis, N. D., 1965 a Great Britain
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale, 1878) Oryctolagus cuniculus	Houdemer, F. E.,1938 a, 164 Tonkin
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Oryctolagus cuniculus	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a. Suffolk, England
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale laboratory maintenance	Lane, R., 1964 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale, 1878) vector of fièvre exanthématique virus	Le Gac, P.; and Arquié, E., 1963 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi reproduction in relation to host reproduction	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1964 e

Spilopsyllus cuniculi Dale sexual cycle controlled by host hormones	Rothschild, M., 1964 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi vector, myxomatosis	Rothschild, M., 1965 a
Spilopsylla cuniculi "rabbit flea" breeding regulated by reproductive hormones of rabbit	Rothschild, M., 1965 b, figs. [2]b, [3]a-c, [7-9]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) myxomatosis killed rabbits, normal host, now parasitizes the hare Lepus europaeus	Rothschild, M.; and Ford, B., 1965 a Ashton, Northants, England
Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale, 1878) Martes foina Vulpes vulpes Oryctolagus cuniculus ferus Sciurus vulgaris	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328 all from France
Spinibdella subrufa sp. n. Haustauben (nest)	Rack, G., 1961 a, 183-188 (1-6), figs. 1-8 Hamburg
Spinolaelaps Radf. 1940 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae Syn.: Neospinolaelaps Zumpt & Patterson 1952.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78, 109
Spinolaelaps jacksoni Radf. 1940 Syn.: Ichoronyssus jacksoni Strandtmann & Hunt 1951. Rhinolophus euryale Myotis myotis	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 109-116, figs. 16-19 all from Czechoslovakia
Spinolaelaps miniopteri (Zumpt and Patterson, 1952) Miniopterus schreibersii blepotis	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 77 New South Wales
Spinturnix sp. Antrozous pallidus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Spinturnix sp. Eptesicus fuscus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Hitchcock, J. C. (jr.), 1965 a Maryland
Spinturnix acuminatus Nyctalus noctula	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a. Suffolk, England
Spinturnix acuminatus barbastelli (Kolenati, 1856) comb. nov. Syn.: Diplostaspis barbastelli (Kolenati, 1856); Spinturnix acuminatus bohemicus Dusbábek, F., 1962 Isotus barbastellus	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Spinturnix acuminatus bohemicus Dusbábek, F., 1962 as syn. of Spinturnix acuminatus barbastelli (Kolenati, 1856) comb. nov.	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Spinturnix (Ancystropus) aethiopicus (Hirst, 1923) Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 134 Angola
Spinturnix (prob.) americanus Myotis lucifugus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 Oregon
Spinturnix americanus (Banks) Eptesicus fuscus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Spinturnix americanus	Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 194
Spinturnix americanus (Banks, 1902) Banks, 1915 Myotis grisescens M. lucifugus	Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a, 200 all from Kansas

Spinturnix banksi Rudnick, 1960 Myotis grisescens M. velifer incautus	Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a, 200 all from Kansas
Spinturnix carloshoffmanni Hoffmann, 1944 Myotis velifer incautus	Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a, 200 Kansas
Spinturnix carnifex C. L. Koch, 1839 Syn.: Diplostaspis nilssonii Kolenati, 1857 Spinturnix kolenatii Oudms., 1910 Vesperus nilssonii	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Spinturnix emarginatus (Kolenati, 1856) = Diplostaspis emarginatus (Kolenati, 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Spinturnix (Meristaspis) kenyaensis (Radford, 1947) Epomophorus wahlbergi haldemani	Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, 134 Angola
Spinturnix kolenatii Oudms., as syn. of Spinturnix carnifex C. L. Koch, 1839	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Spinturnix myoti (Kolenati, 1856) = Diplostaspis myoti (Kolenati, 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Spinturnix plecotinus (C. L. Koch, 1839) = Diplostaspis transversus (Kolenati, 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Spinturnix psi (Kolenati, 1856) = Diplostaspis psi (Kolenati, 1856)	Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
Spinturnix vespertilionis [Eptesicus (E.) serotinus]	Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia
Spinturnix vespertilionis segmentation affected by parasitic existence Myotis myotis	Musiel, A., 1964 a, fig. 5 Palatinate of Rzeszów
Spironirmus gen. n. Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 239, 242, 261-262, 280 tod: S. nebulosus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.]
Spironirmus cruciatus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.] Lanius collurio	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 261, 262, fig. 5a Górki Wschodnie near Gdańsk, Poland
Spironirmus fuscopleurus (Blagoveschensky, 1951) [n. comb.] Syn.: Bruelia gulabitilyar Ansari, 1958	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 262
Spironirmus imponderabilicus (W. Eichler, 1954) [n. comb.] Lanius excubitor	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 261, 262, 263, fig. 5b-c Heidelberg
Spironirmus nebulosus (Burmeister, 1838) [n. comb.] (tod) Syns.: Docophorus ochroleus Nitzsch, 1874; Bruelia chitlatilyar Ansari, 1958; Nirmus nebulosus Burm., 1838 Sturnus v. vulgaris	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 261, 263, 280, 282, fig. 5d-e, pl. 2, photos 9-10 Wrocław, Poland
Splanchnotrophus dellechiajei morphology of buccal pieces	Laubier, L., 1963 a
Splanchnotrophus gracilis morphology of buccal pieces	Laubier, L., 1963 a
Splendopeurus theresae Kéler 1958 Tauraco persa Corythaeola cristata cristata	von Keler, S., 1961 c

Splendoroffula benoiti n. sp. Tauraco schutti emini T. schutti subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164, 204-207, figs. 20-24, pl. XII, figs. 35-36; pl. XIII, figs. 37-38 all from Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Splendoroffula contaminata von Keler, 1958	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 210, fig. 25
Splendoroffulla sachtlebeni n.sp. Corythaeola cristata	von Kéler, S., 1961 c, fig. 1 Ambam, French Cameroons
Splendoroffula subtilis Kéler Tauraco persa	von Kéler, S., 1961 c, 570
Squamicola Audy and Vercammen-Grandjean, 1961 as syn. of Eltonella Audy, 1956.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 35
Steatonyssus Kol. 1858 Dermanyssidae; Macronyssinae	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 78, 102-103
Steatonyssus Kolenati Ornithonyssinae, key; key to species	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a
Steatonyssus abramus Wang, 1963	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Steatonyssus antrozoi Antrozous pallidus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Steatonyssus longispinosus Wang, 1963	Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 94
Steatonyssus musculi (Schrank 1803) Syns.: Acarus musculi Schrank 1803; Dermanyssus musculi Koch 1836; Leiognathus arcuatus G. Canestrini 1885; Liponyssus musculi Oudemans 1902; Ceratonyssus musculi Ewing 1923; Liponyssus pipistrelli Oudemans 1902. Myotis myotis M. mystacinus M. oxygnathus M. daubentoni Eptesicus serotinus Plecotus auritus Barbastella barbastellus Nyctalus noctula Pipistrellus pipistrellus Rhinolophus hipposideros	Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 103-108, figs. 13-15 all from Czechoslovakia
Steatonyssus musculi (Schrank) key	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a, figs. 4(5-6), 6(1)
Steatonyssus occidentalis (Ewing) Eptesicus fuscus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Steatonyssus occidentalis Eptesicus fuscus	Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 194 Northeastern Kansas
Steatonyssus periblepharus Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Hutson, A. M., 1964 a. Suffolk, England
Steatonyssus (Steatonyssus) superans Zemskaya 1951 Vespertilio superans	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1964 a, figs. 9-10 Voroshilov, U.S.S.R.
Steatonyssus superans A. Zem. key	Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a
Steatonyssus viator Passer montanus pallidus P. domesticus griseogularis	Semashko, L. L., 1961 a all from Turkmenia

Stellicola clausi (Rosoll) Asterina gibbosa Marthasterias glacialis	Carton, Y., 1964 a region de Roscoff Saint-Efflam et Locquirec
Stenepteryx hirundinis L. life cycle	Popov, A. V., 1965 a
Stenoponia Jordan et Rothschild key to species Ctenophthalmidae, Hystrichopsyllinae, keys	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 24, 129, 131
Stenoponia americana (Baker 1899) Peromyscus maniculatus	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 105 Montana
Stenoponia conspecta Wagner, 1926 + Gerbillus opimus (=Rhombomys opimus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 16 Panfilov district, eastern Turkestan
Stenoponia insperata [Meriones persicus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 333, 335, 337, table 9 Armenia
Stenoponia insperata [Oenanthe pleschanka]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Stenoponia insperata host seasonal migration Meriones erythrourus	Kosminskii, R. B.; and Karandina, R. S., 1964 a Bozdag mountain ridge, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Stenoponia insperata Meriones vinogradovi [Mus musculus] [Meriones blackleri] [Meriones persicus]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Stenoponia ivanovi	Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a Armenian SSR
Stenoponia ivanovi [Microtus arvalis]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V.; 1960 a, 325, 326, 335, 336, table 4 Armenia
Stenoponia ivanovi [Microtus arvalis]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 Armenia
Stenoponia ivanovi key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 131-132, fig. 107 a-b
Stenoponia ivanovi [Microtus arvalis]	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a Nakhichevan ASSR
Stenoponia ivanovi Ioff et Tifl. [Microtus socialis] [Apodemus sylvaticus] [Citellus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136 all from Daghestan
Stenoponia ivanovi [Rodentia]	Martirosi͡an, B. A.; and Darskai͡a, N. F., 1964 a Armenii͡a
Stenoponia ivanovi Ioff et Arg. [Mustela nivalis] [Microtus arvalis]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 374, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Stenoponia ivanovi Ioff et Tiflov 1935 Pitymys subterraneus Microtus arvalis	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Stenoponia ivanovi [Microtus socialis]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Stenoponia ivanovi Apodemus sylvaticus Cricetulus migratorius Microtus socialis	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea

Stenoponia montana Darsk., 1949 Apodemus agrarius Clethrionomys rutilus Clethrionomys rufocanus	Darskaia, N. F.; et al., 1961 a, 178-190 Primorskii krai Sakhalin island; Sikhot-Alin Sikhot-Alin
Stenoponia montana Darsk 1949 Rattus norvegicus caraco	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b Sakhalin oblast
Stenoponia sidimi Apodemus agrarius A. speciosus Microtus fortis Clethrionomys rufocanus Rattus norvegicus caraco [Sorex araneus] [Mustela sibiricus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b, 121 all from Southern Primorye
Stenoponia suknevi I. et T. geographical distribution	Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a Pri-Issykkul syrts
Stenoponia tripectinata key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 131, 132, fig. 108 a-v
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana Jord., 1958 external morphology of larva	Klein, J. M., 1964 b, 183, 185, 188-194, figs. 4B, 5B, 7-9
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana Jordan, 1958 Gerbillus dasyurus dasyurus	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Petra, Jordan
Stenoponia tripectinata spinellosa Jordan, 1958	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Bekka Valley, Lebanon
Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata (Tiraboschi, 1902) Mus musculus brevirostris Rattus rattus alexandrinus Apodomys sylvaticus dichurus	Beaucornu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucornu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 745-747, figs. 2-3 all from Corse
Stenoponia vlasovi Putorius eversmanni Vulpes vulpes Canis familiaris	Briukhanova, L. B., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus
Stenoponia vlasovi gerbill's burrow entrance	Kunitskaia, N. T., 1961 a Eastern Ciscaucasus
Stenoponia vlasovi effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Stenopteryx hirundinis (L. 1761) Hirundo (Chelidon) rustica	Callot, J., 1961 a, 334 France
Sternalixodes P. Schulze, 1935	Babos, S., 1964 b, 175-176
Sternalixodes Schulze, 1935 subgen. of Ixodes, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 9, 29
Sternostoma Berlese u. Trouessart 1889 Rhinonyssidae, key	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 568, 571
Sternostoma cryptorhynchum Berlese u. Trouessart 1889	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 571
Sternostoma francolini quail	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 384, 385, fig. 11 NE New Guinea
Sternostoma fulicae n. sp. Fulica a. atra L. (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 474-477, figs. 6-12 St. Lauriens, au Nord de Gand, Belgique

Sternostoma inflatum sp. nov. (fosses nasales) Turdoides jardinei emini Turdoides melanops sharpei	Fain, A., 1963 q, 83-85, figs. 52-57 all from Akanyaru, Ruanda
Sternostoma laniorum Fain, 1956 Lanius collaris (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1964 a Kasongo (Maniema, Congo)
Sternostoma loxiae spec. nov. Loxia curvirostra (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1965 c, 159 Belgique
Sternostoma tracheacolum endoparasitic aspects	Fain, A., 1965 a
Sternostoma tracheacolum Spizella pusilla	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 384 West Lafayette, Indiana
Sternostomoides gen. n. Rhinonyssidae	Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 709, 712, 713 tod: Sternostomoides technaui (Vitzthum, 1935) [n. comb.]
Sternostomoides spatulatum (Furman, 1957) [n.comb.] Hylocichla minima H. ustulata	Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 712, 713 all from northwest SSSR
Sternostomoides technaui (Vitzthum, 1935) [n.comb.] (tod) Cinclus pallasi (nasal cavity)	Bregetova, N.G., 1965 b, 709-711, 712, 713, figs. 1-5 Tadzhikistan
Sternostomoides turdi (Zumpt et Till, 1955) [n. comb.] Turdus philomelos T. viscivorus T. pilaris T. merula Oreocincla dauma	Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b,711, 712, 713, figs. 6-9 all from Kaliningrad oblast, Ukraine and Primorsk krai
Sternostomum Trouessart 1895 Rhinonyssidae, key Syn.: Sommatericola Trägårdh 1904	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 568-569
Sternostomum caledonicum (Hirst 1921) Syn.: Rhinonyssus caledonicus Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Sternostomum levinsi (Trägårdh 1904) Syns.: Sommatericola levinsi Trägårdh 1904; Rhynonyssus levinsi Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Sternostomum rhinolethrum Trouessart 1895	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Sternostomum technaui n.sp. Cinclus cinclus aquaticus	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569-571, figs. 1-2 Technau
Sternostomum waterstoni (Hirst 1921) Syn.: Rhinonyssus waterstoni Hirst 1921	Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Stilboistrus vanzyli Kobus leche	Zumpt, F., 1963 a, 1 fig. Lochinvar
Stivalius klossi (Jordan et Rothschild), 1922 ssp.? Rattus flavipectus Rattus sp.	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 all from North Viet-Nam
Stizostrebla Jobling 1939 Streblidae; Streblinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385

Stomoxys sp. Equus [sp.] Bos [sp.] homme	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 172 all from Tonkin
Stomoxys brunnipes Grünberg chèvre	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Stomoxys calcitrans location of the contact chemoreceptors	Adams, J. R.; and Forgash, A. J., 1966 a, 133-141
Stomoxys calcitrans L.	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Stomoxys calcitrans	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Stomoxys calcitrans L. Bubalus bubalis	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1966 a, 214, 216 Italy
Stomoxys calcitrans creolina creosote mixture, oil of citronela, as repellents	Caldas, A.D., 1962 a, 111-112
Stomoxys calcitrans metepa, metabolism	Chamberlain, W. F.; and Hamilton, E. W., 1964 a
Stomoxys calcitrans	Hely, P. C., 1965 a, 86 New South Wales
Stomoxys calcitrans chemical stimulation of feeding response	Hopkins, B. A., 1964 a
Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) mating and oviposition	Killough, R. A.; and McKinstry, D. M., 1965 a
Stomoxys calcitrans mechanical vector of Leishmania mexicana	Lainson, R.; and Southgate, B. A., 1965 a
Stomoxys calcitrans feeding mechanisms	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1965 a,
Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus) bacteria	Love, J.A.; and Gill, G.D., 1965 a, 430-436
Stomoxys calcitrans DDT Ciodrin Bayer 39007	Mount, G.A., 1964 a, 39-40
Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) WHO tsetse fly kit	Mount, G. A., 1965 a
Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) evaluation of insecticides	Mount, G. A.; Gahan, J. B.; and Lofgren, C. S., 1965 a
Stomoxys calcitrans	Osmun, J. V., 1964 a, 151 Indiana
Stomoxys calcitrans vectors of Dermatophilus congolensis	Richard, J.L.; and Pier, A.C., 1966 a, 419-423, figs. 2-3
Stomoxys calcitrans (L.) cross-resistance and genetics of resistance	Stenersen, J.; and Sømme, L., 1963 a, 113-117
Stomoxys calcitrans traps, orientation	Thorsteinson, A.J.; Bracken, G.K.; and Hanec, Wm., 1965 a, 189-192
Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus) climate	Voegtline, A.C.; Ozburn, G.W.; and Gill, G.D., 1965 a, 107-114
Stomoxys nigra Macquart bétail	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

Stomoxys nigra bovine, Sierra Leone	Nagaty, H. F., 1965 a
Stomoxys omega Newstead	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Stomoxys transvittata Villeneuve bétail	Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Strebla Wiedemann 1824 Streblidae; Streblinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Streblidae interim world list of species	Maa, T. C., 1965 b
Streblinae (Kolenati) Streblidae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Strelkoviacarus quadrutus [sic] (Heller, 1882) W. Dubinin, 1953 Passer domesticus (sulla cute) Passer montanus " "	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Strigiphilus asionis (Eichler, 1949) Asio otus otus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Strigiphilus ceblebrachys Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 79 Oregon
Strigiphilus ceblebrachys (Denny, 1842) Buteo buteo	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Strigiphilus cursitans (Nitzsch, 1861) Athene noctua noctua	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Strigiphilus cursitans (Nitzsch, 1861) Carine (Athene) noctua	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister, 1838) Asio flammeus flammeus Tyto alba guttata	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a all from Yugoslavia
Strigiphilus cursor (Burmeister, 1838) Strix aluco sylvatica	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Strigiphilus diversus (Blagoveshtchensky), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 446
Strigiphilus heterocerus (Grube, 1851) Strix uralensis liturata	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Strigiphilus laticephalus (Uchida, 1949) Strix aluco aluco	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Strigiphilus pallidus (Giebel, 1874) Aegolius funereus funereus	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Strigiphilus rostratus (Burmeister, 1838) Tyto alba alba Tyto alba guttata	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a all from Yugoslavia
Strigiphilus rostratus (Burm., 1838) Picus (Gecinus) viridis	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
Strigiphilus rostratus (Burmeister, 1838)	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 188
Strigiphilus strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763) Bubo bubo bubo Bubo bubo	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a all from Yugoslavia
Strigiphilus sp. (verjetno S. tuleškovi Balát, 1958) Otus scops scops	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Strobiloestrus Brauer (1892) Hypoderminae Syn.: Dermatoestrus Brauer (1892)	Zumpt, F., 1961 d, 98, 101
Strobiloestrus sp. Redunca arundinum	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Strobiloestrus antilopinus Brauer (1892) As syn.? of Strobiloestrus clarkii (Clark)	Zumpt, F., 1961 d, 101
Strobiloestrus clarkii (Clark) Syns.?: Strobiloestrus antilopinus Brauer (1892); Strobiloestrus oreotragi Scheben (1910); Dermatoestrus strepsicerontis Brauer (1892)	Zumpt, F., 1961 d, 101
Oreotragus oreotragus Raphicerus campestris Tragelaphus strepsiceros Pelea capreolus Redunca fulvorufula domestic goat	all from South Africa
Strobiloestrus clarki Oreotragus oreotragus Raphicerus campestris Pelea camprolus Redunca fulvorufula Tragelaphus strepsiceros Ziege	Zumpt, F., 1962 f all from Ethiopia
Strobiloestrus clarkii Raphicerus campestris	Zumpt, F.; and Stimie, M., 1965 a, 339-341, fig. 1 Molopol Reservate, Cape Province
Strobiloestrus ericksoni (Poppius) Kobus leche	Zumpt, F., 1961 d, 101 Belgian Congo
Strobiloestrus ericksoni Kobus leche	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Strobiloestrus oreotragi Scheben (1910) As syn.? of Strobiloestrus clarkii (Clark)	Zumpt, F., 1961 d, 101
Strobiloestrus vanzyli sp. n. Kobus leche	Zumpt, F., 1961 d, 97, 99-102, fig. 1; pls. I-II, figs. 1-6 following p. 102 Northern Rhodesia
Strobiloestrus vanzyli Kobus leche	Zumpt, F., 1962 f Ethiopia
Strobiloestrus vanzyli Zumpt	Zumpt, F.; and Stimie, M., 1965 a, 340, fig. 2
Strongylocotes bolivarensis Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 188
Strongylocotes caquetae Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 188
Strongylocotes caucae Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 188
Strongylocotes columbianus Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 188
Strongylocotes (Lepidophorus) coniceps Taschenberg, 1882 As syn. of Austrokelloggia coniceps coniceps (Taschenberg)	Carriker, M. A. (*jr.*), 1962 b, 435
Strongylocotes felisae Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 188

Strongylocotes idoneus Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 188
Strongylocotes intercedens Carriker, 1953	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 188
Struthiolipeurus nandu Eichler, 1950 key Rhea americana	Meister, G., 1958 a, fig. 5
Struthiolipeurus renschi Eichler, 1943 key Rhea americana	Meister, G., 1958 a, fig. 5
Struthiolipeurus rheae (Harrison, 1916) key Rhea americana	Meister, G., 1958 a, fig. 2
Sturnidoecus Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Sturnidoecus Eichler Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 242, 278
Sturnidoecus aeneas (Piaget, 1885)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 278
Sturnidoecus basilewskyi n. sp. Textor cucullatus	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165, 194-196, figs. 11-14, pl. VII, fig. 21; pl. VIII, figs. 22-24 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Sturnidoecus blandus sp. n. Carduelis c. carduelis	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 277, 278, 280, 282, fig. 11c, pl. 4, photo 23 Gdańsk, Poland
Sturnidoecus chendoola Ansari, 1958 as syn. of Docophorulus alexanderkoenigi Wd. Eichler, 1953.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 406
Sturnidoecus melodicus (Eichler), 1951 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 446
Sturnidoecus melodicus (W. Eichler, 1951)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 278-279
Sturnidoecus pastoris (Denny, 1842)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 279
Sturnidoecus quadrilineatus (Nitzsch, 1866)	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 279
Sturnidoecus radui n. sp. Oriolus o. oriolus (L.)	Bechet, I., 1965 a, 59-62, figs. 1-2 Republique Populaire Roumaine
Sturnidoecus ruficeps (Nitzsch, 1866) (penne) Passer domesticus Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Sturnidoecus ruficeps (Nitzsch, 1866)?	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 279
Sturnidoecus simplex (Kellogg, 1896) [n. comb.] Syn.: Philopterus migratorii Peters, 1935.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 279
Sturnidoecus sturni (Schrank) Sturnus vulgaris	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114 Netherlands
Sturnidoecus sturni Schrank. Sturnus vulgaris	Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, 50 Riga Zoological Gardens
Sturnidoecus sturni (Schrank, 1776) Sturnus v. vulgaris	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 277, 279, fig. 11d Poland
Sturnidoecus sulcatus (Piaget), 1888 [n. comb.] lapsus for: [Strigiphilus] sulcatus (Piaget, 1888) See Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, p. 190	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 446
Sturnidoecus sulcatus [corrected to [Strigiphilus] sulcatus	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 190
Sturnidoecus textoris n. sp. Textor melanocephalus T. m. duboisi	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165, 196-199, figs. 15-17, pl. IX, figs. 25-27; pl. X, fig. 28 all from Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Stylidia biarticulata (Hermann, 1804) Rhin[olophus] clivosus	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 76 Aegypt Banat; Steyermark
Stylopenicillidia Speis. 1908, subgen. of Penicillidia As syn. of Penicillidia Kolenati 1863	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377
Sugimotoiana nov. subg. tod: Haemaphysalis [(Sugimotoiana)] dentipalpis Warburton e Nuttall, 1909 subgen. of Haemaphysalis, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 27, 31
Susa traubi n. sp. Crocidura horsfieldi	Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1965 a, 329-332, figs. 1-7 Thailand
Synopsyllus fonquerniei Wagner & Roubaud, 1932 +Mus rattus alexandrinus	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L.M., 1964 a, 20-21 Tananarive,Madagascar
Synopsyllus fonquernii Setifer setosus	Brygoo, E. R., 1961 b Madagascar
Synopsyllus fonquerniei Rattus rattus Suncus indicus	Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a all from Madagascar
Synopsyllus girardi sp.n. Eliurus myoxinus webbi	Klein, J.-M., 1965 c, 306-311 figs. 1-5 Forêt Orientale Malgache
Synopsyllus robici sp. n. Rattus rattus alexandrinus R. r. frugivorus	Klein, J.-M., 1965 d, figs. 1-6, 8
Synosternus burtoni Marcus & de Meillon, 1960 pallidus-group	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 d, 603
Synosternus caffer Jordan & Rothschild, 1923 pallidus-group	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 d, 603
Synosternus cleopatrae (Rothschild, 1903) Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius H. auritus libycus Paraechinus d. deserti	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Synosternus cleopatrae cleopatrae (Rothschild, 1903) cleopatrae-group	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 d, 604-605, figs. 1 a-j
Synosternus cleopatrae pyramidis (Rothschild, 1904) cleopatrae-group	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 d, 605-606, figs. 2 a-j.

Synosternus longispinus Wagner, 1893 pallidus-group	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 d, 604
Synosternus longispinus (Wagner, 1893) +Erinaceus auritus (=Hemiechinus auritus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 27 W. Turkestan
Synosternus longispinus [Oenanthe lugens]	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Synosternus pallidus Vulpes corsak	Briukhanova, L. B., 1961 a Ciscaucasus
Synosternus pallidus (Taschenberg, 1880) Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius H. auritus metwallyi H. auritus libycus Paraechinus aethiopicus aethiopicus P. deserti deserti	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Synosternus pallidus Felis margarita	Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1961 a East Turkmenia
Synosternus pallidus Taschenberg, 1880 pallidus-group	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 d, 604
Synosternus pallidus (Taschenberg, 1880) Syn.: Synosternus pallidus infestus Wagner, 1933. +Erinaceus algirus deserti	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 22 S. E. Algeria
Synosternus pallidus [Oenanthe isabellina] [Athene noctua] (nest) [O. lugens] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a all from Turkmeniia
Synosternus pallidus infestus Wagner, 1933 as syn. of Synosternus pallidus (Taschenberg, 1880)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 22

Synosternus somalicus Jordan & Rothschild, 1923 pallidus-group	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 d, 604
Synthesiostrebla Townsend 1913 Streblidae; Trichobiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 385
Syringophilus caged birds, therapy	Altman, R.B., 1966 a
Syringophilus sp. Passer domesticus Passer montanus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Syringophilus sp. Corvus corone Corvus monedula Corvus frugilegus Pica pica Garrulus glandarius	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b, fig. 4 A-H all from Moldavia, Central Region
Syringophilus bipectinatus chickens, post mortem	Kirkwood, A., 1966 a, 21
Syringophilus bipectinatus (Heller)	Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a, 55, 66, 69-71, figs. 2(6), 12-13
Syringophilus minor Berlese Passer domesticus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware
Syrrhaptoecinae nov. subfam. Lipeuridae Includes: Syrrhaptoecus.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 173
Syrrhaptoecus Syrrhaptoecinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 173
Szidatiella Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176

Tabanidae tick-borne encephalitis virus isolated	Iagodinskiĭ, V. N., 1962 a
Tabanidae DDVF, hexamid	Poliakov, V. A., 1965 a
Tabanidae control	Porter, W. K. (jr.), 1965 a Mississippi
Tabanidae traps, orientation	Thorsteinson, A.J.; Bracken, G.K.; and Hanec, Wm., 1965 a, 189-192
Tabanidae vector of Trypanosoma annamense	Toumanoff, C., 1941 e
Tamiophila grandis (Rothschild) chipmunk	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 5 northern Michigan
Tanypleaurus Steenstrup and Lutken 1861 Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 57
Tarsopsylla Ceratophyllidae, Ceratophyllinae, key	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 23, 40 42
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Kol.	Chykileuskaia, I. V., 1963 a Polesye
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Martes foina	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 41-42, fig. 27 Ukraine
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata (Kolenati 1863) Sciurus vulgaris	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 144 Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Sciurus vulgaris	Violovich, N. A., 1961 b , 157 Sakhalin oblast
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata coloradensis (Bak.) Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Glaucomys sabrinus	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 48, 60 all from Alaska
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata Sciurus vulgaris	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata (Kolenati, 1863) Syn.: Ceratophyllus uralensis Wagner, 1898.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 45
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata (Kolenati) Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater	Szabó, I., 1964 a, 459 Hungary
Teba gen. n. Hypodermatidae	Grunin, K. Ia.; and Shubin, N. G., 1965 a, 1414 tod: Teba schubini n. sp.
Teba schubini Grunin gen. et sp. n. (tod) Ochotona alpina	Grunin, K. Ia.; and Shubin, N. G., 1965 a, 1414-1415, figs. 1-2 mountains of Kemerovo region and other parts of Siberia
Tendeirodes nov. subg. subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 109-111 tod: R. (T.) pulchellus (Gerstäcker, 1873)
Tendeirodes Travassos Dias, 1962 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 13, 29

Tenotrombicula n. g.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 77
Tenotrombicula n. g. Trombiculidae	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 c, 259 mt: T. minteri n. sp.
Tenotrombicula minteri n. g., n. sp. V.-G., 1964	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 43, 77, 130
Tenotrombicula minteri n. g., n. sp. (mt)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 c, 259-261, 263, figs.1-5 Kenya, East Africa
Termites 26 yr. old white female (stool)	Reynolds, W. B. (jr.), 1963 a Miami, Florida
Thaumapsylla breviceps orientalis Smit, 1954 [Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus]	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a North Viet-Nam
Thecarthra (Anoplonotus) semaphorus (Trouessart, 1886) Sterna hirundo	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 146-147 Puhtu
Thersitina gasterostei Gasterosteus aculeatus	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a, 100 Baltic Sea
Thersitina gasterstei [sic] [Cottus gobio]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a Kura river
Thrassis sp. squirrel	Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176 Colorado
Thrassis acamantis utahensis Wagner, 1936 + Marmota flaviventris engelhardti + M. f. nosophora	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 46 all from Salina and Logan, Utah
Thrassis alpinus Stark, 1957 Marmota flaviventris Microtus richardsoni Ochotona princeps	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 107 all from Montana
Thrassis bacchi tularemia carrier Citellus leucurus	Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a Great Salt Lake Desert
Thrassis gladiolis Citellus leucurus Onychomys leucogaster	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Thrassis pandorae Citellus beldingi Eutamias sp.	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 81 all from Oregon
Thrassis pristinus Stark. Marmota caligata	Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 50, 62 Alaska
Thrassis pristinus Stark, 1957 Marmota caligata	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 108 Montana
Thrassis spenceri spenceri Wagner, 1936 +Marmota sp. +Gulo luscus +Ursus horibilis	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 41 Birch, British Columbia Eagle River, British Columbia "
Thrassis stanfordi Wagner, 1936 Marmota flaviventris	Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 108 Montana

Thrassis stanfordi Wagner, 1936 +Marmota flaviventris engelhardti +M. f. nosophora M. sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42 Fish Lake and Salina, Utah Logan, Utah "
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi klagesi (Rothschild) Dasypus novemcinctus rato de mato Metachirus opossum Proechimys cayennensis chrysaeolus Dasyprocta variegata spiny rat	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a, figs. 1, 2(1-2), 3(6-7,13,15) Brasil " Minas Gerais Colombia " Venezuela
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis (Jordan and Rothschild) Didelphis marsupialis Oryzomys laticeps Proechimys guairae Sciurus griseogena meridensis Rattus rattus frugivoris Proechimys cayennensis trinitatis Sigmodon hispidus hirsutus Oryzomys concolor speciosus Proechimys cayennensis guiarae Felis pardalis mearnsi Proechimys semispinosus panamensis	Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a, figs. 1, 2(3-5), 3(8-11), 4(12-16, 18) all from Venezuela Panama Canal Zone "
Tiarapsylla titschacki Wagner, 1937 +Viscacha (=Lagidium sp.)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 43 Tayapampa, South Peru
Ticks. See also Ixodoidea.	
Ticks feeding in ectoparasitic acari	Arthur, D.R., 1965 c, 249-298
Ticks control, cattle	Barnett, S. F., 1963 b; 1964 c; 1965 b
Ticks small animals, treatment	Blakemore, J.C., 1966 a
Ticks reproduction	Feldman-Muhsam, B., 1964 a
Ticks zebu resistance	Francis, J.[2], 1966 a
Ticks diethyltoluamide and indalone, repellents	Gouck, H. K., 1966 a
Ticks tick reference library	Gregson, J. D., 1962 d Kamloops, British Columbia
Ticks handbook of pest control, behavior, life history	Mallis, A., 1964 a
Tick paralysis review	Theodor, O., 1964 e
Timmermanniceps nom. nudum Rallicolidae; Quadraceptinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 176
Tinaminyssus chiarellii n. sp. Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops	do Amaral, V.; and Baquer, S. R., 1963 a, 65-67, pls. 14-15, figs. 1-7 Zoological Park, São Paulo, Brazil
Tinaminyssus navajasi (Pereira e Castro, 1949) Nothura maculosa	do Amaral, V., 1963 c, 103, 106, 107 Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Tinpinna Toshioka and Hiromatsu, 1956 [n. rank] subg. of Mackiena Traub and Evans, 1950	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 298, 305
Tinpinna sugiharai Toshioka & Hiromatsu, 1956 as syn. of Mackiena (Tinpinna) sugiharai Toshioka & Hiromatsu, 1956 [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 305
Touracobia microphylla (Trouessart et Megnin, 1884 Tauraco shutti	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 130 Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Trabeculus schillingi Pterodroma mollis	Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands
Tracheliastes grandis Wilson, 1915 as syn. of Vanbenedenia grandis Wilson, 1915.	Kabata, Z.; and Bowman, T. E., 1961 a, 125, figs. 1C, 2D, 3B, 4B
Tracheliastes maculatus Kollar [Abramis brama] (skin)	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a Gorky reservoir
Tracheliastes maculatus Kollar, 1836 [Abramis brama] (scales) [A. ballerus] (fins)	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] all from Dnieper gulf
Tracheliastes maculatus Abramis brama	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a, 100 Baltic Sea
Tracheliastes maculatus Abramis brama	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b, 109, 112, figs. 1-5 Silesian Basin
Tracheliastes maculatus	Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1964 a, fig. 6 (3,4)
Tracheliastes polycolpus [Leuciscus idus] (fins)	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a Gorky reservoir
Tracheliastes polycolpus Leuciscus leuciscus L. idus	Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b, 110 all from Silesian Basin
Tracheliastes polycolpus Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis	Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65 Tashkeprinsk reservoir
Tracheliastes stellatus (Mayor, 1824) [Acipenser güldenstädti]	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper gulf
Tracheliastes stellatus [Acipenser baeri]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a Kura river
Tracheomyia Town. [valid genus]	Grunin, K. Ia., 1961 a
Tracheomyia [lapsus: as Trachyomyia]	Mykytowycz, R., 1964 b, 682
Tracheomyia macropi Frog.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1961 a, figs. 1-9
Trachyomyia [sic] macropi Froggatt, 1913 Megaleia rufa (trachea)	Mykytowycz, R., 1964 b, 682 south-eastern Australia
Trachyomyia [lapsus: for Tracheomyia]	Mykytowycz, R., 1964 b, 682
Tragardhula japonica (Tanaka et al., 1930)	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 a, figs. 1-6 Heilungchiang Province

Tragardhula koomori (Sasa & Jameson, 1954) Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b, 602-603, 606, figs. 20-25 Kwangtung Province, China
Tragardhula nagayoi (Sasa et al., 1950)	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 a, figs. 7-12 Heilungchiang Province
Traihoriella Philopteridae; Brueeliinae	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177 nov. subfam.
Traubiella nov. subgen. subgenus of Eltonella	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 35, 36, 43, 53 tod: Eltonella (Traubiella) multisternalae V.-G., 1963 [n. comb.]
Triainapsylla taschenbergi taschenbergi (Wagner 1898) Apodemus sylvaticus A. flavicollis Microtus nivalis Mus musculus M. m. hortulanus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212, 215, 216 all from Yugoslavia
Triatomid[ae] apparatus for holding rabbits during exposure	Holliman, R. B., 1964 a
Trichobiinae Jobling 1936 Streblidae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Trichobius Gervais 1843 Streblidae; Trichobiinae	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Trichobius dugesii Townsend Carollia perspicillata	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Trichobius longipes (Rudow 1870) n. comb.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 384
Trichobius major Coquillett 1899 Myotis grisescens M. velifer	Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a, 201 all from Kansas
Trichobius mixtus Curran Phyllostomus discolor	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Trichobius parasiticus Gervais Desmodus rotundus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Trichobius uniformis Curran Lonchophylla robusta	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
Trichodectes Nitzsch,1818 opinion (627): Official name (1473)	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type Ricinus canis de Geer, 1778
Trichodectes nov. sp. Bedford Macaca nemestrina (=M. fascicularis)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Trichodectes sp. Mustela erminea	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Trichodectes canis chien	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Trichodectes canis canine, clinical diagnosis, control	Dement, W. W., 1965 a, fig. B

Trichodectes canis (de Geer) chien	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161 Tonkin
Trichodectes latus Nitzsch 1818 opinion (627): Rejected and invalid name (696) as syn. of Ricinus canis de Geer, 1778	Riley, N.D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b
Trichodectes mephitidis (Packard) Mephitis mephitis	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Trichodectes mustelae (Schrank, 1803) Mustela erminea M. nivalis	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 all from France
Trichodectes otomaculatus [sic] Paine Procyon lotor	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a northern Michigan
Trichodectes spatulatus (Cook), 1953 [n. comb.]	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1955 a, 188
Trichodectidae Burmeister 1838	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 178
Trichodectidae Kellogg,1896 opinion (627): Official name (319)	Riley, N. D.; and China, W.E., 1962 b type genus Trichodectes Nitzsch, 1818
Trichodectiformia interfamilia includes: Dasyonygidae; Bovicolidae; Trichodectidae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177-178
Trichodectoidea Burmeister 1838	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177-179
Trichodopeostus Carriker, 1936	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 205-206
Trichodopeostus crassus sp. n. Nothocercus bonapartei intercedens	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 206-207, 208, figs. 4-7 Frontino, Antioquia, Colombia
Trichodopeostus grandior sp. n. Nothocercus bonapaetei frantzii	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c, 206, 207, 208, figs. 1-3 Costa Rica
Tricholaelaps vitzthumi Domrow Rattus whiteheadi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Trichophilopteridae Mjöberg 1919 Trichophilopteriformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 179
Trichophilopteriformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Trichophilopteridae.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, VI, 178-179
Trichosurolaelaps Womersley, 1956 key to species	Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, 119-120
Trichosurolaelaps bakeri n. sp. keys Echymipera kalubu	Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, 119, 120, 126-128, figs. 9-12 New Guinea
Trichosurolaelaps crassipes Womersley, 1956 Trichosurus vulpecula	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 77-78 South Australia

Trichosurolaelaps crassipes Womersley, 1956 keys Trichosurus vulpecula	Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, 120 New Zealand
Trichosurolaelaps domrowi n. sp. keys marsupial skunk	Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, 119, 120, 121-124, figs. 1-4 New Guinea
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae Domrow, 1958 Echymipera kalubu kalubu Rattus exulans	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 78 all from New Guinea
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae Domrow, 1958 keys Echymipera kalubu grey rat grass bandicoot giant bandicoot marsupial skunk Melomys levipes	Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, 119, 120-121 all from New Guinea
Trichosurolaelaps harrisoni n. sp. Hypsiprymnodon moschatus	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 78-81, figs. 30-34 North Queensland
Trichosurolaelaps harrisoni Domrow, 1961 keys	Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, 120
Trichosurolaelaps striatus Domrow, 1958 Pseudocheirus convolutor	Domrow, R., 1961 d, 81 Tasmania
Trichosurolaelaps striatus Domrow, 1958 keys	Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, 120
Trichosurolaelaps whartoni n. sp. keys Peroryctes raffrayanus	Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, 119, 120, 123, 124-125, figs. 5-8 New Guinea
Trifur tortuosus (Wilson) Merluccius hubbsi	Santiago Carrara, I., 1960 a, [4 leaves], 1 fig.
Trimenopon jenningsi (Kellog and Paine, 1910) Cavia porcellus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 France
Trimenoponidae Trimenoponiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 167
Trimenoponiformia nov. interfam. interfamilia includes: Trimenoponidae	Eichler, W., 1963 a, V, 167
Trinoton alopochen n. sp. Alopochen aegyptiacus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 11, 27, 73-78, 79, 170, 202, pls., figs. 23, 24, 27, 29 Soudan; Kenya; Ouganda; Cameroun; Angola; Bechuanaland; Congo Belge
Trinoton alopochen Tendeiro, 1960 Alopochen aegyptiacus	Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162, 182 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
Trinoton anserinum Denny 1842 White front, blue goose hybrid	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a Manitoba
Trinoton querquedulae (Linné, 1758) Anas acuta Anas carolinensis Anas discors Anas platyrhynchos Anas strepera Aythya americana Spatula clypeata Mareca americana	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a all from Manitoba
Trinoton querquedula (Linnaeus) Anas querquedula	Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 100,103 Lithuania
Trinoton querquedulae (Linnaeus, 1758) Anas p. platyrhynchos	Weidner, H., 1963 a, 12, 27, pl. 5, fig. 9 Aschaffenburg
Trinoton stramineum Giebel, 1874 Syn.: Myrsidea straminea (Giebel) nomen dubium and no longer used	Clay, T., 1965 a, 121
Trinotonidae Eichler 1941 Menoponiformia nov. interfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 163
Triphyllacanthus Oakley 1930 Chondracanthidae, key	Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c, 56
Tripselia Scott, 1917 as syn. of Basilia Miranda Ribeiro 1905, s.s.	Maa, T. C., 1965 b, 377, 380
Tripselia blainvillii blainvillii (Leach, 1817) Pteropus [sp.]	Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 76 Ost-Afrika, Takaungu Comoren, Mayotte
Trispeleognathus (Trispeleognathus) euricoi n.sp. Leptotila verreauxi	do Amaral, V., 1965 a, 31-34, figs. 1-10 Itaporanga (Estado de São Paulo), Brasil
Trispeleognathus striatus (Crossley, 1952) Fain, 1962 Leptotila verreauxi	do Amaral, V., 1963 b, 91 Brasil
Trochicola enterica Dollfus, 1914 Gibbula umbilicalis (rectum)	Arvy, L., 1963 c Dinard (Ille-et-Vilaine)
Trochicola entericus Dollfus, 1914 Monodonta mutabilis	Kleeton, G., 1961 a Adriatic coast of Jugoslavia
Trochiloecetidae (Carriker 1960)	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 166
Trogoniella g. nov. Philopteridae	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 12, 29, 30, 133-143 tod: T. apaloderma n. sp.
Trogoniella aequatoriale n. sp. Apaloderma aequatoriale	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 12, 30, 146, 148, 151-154, 155, 185, 218, figs. 13C-14(C, F-G), pl., figs. 53-54 Congo oriental
Trogoniella apaloderma n.g., n. sp. (tod) Apaloderma narina narina	Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 12, 29, 145-147, 148, 149, 185, 218, figs. 13(A-B)-14(A-B,D-E), pls., figs. 47-52 Union Sud-Africaine
Trollipeurus marginalis Eichler	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 79, fig. 71
Trombicula Berlese 1905	Audy, J. R.; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, R. B.; and Traub, R., 1965 a, 1, 3-4, 18

Trombicula Berlese, subgen.
Audy, J. R.; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, R. B.; and Traub, R., 1965 a, 19

Trombicula Berlese sp.
Apodemus flavicollis
A. agrarius
Clethrionomys glareolus
Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76
all from Greifswald, Germany

Trombicula sp.
[Clethrionomys rufocanus]
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
Southern Primorie

Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) sp.
Sorex arcticus
Eutamias minimus
Tamias striatus
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Peromyscus maniculatus
Clethrionomys gapperi
Ondatra zibethica
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4
all from northern Michigan

Trombicula sp.
Rattus norvegicus
Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Trombicula [sp.]
cat
Mikačić, D., 1966 a, fig. 1
Yugoslavia

Trombicula sp.
Apodemus sylvaticus
Mus musculus
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

Trombicula sp.
Passer montanus pallidus
Semashko, L. L., 1961 a
Turkmenia

Trombicula spp.
review
Theodor, O., 1964 e

Trombicula sp.
Oryctolagus cuniculus fer.
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335
France

Trombicula (Tragardhula?) sp. indet., Audy, 1950
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 58
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) eltoni (Audy, 1956) V.-G., 1960 [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) abyssinica Radford, 1946; Wharton & Fuller, 1952.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 66
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) abyssinica (Radford, 1946) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) akamushi (Brumpt, 1910)
Francolinus pintadeanus
Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 a, figs. 19-24
Paisha, Hainan Island

Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis
behavior in climbing onto host
Rattus exiguus losea
Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 a

Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis Walch, 1923
Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b
Kwangtung Province, China

Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis
Chen, H.-T.; Hsu, P.-K.; and Liu, T.-C., 1963 a

Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis
Wang, D.-C.; Chen, T.-B.; Wen, S.-C.; and Liao, H.-R., 1965 a
Type B of T. deliensis; Type A of T. deliensis is another variety of T. akamushi

Trombicula alicola n. sp.
Rhinolophus megaphyllus
Domrow, R., 1961 d, 60, 81-82, figs. 35-39
North Queensland

Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) alicola Domrow, 1961
Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 71

Trombicula arenicola
Onychomys torridus longicaudus
Allred, D. M., 1962 b
near Mercury, Nevada

Trombicula arenicola
Sorex tenellus
Spermophilus tereticaudus
Allred, D.M.; and Goates, M.A., 1964 b, 73
all from Nevada

Trombicula armandoi sp.nov.
Saccopteryx bilineata
Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 10-12, 18, pl. 3, figs. 9-10
Palenque, Chiapas, Mexico

Trombicula autumnalis
Černa, L.; and Daniel, M., 1964 a
central Bohemia

Trombicula autumnalis
Sulikol K
Daniel, M.; Červová-Holečková, H.; and Černa, L., 1964 a

Trombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis (Shaw, 1792)
Plecotus auritus
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Czechoslovakia

Trombicula autumnalis
[Apodemus agrarius]
[A. sylvaticus]
[Microtus fortis]
[Clethrionomys rufocanus]
[Rattus norvegicus]
[Soricidae]
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

Trombicula autumnalis
laboratory rearing
Minter, D. M., 1955 a

Trombicula autumnalis Schluger
[Clethrionomys glareolus]
[Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus]
[Talpa europaea]
Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
all from Ukraine

Trombicula autumnalis (Shaw, 1790)
Mustela nivalis
Turdus merula
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335, 336
all from France

Trombicula bandupi Hiregaudar & Bal, 1956
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 51
as syn. of Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) bandupi (Hiregaudar & Bal, 1956) [n. comb.]

Trombicula batui Philip & Traub, 1950 in part
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 87
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) audyi n.sp.

Trombicula (Trombicula) batui Philip & Traub, 1950; Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 97
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) batui (Philip & Traub, 1950) [n.comb.]

Trombicula biagii, sp. nov.
Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 12-14, 18, pl. 3, fig. 11; pl. 4, fig. 12
Sceloporus aeneus aeneus
Lagunas de Zempoala, Morelos Mexico
Cnemidophorus labialis
Isla de Cedros, Baja California

Trombicula (Trombicula) biops Wharton, 1948; Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 64
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) biops (Wharton, 1948) [n. comb.]

Trombicula boaedonia Jadin & V.-G., 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 57
as syn. of Eltonella (Marcandrea) boaedonia (Jadin & V.-G., 1952)[n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) boneti Hoffmann, 1952; Brennan & Jones, 1959
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 55
as syn. of Eltonella (Coecicula) boneti (Hoffmann, 1952) [n. comb.]

Trombicula bruynoghei Jadin & V.-G., 1952, in part
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 75
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) tardaea n. sp.

Trombicula bruynoghei Jadin & V.-G., 1961
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 61
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) bruynoghei (Jadin & V.-G., 1952)[n. comb.]

Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) buxtoni Womersley, 1952; Womersley & Audy, 1957
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 77
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) buxtoni (Womersley, 1952) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) buxtoni, Womersley, 1952; Audy, 1954
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 77
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) buxtoni (Womersley, 1952) [n. comb.]

Trombicula carmenae Brennan & Jones, 1960
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 62
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) carmenae (Brennan & Jones, 1960)[n. comb.]

Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) cherrata Taufflieb, 1960
Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 70-71

Trombicula (Trombicula) crossleyi Loomis, 1954; V.-G., 1960
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 117
as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) crossleyi (Loomis, 1954) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Microtrombicula) cynictia Radford, 1942; Audy & V.-G., 1961
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 115
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) cynictia (Radford, 1942) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) cynictia Radford, 1942; Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 115
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) cynictia (Radford, 1942) [n. comb.]

Trombicula daisen
Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture

Trombicula delhiensis [sic] Walch
homme
Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 208
Indes Néerlandaises

Trombicula deliensis Walch
Wang, D.-C.; Chen, T.-B.; Wen, S.-C.; and Liao, H.-R., 1965 a
Type B, is Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis
Type A, is another variety of the same species

Trombicula (Trombicula) dimolinae Audy, 1952
bat
Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b, 603-604, 606, figs. 26-31
Kwangtung Province, China

Trombicula (Trombicula) draconensis (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 80
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) draconensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (dubinini or zachvatkini)
Heneberg, D.; and Morelj, M., 1965 a
Yugoslavia

Trombicula dubinini
[Apodemus agrarius]
[A. sylvaticus]
[Microtus fortis]
[Clethrionomys rufocanus]
[Rattus norvegicus]
[Eutamias sibiricus]
[Micromys minutus]
[Soricidae]
[Mustela sibiricus]
[Aves]
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

Trombicula dubinini Schluger
[Clethrionomys glareolus]
[Talpa europaea]
[Apodemus agrarius]
Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
all from Ukraine

Trombicula fragibarba Brennan & Jones, 1960
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 63
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) fragibarba (Brennan & Jones, 1960) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) frittsi, Womersley, 1952 (in part) Audy, 1954 (in part)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 58
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) eltoni (Audy, 1956) V.-G., 1960 [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) frittsi Wharton, 1945; Womersley, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 83
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) frittsi (Wharton, 1945) [n. comb.]

Trombicula fuji
Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture

Trombicula (Trombicula) gerrhosauri (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 81
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) gerrhosauri (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]

Trombicula giga Schluger, Grochovskja, Dan & Nguyen, 1959
Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 20
as syn. of Chiroptella (Chiroptella) giga (Schluger et al, 1959) [n. comb.]

Trombicula giroudi André, 1951
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
as syn. of Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia (Radford, 1942) [n. comb.]

Trombicula guapayae n. sp.
Myoprocta sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b, 307, 309, fig. 4
Rio Guapaya, La Macarena, Meta Intendancy, Colombia

Trombicula guineense
Taufflieb, R., 1962 e
Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique

Trombicula harperi Ewing
Sorex arcticus
Eutamias minimus
Tamias striatus
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Peromyscus maniculatus
Clethrionomys gapperi
Microtus pennsylvanicus
Ondatra zibethica
Zapus hudsonius
Erethizon dorsatum
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4
all from northern Michigan

Trombicula (Trombicula) hasegawai Sasa et al., 1953	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 a, figs. 13-18
Copsychus saularis prosthopellus	Tungfang, Hainan Island
Trombicula hazatoi	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
Apodemus speciosus	Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) hexasternalae Vercammen-Grandjean, 1963	Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 71
Trombicula himizu	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
	Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Trombicula (Eutrombicula) homopholis (Lawrence, 1949); Wharton & Fuller, 1952	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 79
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) homopholis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula hoogstraali Radford, 1954.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 89
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) hoogstraali (Radford, 1954) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula (Trombicula) hypodermata n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 46-48, figs. 1-8
Tatera indica	Pakistan, Lahore Dist.; Rawalpindi; Lahore Dist., Lahore; Sialkot, Charwa
Nesokia sp. (superficial layers of skin dorsum)	Pakistan, Lahore Dist.; Rawalpindi; Lahore Dist., Lahore
Rattus rattus	Hoogly Dist., Bundipur Union
Mus sp.	Lahore
Suncus sp.	Lahore Dist.
Bandicota bengalensis	Hoogly Dist., Islampur & Bundipur Union
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) ichikawai Sasa, 1952	Kim, D. H., 1964 c
	Korea
Trombicula (Microtrombicula) iecensis Tauffleib, 1960	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 90
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) iecensis (Tauffleib, 1960) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula (Trombicula) insolli (Philip and Traub, 1950) Wharton and Fuller, 1952	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 50
as syn. of Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) insolli (Philip & Traub, 1950) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula (L.) intermedia Nagayo, Mitamura et Tamaya, 1920	Kim, D. H., 1964 c
	Korea
Trombicula (Microtrombicula) jadini (V.-G., 1952) Audy, 1954; Tauffleib, 1960	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 111
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) jadini (V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) japonica Tanaka et al., 1960	Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Myotis myotis	Czechoslovakia
Trombicula kawamurai	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
	Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) keechongi n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 70, 71-72, 74, figs. 1-10
Hipposideros sp.	Buka Agricultural Station Station, Solomon Islands
Emballonura sp.	Pusisama, Vella Lavella, Solomon Islands
H. diadema	Nambusasa, S of Malangona, Choiseul, Solomon Islands
E. raffrayana	Tomea, Fauro, Solomon Islands
Trombicula (Trombicula) khurdangensis Womersley, 1952; Audy, 1954	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 122
as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) khurdangensis (Womersley, 1952) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula kitasatoi	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
	Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) komáreki Daniel et Dusbábek, 1959	Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Plecotus auritus	Czechoslovakia
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) koomori Sasa and Jameson, 1954	Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 70
Trombicula (Trombicula) kukongensis sp. nov.	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b, 599-600, 601, 602, 604, 605-606, figs. 7-12
Pipistrellus pipistrellus	Kwangtung Province, China
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) kukongensis Chen and Hsu, 1963	Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 71
Trombicula kuroshio	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
	Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Trombicula (Trombicula) lawrencei, Wharton & Fuller, 1952	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 82
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) agamae (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) leveri Womersley, 1952	Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 70
Trombicula (Trombicula) mastomyia Radford, 1942; Wharton and Fuller, 1952	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
as syn. of Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia (Radford, 1942)	
Trombicula mastomyia giroudi (André, 1951) V.-G. and Jadin, 1956	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
as syn. of Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia (Radford, 1942) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula mastomyia kivuensis V.-G. & Jadin, 1956	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
as syn. of Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia (Radford, 1942) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula (Trombicula) mastomyia mastomyia (Radford 1942) V.-G and Jadin, 1956	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
as syn. of Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia (Radford, 1942) [n. comb.]	
Trombicula (Trombicula) merrihewi Loomis & Lipovsky, 1954; Crossley, 1960	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 104
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) merrihewi (Loomis & Lipovsky, 1954)	

Trombicula microti Ewing
Microtus pennsylvanicus
Zapus hudsonius
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4
all from northern Michigan

Trombicula mini V.-G.& Brennan, 1957
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 60
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) mini (V.-G. & Brennan, 1957) [n. comb.]

Trombicula mini dsangi [sic] Tauffileb & Mouchet, 1959
Tauffileb, R., 1962 e
Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique

Trombicula mini dschangi [sic] Tauffileb & Mouchet, 1959
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 60
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) mini (V.-G. & Brennan, 1957) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) minor Berlese, 1905
history, description, type designated
Audy, J. R.; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, R. B.; and Traub, R., 1965 a, 6-18, 19-31, figs.1-11

Trombicula minor, Cooreman 1960, nec Berlese 1905
Audy, J. R.; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, R. B.; and Traub, R., 1965 a, 18
renamed: Myotrombicula dilarami nomen novum.

Trombicula (Eutrombicula) minutissima (Oudemans,1910) Thor & Willmann, 1947
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 86
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910)[n. comb.]

Trombicula (Microthrombidium) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) Methlagl, 1927
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 86
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910)[n. comb.]

Trombicula (Microtrombicula) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) V.-G., 1961
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 86
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910)[n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) minutissimum (Oudemans, 1910) Audy, 1954
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 86
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) minutissima (Oudemans, 1910) [n. comb.]

Trombicula miyajimai
Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture

Trombicula (L[eptotrombidium]) miyazakii Sasa et al, 1951
Kim, D. H., 1964 c
Korea

Trombicula (Trombicula) montensis (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 80
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) montensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Eutrombicula) munda Gater, 1923; Thor & Willmann, 1947
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 118
as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) munda (Gater, 1932) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (?Neotrombicula) munda Gater, 1932; Womersley, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 118
as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) munda (Gater, 1932) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) munda Gater, 1932; Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 118
as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) munda (Gater, 1932) [n. comb.]

Trombicula murotoensis
Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture

Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae (Oudemans, 1906)
Myotis myotis
Eptesicus serotinus
Vespertilio discolor
Rhinolophus hipposideros
Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Plecotus auritus
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Trombicula myotis Ewing
Peromyscus maniculatus
Ondatra zibethica
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4
all from northern Michigan

Trombicula niehoffi Domrow, 1962
Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 21
as syn. of Chiroptella (Chiroptella) niehoffi (Domrow 1962) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) nivaria (Lawrence, 1949); Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 78
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) nivaria (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Microtrombicula) nycteris Jadin, V.-G. & Fain, 1955; Tauffileb, 1960
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 98
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) nycteris (Jadin, V.-G. & Fain, 1955) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Microtrombicula) nyctinomi Tauffileb, 1960
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 92
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) nyctinomi (Tauffileb, 1960)[n. comb.]

Trombicula nyongae
Tauffileb, R., 1962 e
Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique

Trombicula orientalis
[Apodemus agrarius]
[A. sylvaticus]
[Microtus fortis]
[Clethrionomys rufocanus]
[Rattus norvegicus]
[Cricetulus triton]
[Soricidae]
[Mustela sibiricus]
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

Trombicula (Trombicula) ornata Loomis & Lipovsky, 1954; Crossley, 1960
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 105
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) ornata (Loomis & Lipovsky, 1954)

Trombicula (Trombicula) pachydactyli (Lawrence,1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 82
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) pachydactyli (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]

Trombicula palenquensis sp. nov.
Saccopteryx bilineata
Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 14-15, 18, pl. 3, fig. 13; pl. 4, fig. 14
Palenque, Chiapas, Mexico

Trombicula pallida — Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173
Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture

Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) pallida asetula nov. subsp. — Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 a, 83-84, 85, figs. 25-30
Haikang, Kwangtung Province

Trombicula (L.) pallida burnsi Sasa, Teramura et Kano, 1950 — Kim, D. H., 1964 c
Korea

Trombicula palmigera [Fauran, 1960] — Fontan, R., 1962 b

Trombicula palpalis — Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
[Apodemus agrarius]
[Microtus fortis]
[Eutamias sibiricus]
all from Southern Primorie

Trombicula (Microtrombicula) panieri Jadin & V.-G., 1952 Tauffleib, 1960 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 113
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) panieri (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) panieri Jadin & V.-G., 1952; Audy, 1954 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 113
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) panieri (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.]

Trombicula parvula [Fauran, 1960] — Fontan, R., 1962 b

Trombicula parvula Fauran, 1960 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 63
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) parvula (Fauran, 1960)[n.comb.]

Trombicula pelta Womersley, 1952 — Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 63
as syn. of Leptotrombidium (L.) pelta (Womersley)n. comb.

Trombicula (Trombicula) piercei Ewing, 1931; Thor & Willmann, 1947 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 51
as syn. of Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) piercei (Ewing, 1931)[n. comb.]

Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) pipistrella sp. nov. — Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b, 597-599, 604, 605-606, figs. 1-6
Hipposideros armiger
Kwangtung Province, China

Trombicula plaumanni n. sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b, 307, 309-310, fig. 5
Ctenomys minutus
Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brazil

Trombicula pomeranzevi — Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
[Apodemus sylvaticus]
[Microtus fortis]
[Clethrionomys rufocanus]
all from Southern Primorie

Trombicula (Neotrombicula) pomeranzevi Schluger, 1948 — Kim, D. H., 1964 c
Korea

Trombicula pulchra — Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
Apodemus sylvaticus
Microtus socialis
M. arvalis
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

Trombicula quasigiroudi Jadin & V.-G., 1954 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 55
as syn. of Eltonella (Coecicula) quasigiroudi (Jadin & V.-G., 1954. [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) quasisicei Taufflieb, 1958; Taufflieb, 1960 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 65
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) quasisicei (Taufflieb, 1958) [n. comb.]

Trombicula quintangula Brennan & Jones, 1961 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 63
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) quintangula (Brennan & Jones, 1961) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) rajoriensis Womersley, 1952; Womersley & Audy, 1957 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 122
as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) rajoriensis (Womersley, 1952)[n. comb.]

Trombicula revelae Audy, 1952 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 52
as syn. of Leptotrombidium (Chiroptella) revelae (Audy, 1952) n. comb.

Trombicula (Trombicula) rhodesiensis (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 81
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) rhodesiensis (Lawrence, 1949) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) rhoptropi (Lawrence, 1949) Wharton & Fuller, 1952 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 125
as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) rhoptropi (Lawrence, 1949)[n. comb.]

Trombicula (Microtrombicula) rodhaini (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) Taufflieb, 1960 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 96
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) rodhaini (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) rodhaini (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) Audy, 1954 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 96
as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) rodhaini (Jadin & V.-G., 1952) [n. comb.]

Trombicula rossi V.-G. & Brennan, 1957 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 59
as syn. of Eltonella (E.) rossi (V.-G. & Brennan, 1957) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Trombicula) rotundiscutata Fauran, 1959 — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 290
as syn. of Eutrombicula (Novotrombicula) rotundiscutata (Fauran, 1959) [n. comb.]

Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica Oudemans, 1902 — Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Rhinolophus hipposideros
Rhinolophus euryale
Myotis myotis
Eptesicus serotinus
Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Barbastella barbastellus
Plecotus auritus
all from Czechoslovakia

Trombicula russicum — Hutson, A. M., 1964 a
Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Suffolk, England

Trombicula russica Oudemans — Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
[Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus]
Ukraine

Trombicula (L[eptotrombidium]) scutellaris Nagayo, Miyagawa, Masa, 1952 — Kim, D. H., 1964 c
Korea

Trombicula scutellaris	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173 Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) siamensis n. sp. Rhinolophus luctus	Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 70, 73, 74, figs. 11-15 Doi Suthep, Thailand
Trombicula (Trombicula) sicei André, 1951; Wharton & Fuller, 1952 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) sicei (Marc André, 1951) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 74
Trombicula (Microtrombicula) spicea Gater Tupaia glis Callosciurus notatus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Trombicula (Eutrombicula) spicea Gater, 1932; Thor & Willmann, 1947 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) spicea (Gater, 1932)[n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 120
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) spicea Gater, 1932; Womersley, 1954 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) spicea (Gater, 1932) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 120
Trombicula (Trombicula) spicea Gater, 1932; Wharton & Fuller, 1952 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) spicea (Gater, 1932)[n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 120
Trombicula splendens formation of feeding tube	Cross, H. F., 1964 a, fig. 2
Trombicula sprocssi sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 108, 109, 110, 111, fig. 3
Pipistrellus hesperus	Arizona, California
Antrozous pallidus	California
Eptesicus fuscus	California
Macrotus californicus	California, Arizona
Trombicula storcani [sic] Meriones erythrourus Microtus socialis Sorex araneus Microtus arvalis	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
Trombicula talmiensis [Apodemus agrarius] [A. sylvaticus] [Microtus fortis] [Rattus norvegicus] [Eutamias sibiricus] [Aves]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Southern Primorie
Trombicula talmiensis Schluger [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus] [Apodemus agrarius] [Sorex araneus] [Apodemus flavicollis] [Talpa europaea]	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a all from Ukraine
Trombicula talmiyai [Apodemus agrarius] [Microtus fortis] [Clethrionomys rufocanus]	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Southern Primorie
Trombicula tamiyai	Yamamoto, S., 1961 b, 169-173 Kaseda City, Kagoshima Prefecture

Trombicula (L[eptotrombidium]) teramurai Sasa, Kumade et Teramura, 1951	Kim, D. H., 1964 c Korea
Trombicula tibbettsi Brennan & White, 1960 as syn.of Eltonella (Coecicula) tibbettsi (Brennan & White, 1960)[n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 56
Trombicula (Rudnicula) tibbettsi Vercammen-Grandjean, 1964 homonym of Trombicula tibbettsi Brennan & White, 1960= Eltonella (Coecicula) tibbettsi. as syn. of Rudnicula tibbi nom. nov.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 295
Trombicula (Trombicula) trisetica Loomis & Crossley, 1953; Crossley, 1960 as syn. of Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) trisetica (Loomis & Crossley, 1953)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 121
Trombicula (Trombicula) tsaochiensis sp. nov. Hipposideres poutensis	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b, 600-602, 604, 606, figs. 13-19 Kwangtung Province, China
Trombicula (L[eptotrombidium]) tsushimaensis Fujisaki, 1954	Kim, D. H., 1964 c Korea
Trombicula uchidae Kamo, Kawashima & Nishimura, 1957 as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) uchidae (Kamo et al, 1957)[n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 101
Trombicula ugandae V.-G. & Brennan, 1957 as syn. of Eltonella (E.) ugandae (V.-G. & Brennan, 1957) [n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 68
Trombicula univari sp. n. Pipistrellus hesperus Plecotus townsendii Antrozous pallidus	Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 108, 109, 110, 111-112, fig. 4 all from Arizona
Trombicula veanda sp. n. Neotoma lepida	Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 108, 112-113, fig. 5 Nevada
Trombicula waynensis Brennan and Wharton Ondatra zibethica	Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a, 4 northern Michigan
Trombicula whartoni Ewing Microtus pennsylvanicus Pitymys pinetorum Peromyscus leucopus	Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a all from Delaware
Trombicula youhensis Abonnenc & Taufflieb, 1957 as syn. of Microtrombicula (M.) youhensis (Abonn. & Taufl., 1957)[n. comb.]	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 89
Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug. Arvicola terrestris	Andersone, S., 1963 a, 46 Latvia PSR
Trombicula zachvatkini Arvicola terrestris Ondatra zibethica	Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a all from Byelorussia
Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug. Neomys fodiens	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a Byelorussia
Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug Talpae europaea	Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b Byelorussia

Trombicula zachwatkini Schlug. Apodemus agraricus A. flavicollis Microtus arvalis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus oeconomus	Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 68 all from Kaliningrad oblast
Trombicula zachvatkini Schluger [Talpa europaea] [Apodemus flavicollis] [Microtus arvalis] [Clethrionomys glareolus] [Microtus nivalis] [M. (Pitymys) subterraneus] [Mus musculus] [Apodemus agrarius]	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a all from Ukraine
Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug. survival at low temperatures	Shoshina, M. A., 1965 a
Trombicula zachvatkini Schlug., 1948 laboratory cultivation	Shoshina, M. A., 1965 b
Trombiculidae Ewing	Audy, J. R.; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, R. B.; and Traub, R., 1965 a, 18
Trombiculidae ecology	Daniel, M., 1964 a Central Europe
Trombiculidae actual knowledge, hosts	Feider, Z., 1964 b Rumania
Trombiculidae methods of collection and study	Gushcha, G. I., 1961 b
Trombiculidae vector of Pasteurella tularensis	Saito, Y., 1962 a, 147-159
Trombiculidae [Hirundo rustica] (nest)	Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a Chuiskii valley
Trombiculidae vectors of disease	Shluger, E. G., 1962 a; 1965 a
Trombiculidae taxonomy, characteristics	Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1963 f, 399-407
Trombiculidae sp. Antrozous palidus Microtus montanus Peromyscus maniculatus	Hansen, C.G., 1964 a, 77 all from Oregon
Trombiculinae Ewing	Audy, J. R.; Nadchatram, M.; Loomis, R. B.; and Traub, R., 1965 a, 18
Trombiculinae [spp.] [Galerida cristata] [Melanocorypha calandra]	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Trombidiidae sp. Houdemer Canis familiaris Felis domestica Macacus nemestrinus Gallus gallus domestica Mus decumanus Mus rattus	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 157 Hanoï Indochina " " Hanoï "
Trombigastia Vercammen-Grandjean and Brennan, 1957 includes: Trombigastia; Ascoschoengastioides.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1965 a, 318, 319
Trouessantria [lapsus for: Trouessartia]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Trouessartia [lapsus as: Trouessantria]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Trouessartia sp. Luscinia luscinia	Černý, V., 1965 b, 7 Southern Sweden
Trouessartia [sp.] Colius striatus	Gaud, J., 1964 a, 125 Maniema (Congo, Leopoldville)
Trouessartia appendiculata (Berlese, 1884) Hirundo rustica	Černý, V., 1965 b, 6 Southern Sweden
Trouessartia bifurcata (Trouessart 1885) Acrocephalus arundinaceus	Černý, V., 1964 a, 67 Czechoslovakia
Trouessartia bifurcata (Trouessart, 1885) Sylvia borin	Černý, V., 1965 b, 6 Southern Sweden
Trouessartia corvina (Koch, 1840) Corvus corone cornix	Lichard, M., 1962 a, 535 Bratislava
Trouessantria [sic] corvina [Fringilla coelebs]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Trouessartia corvina (Koch) Corvus corone Corvus monedula Corvus frugilegus	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b all from Moldavia, Central Region
Trouessartia motacillae Dubinin, 1952 Syn.: T. motacillae Till, 1953 Motacilla alba	Černý, V., 1965 b, 6 Southern Sweden
Trouessartia rosteri Berlese 1883 Sturnus vulgaris	Černý, V., 1964 a, 67 Czechoslovakia
Trouessartia rosteri (Berlese, 1883) Sturnus vulgaris	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 France
Trouessantria [sic] rosteri [Sturnus vulgaris]	Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR
Trouessartia simillima J. Gaud, 1957 Erythacus rubecula	Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337 France
Tunga bondari Wagner, 1932 + Tamandua tetradactyla (belly)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13 Bahia, Brazil
Tunga penetrans	Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a Madagascar
Tunga penetrans copulation	Geigy, R.; and Suter, P. R., 1960 a, 4 figs.
Tunga penetrans human "dental surgeon"	Reiss, F., 1966 a New York City (2 weeks after leaving Lambarene, Gabon, Africa)
Tunga penetrans review	Theodor, O., 1964 c, fig.106
Turbinoptidae methods of transferral	Hyland, K. E. (jr.); and TerBush, L. E., 1963 a
Turdinirmus Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177

Turdinirmus Eichler, 1951 As syn. of Brüelia Kéler, 1936	Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Clay, T., 1953 a, 435
Turdinirmus W. Eichler Brueeliinae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 242, 267
Turdinirmus merulensis (Denny, 1842) Turdus m. merula	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 267-268, fig. 8 a-b Bukowo, district Sławno, Pomorze, Poland
Typhloceras poppei Wagner, 1903 Apodemus agrarius A. sylvaticus Crocidura leucodon	Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137 all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
Typhloceras poppei Wanger 1903 Apodemus sylvaticus	Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 215 Yugoslavia
Typhloceras poppei Wagner, 1903 Apodemus sylvaticus	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328 France
Typhloceras poppei Wagner, 1903 +Mus sylvaticus (=Apodemus sylvaticus)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 35-36 bei Vegesack (Bröcken)
Tyranninyssus spinosus Brooks e Strandtmann, 1960 Tyrannus melancholicus	do Amaral, V., 1963 c, 103, 107 Estado do Paraná, Brasil
Tyroglyphid[ae sp.] pests of ducklings	Rybaltovskiĭ, O.V.; and Belĭaev, V. M., 1961 a
Tyroglyphus Latreille sp. Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis Mus musculus	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 77 all from Greifswald, Germany
Tyroglyphus sp. human (feces)	Mastrandrea, G.; and Mazzetti, M., 1960 a, fig. 1
Tyroglyphus [sp.] [Homo sapiens] (lung)	Rodríguez Pérez, J. L., 1961 a, figs. 1-2
Tyrophagus brauni F. u. E. Türk Apodemus flavicollis Clethrionomys glareolus Microtus arvalis	Arlt, G., 1963 a, 75, 76, 77 all from Greifswald, Germany
Tyrophagus longior (Gervais, 1844) Zieselnest	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 364 Hungary
Tyrophagus mixtus Volgin 1949 Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Tyrophagus perniciosus Zachvatkin 1941 Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Tyrophagus perniciosus Zachvatkin, 1941 (nest) Apodemus sp. Sorex sp.	Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 365 all from Hungary

Uchida pallidulus morphology, control	Lasch, G., 1965 a, fig. 3
Upupicola, gen. n.	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 164-165 tod: U. melanophrys (Nitzsch) [n. comb.]
Upupicola melanophrys (Nitzsch) gen. n., [n. comb.] (tod) Syn.: Degeeriella melanophrys (Nitzsch).	Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 164, 165, fig. 4
Uroboophilus Minning 1934 as syn. of Boophilus Curtice, 1891.	Anastos, G., 1950 a, 71
Uroboophilus Minning, 1934 subgen. of Boophilus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 17, 30
Urobopyrus sp., sp. nov. Processidae	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447 Florida
Vanbenedenia grandis Wilson, 1915 Syn.: Tracheliastes grandis Wilson, 1915.	Kabata, Z.; and Bowman, T. E., 1961 a, figs. 1C, 2D, 3B, 4B
Vanbenedenia kroyeri Malmgren, 1860	Kabata, Z.; and Bowman, T. E., 1961 a, figs. 1A-B, 2A-C, 3A, 4A
Vatacarus Southcott, 1957 includes: Vatacarus; Iguanacarus n. sg.; Babiangia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 b, 266-268
Vatacarus Southcott, 1957 subgenus of Vatacarus	Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H., 1965 b, 267, 268
Vatacarus (Iguanacarus) amblyrhynchus n. sp. (tod of subgen.) Amblyrhynchus cristatus (nasal fossae)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 b, 268, 269, 271, 274, pl. A Galapogos Islands (Pacific)
Vatacarus (Iguanacarus) intermedius n. sp. Amblyrhynchus cristatus (nasal fossae)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 a, 275-276, 277, 278, fig. 6 Santa Cruz, Galapagos Is., Ecuador
Vatacarus (Iguanacarus) intranasalis n. sp. Amblyrhynchus cristatus (nasal fossae)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 b, 270, 272-273, 274, pl. B Santa Cruz, Galapagos Is. (Ecuador)
Veigaia nemorensis (Koch, 1839) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Veigaia nemorensis Koch	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Veigaia planicola (Berlese 1892) Anas platyrhynchos (nest)	Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a ČSSR
Veigaia planicola Berl.	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Veigaiaidae Oudms.	Chykileuskaia, I. V.; and Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a Belorussian Polesye
Veigaiaidae [sp.] [small mammals]	Khudi͡akov, I. S., 1965 a, 522 I͡uzhnom Primor'e
Vercammenia hendricksoni Audy & Nadchatram Rana macrodon	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Taman Negara, Malaya
Vernoniella macgregori (Kellogg, 1899) Syn.: Lipeurus macgregori Kellogg, 1899. Crotophaga sulcirostris	Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, 48 Panama
Vulgidea Zlotorzycka, 1964 as syn. of Myrsidea Waterston, 1915	Clay, T., 1966 a, 330
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi [Rattus norvegicus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Mus musculus]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G.A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 325, 329, 335, tables 4, 9 all from Armenia
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi [Rattus rattus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 62 all from Armenia
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi Ioff et Arg. [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 371, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones persicus] [Calomyscus bailwardi]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Walchiella hanseni n. sp. Rattus sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1965 a, 328, 331-333, figs. 8-14 Thailand
Walchiella impar (Gunter) Tupaia glis Hylomys suillus	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Walchiella lacunosa (Gater) Rattus edwardsi	Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Walkeriana nov. subg. subgen. of Amblyomma, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 20,30 tod: Amblyomma [(Walkeriana)] supinoi Neumann, 1905
Whartonia includes: Brennanella; Whartonia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 329-330
Whartonia atracheata	Taufflieb, R., 1962 e Sous-Région Occidentale d'Afrique
Whartonia [(Atracheata)] atracheata Taufflieb and Mouchet, 1959	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 334
Whartonia lepidopteriscuta n. sp. Hipposideros caffer centralis (wings)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 e, 325-328, figs. 1-6 Kivu Prov., Belgian Congo
Whartonia (Brennanella) longispina (Radford, 1954) n. comb. Syns.: Brennanella longispina Radford, 1954; Whartonia longispina, Domrow, 1962. Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 330-334, figs. 1-6 Ta'izz, Yemen

Whartonia longispina Domrow, 1962 as syn. of Whartonia (Brennanella) longispina (Radford, 1954) n. comb.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 330
Whartonia mapaensis Chen & Hsu, 1959 Hipposideres poutensis	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b Kwangtung Province, China
Whartonia [(Atracheata)] oweni V.-G. & Brennan, 1957 (tod of subgen.)	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 334
Whartonia perplexa Antrozous pallidus	Allred, D.M.; and Goates, M.A., 1964 b, 73 Nevada
Whartonia recurvata Chen & Hsu, 1959 Pipistrellus pipistrellus Hipposideres poutensis	Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b all from Kwangtung Province, China
Whartonia (Brennanella) scarcella Vercammen-Grandjean, 1963	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 334
Wohlfahrtia magnifica migration	Ternovoǐ, V. I., 1962 a
Wohlfahrtia magnifica Schin cultivation of larva	Ternovoǐ, V. I., 1962 b
Wohlfahrtia vigil (Walker) Ronnel, mink myiasis	Eschle, J. L.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1965 a

Xenopsylla Pulicidae, Xenopsyllinae, keys	Iurkina, V.I., 1961 a, 9,22,31-32, fig. 2 v
Xenopsylla astia rats	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Xenopsylla astia Bandicota bengalensis	Deoras, P. J., 1965 a Maharashtra, India
Xenopsylla astia Rothschild, 1911	Houdemer, F. E.,1938 a, 164
Xenopsylla brasiliensis (Baker) Rattus rattus Pelomys fallax Mastomys natalensis	Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a all from Kasongo
Xenopsylla brasiliensis Rattus rattus	Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a Angola
Xenopsylla buxtoni Jord., 1949 external morphology of larva	Klein, J. M., 1964 b, 176-182, figs. 1, 2A, 3A
Xenopsylla cheopis [Rattus norvegicus] [Rattus rattus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 334, tables 4, 6 all from Armenia
Xenopsylla cheopis [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, 60 all from Armenia
Xenopsylla cheopsis feeding	Balashov, Iu.S.; Bibikova, V. A.; Murzakhmetova, K.; and Polunina, O. A., 1965 a
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) Pelomys campanae	Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a Kasongo
Xenopsylla cheopis rats	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79 Cambodia
Xenopsylla cheopis measurement of quantity of blood sucked	Briukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I., 1961 a
Xenopsylla cheopis Rattus rattus	Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a
Xenopsylla cheopis insecticides, systemic	Clark, P. H.; and Cole, M.M., 1965 a
Xenopsylla cheopis Rattus rattus	Deoras, P. J., 1965 a Maharashtra, India
X[enopsylla] cheopis feeding mechanism	Deoras, P. J.; and Joshee, A. K., 1961 a
Xenopsylla cheopis	Eichler, W.; and Wasserburger, H., 1964 a, figs. 8-9
Xenopsylla cheopis	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S., 1960 a, 132
Xenopsylla cheopis activity of plague transmission	Flegontova, A. A.; and Malafeeva, L. S.; 1962 a; 1963 a
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) Anolis c. cristatellus (exper.)	Fox, I.; Fox, R. I.; and Bayona, I. G., 1966 a, fig. 1

Xenopsylla cheopis Mus decumanus M. rattus Crocidura	Gaide, L., 1932 a, 180-181 all from Phnom-Penh, Indochina
Xenopsylla cheopis copulation	Geigy, R.; and Suter, P. R., 1960 a, 4 figs.
Xenopsylla cheopis comparative host suitability Rattus norvegicus (exper.) R. rattus (exper.) R. exulans (exper.) Mus musculus (exper.)	Haas, G. E., 1965 a, 75-82
Xenopsylla cheopis Rattus r. brevicaudatus Rattus r. diardi Rattus norvegicus javanicus	Holz, J.: and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a, 407, 408, 409. all from West-Java
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius Crocidura olivieri Taphozous p. perforatus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a all from Egypt
Xenopsylla chaeopis [sic] Rothschild, 1903	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 164
Xenopsylla cheopis	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 22, 32-33, figs. 12, 20 Ukraine
Xenopsylla cheopis effect of radioactive phosphorus P32 on feeding and motility	Kharlamov, V. P., 1965 a
Xenopsylla cheopis	Klein, J. M., 1964 b, figs. 2B, 3B
Xenopsylla cheopis susceptibility to DDT and dieldrin	Krishnamurthy, B. S.; and Joshi, G. C., 1964 a
Xenopsylla cheopis age determination methods	Kulakova, Z. G., 1961 a, pl., figs. 1B(a-d)
Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. [Rattus]	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 129 Daghestan
Xenopsylla cheopis egg-laying activity	Lane, R., 1964 a
Xenopsylla cheopis Rattus norvegicus R. rattus	Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 b] all from South Viet-Nam
Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. [Rattus norvegicus] [Mus musculus] [Cricetulus migratorius]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 365, table 1 all from north-western Armenia
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild) Rattus norvegicus	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 a Iwo Jima
Xenopsylla cheopis Rattus norvegicus Rattus rattus	Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a all from Angola
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild), 1903 Rattus flavipectus R. norvegicus	Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a all from North Viet-Nam
Xenopsylla cheopis Rotsch. lièvre gerboise hérisson	Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a all from Oran area, Algeria

Xenopsylla cheopis [Rattus norvegicus]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 Nakhichevan ASSR
Xenopsylla cheopis olfactory responses, host-specificity	Shulov, A.; and Naor, D., 1964 a
Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. flea feeding apparatus	Smetana, A., 1964 a
Xenopsylla cheopis Roths. encephalitis virus survived 3-6 days	Smetana, A., 1965 a, 375-378
Xenopsylla cheopis acaricides	Speranskaia, V. N., 1965 a
Xenopsylla cheopis rat	Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 64, 66 fig. 13 Indochina
Xenopsylla cheopis Rattus norvegicus	Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a Crimea
Xenopsylla cheopis Rickettsia vector	Weyer, F., 1962 b
Xenopsylla cheopis Rattus n. norvegicus R. rattus alexandrinus	Whang, C. H., 1958 all from Cheju Island, Korea
Xenopsylla cheopis repellent	Zolotarev, E. Kh.; and Kuznetsova, Iu. I., 1961 a
Xenopsylla cheopis repellent	Zolotarev, E. Kh.; Mitrofanov, V. G.; Iudin, L. G.; and Stiazhkina, N. B., 1961 a
Xenopsylla conformis [Meriones persicus] [Mus musculus] [Vormela peregusna] [Felis chaus] [Allactaga elater] [Meriones blackleri] [Meriones vinogradovi]	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, 328, 329, 331, 332, 334, 337, tables 4, 9 all from Armenia
Xenopsylla conformis [Meriones persicus]	Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a, 56, 60 Armenia
Xenopsylla conformis measurement of quantity of blood sucked	Briukhanova, L. V.; Sardar, E. A.; and Levi, M. I., 1961 a
Xenopsylla conformis Wagn. annual cycle Meriones libycus	Darskaia, N. F.; Bakeev, N. N. and Kadatskaia, K. P., 1962 a Azerbaidzhan Republic
Xenopsylla conformis [Pterocles orientalis] [Coracias garrulus] [Calandrella cinerea] [Melanocorypha calandra] [Oenanthe oenanthe] [Parus major]	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini (Rothschild, 1904) Taphozous nudiventris	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt
Xenopsylla conformis Meriones erythrourus seasonal migration of host	Kosminskii, R. B.; and Karandina, R. S., 1964 a Bozdag mountain ridge, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Xenopsylla conformis Wagn. [Meriones persicus]	Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, 365, table 1 north-western Armenia
Xenopsylla conformis [Mus musculus] [Cricetus auratus] [Cricetulus migratorius] [Meriones blackleri] [Meriones persicus] Meriones vinogradovi [Arvicola terrestris] [Microtus arvalis] [Allactaga (A.) elater]	Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108-109 all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Xenopsylla conformis human dwellings	Shiranovich, P. I.; Ivanov, K. A.; Polkovova, E. N.; and Chivelov, V. I., 1964 a Pricaspian lowland
Xenopsylla conformis [Oenanthe pleschanka] [O. deserti atrogularis] [Athene noctua] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a all from Turkmeniia
Xenopsylla conformis Wagn., 1903	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 347, 358 Armenia
Xenopsylla conformis conformis (Wagner, 1903) + owl	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 14 Sultan-bent, Transcaspia (Maryiskaya oblast, Turkmenia)
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini (Rothschild, 1904) Meriones tristrami kariateni	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Syria
Xenopsylla dipodilli Smit, 1960 Gerbillus (Dipodilus) dasyurus dasyurus	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Jordan
Xenopsylla gerbilli Felis margarita	Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1961 a East Turkmenia
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica Ioff Eremias lineolata E. intermedia E. grammica Agama sanguinolenta Phrynocephalus helioscopus P. interscapularis Crossobamon eversmanni Gymnodactylus russovi	Darskaia, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P., 1961 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica age determination methods	Kulakova, Z. G., 1961 a, pl., figs. 1A(a-d)
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica feeding habits	Kulakova, Z. G., 1964 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica GKhTsG, aerosol	Tararin, R. A.; and Starostina, A. V., 1964 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica [Oenanthe isabellina] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Xenopsylla gerbilli gerbilli ecology	Novokreshchenenova, N. S., 1962 a; 1963 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli gerbilli (Wagner, 1903) Gerbillus sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 21 Tedzhen river, Transcaspia

Xenopsylla g. gerbilli [Oenanthe isabellina] (also nest) [O. lugens] (also nest) [O. deserti atrogularis] [Athene noctua] (nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a all from Turkmeniia
Xenopsylla gerbilli minax feeding	Balashov, Iu.S.; Bibikova, V. A.; Murzakhmetova, K.; and Polunina, O. A., 1965 a, figs. 3-4
Xenopsylla hirtipes transportation by wind	Akopian, M. M., 1965 a
Xenopsylla hirtipes effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Xenopsylla hirtipes ecology	Novokreshchenenova, N. S., 1962a; 1963 a
Xenopsylla hirtipes Felis margarita	Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1961 a East Turkmenia
Xenopsylla hirtipes [Oenanthe isabellina] (also nest)	Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a Turkmeniia
Xenopsylla lybica Wagner, 1933 as syn. of Xenopsylla taractes J. & R., 1913.	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wrignt, L. M., 1964 a, 28
Xenopsylla magdalinae feeding habits	Kulakova, Z. G., 1964 a
Xenopsylla ramesis (Rothschild, 1904) Hemiechinus auritus libycus (burrow)	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt
Xenopsylla ramesis (Rothschild, 1904)	Lewis, R. E., 1964 d Bekaa Valley, Lebanon
Xenopsylla skrjabini metamorphosis in relation to temperature and humidity	Gerasimova, N. G., 1966 a
Xenopsylla skrjabini effect of Rhombomys opimus extermination on survival	Maslennikova, Z. P.; and Gorbunova, A. I., 1965 a
Xenopsylla skriabini ecology	Novokreshchenenova, N. S., 1962 a; 1963 a
Xenopsylla skrjabini [Rhombomys opimus]	Vansulin, S. A., 1965 a northeastern Prikaspiia
Xenopsylla taractes Jordan and Rothschild, 1913 Hemiechinus auritus libycus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a Egypt
Xenopsylla taractes J. & R., 1913 Syn.: Xenopsylla lybica Wagner, 1933. +Zorilla lybica (=Poecilictis Tunis libyca)	Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 28
Xenopsylla vexabilis Rattus exulans	Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a Little Barrier Island, New Zealand
Xenopsylla vexabilis comparative host suitability Rattus exulans (exper.) R. norvegicus (exper.) R. rattus (exper.) Mus musculus (exper.)	Haas, G. E., 1965 a, 75-82
Xenopsylla vexabilis Jordan Rattus exulans Mus musculus	Haas, G. E., 1966 b all from Hawaii
Xobugirado Philopteridae; Brueeliinae nov. subfam.	Eichler, W., 1963 a, 177
Yunkeracarinae subfam. nov. Gastronyssidae includes: Yunkeracarus; Sciuracarus g. n.	Fain, A., 1964 m, 42-43, 49, 51
Yunkeracarus Fain, 1957 Yunkeracarinae sfam. nov.	Fain, A., 1964 m, 40, 41, 43
Yunkeracarus muris Fain	Fain, A., 1964 m, 47, figs. 5-6
Zachvatkinia sternae (Canestrini, 1879) Sterna hirundo S. macrura S. albifrons Larus canus	Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a, 147-148 all from Puhtu
Zercon salmaticensis n.sp.	Mihelčič, F., 1962 a, 217-221, fig. 1 Gebirge bei Salamanca, Spain
Zumptielinus T. Dias, 1955 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1962 h, 110 tod: R. (Z.) theileri Bedford e Hewitt, 1925
Zumptielinus Travassos Dias, 1955 subgen. of Rhipicephalus, key	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 f, 14, 29
Zumptiella cynictis wild animals	Zumpt, F., 1963 b, 15-23, 1 fig. Transvaal

MESOZOA

Ciliocincta gen. n. Rhopaluridae	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 a, 43-44 mt: C. sabellariae gen., sp. n.
Ciliocincta sabellariae gen, sp. n. (mt) Sabellaria cementarium (tissue of body wall)	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 a, 37-44, figs. 1-18 San Juan Archipelago, Washington
Dicyemennea brevicephaloides Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, 1962 (branchial heart coela) Octopus sp. Rossia pacifica	Hoffman, E. G., 1965 a, figs. 1-2 Sea of Okhotsk Sea of Okhotsk; Sea of Japan; Puget Sound, Washington; off Coos Bay, Oregon
Dicyemennea parva sp. n. Rossia pacifica (renal coelom)	Hoffman, E. G., 1965 a, 313, 316-320, figs. 3a-h, 4a-h, 5a-h coast of Pacific Northwest; Puget Sound, Washington; San Juan Islands, Washington; off Coos Bay, Oregon
Dicyemidae	Short, R. B.; and Damian, R. T., 1963 b

PLATYHELMINTHES

Bicladinae Stunkard and Corliss, 1950 revised diagnosis Includes: Desmote Beklemishev, 1916 (type gen.); Fallacohospes gen. n.	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 b, 312
Bicladus As syn. of Desmote Beklemishev, 1916	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 b, 309
Desmote Beklemishev, 1916 Bicladinae Syn.: Bicladus	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 b, 308-309, 312
Desmote inops sp. n. Florometra serratissima (intestine)	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 b, 305, 306-308, 309, 310, 312, figs. 1-11 Satellite Channel, British Columbia
Fallacohospes gen. n. Umagillidae; Bicladinae	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 b, 305, 310-311, 312 tod: F. inchoatus sp. n.
Fallacohospes inchoatus gen. and sp. n. (tod) Florometra serratissima (intestine)	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 b, 305, 309-310, 311, 312, figs. 12-24 Satellite Channel, British Columbia
Stylochus frontalis Verrill (=S. inimicus Palombi, 1931) Crassostrea virginica	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440 Florida

COELENTERATA

Polypodium hydriforme Acipenser ruthenus	Raikova, E.V., 1959 a, 207-212, figs. 2-3; 1962 a, 216-221, figs. 2-3 USSR; Bakhilova Polyana; 15 km beyond Saratov
Polypodium hydriforme Ussow morphologic and cytochemical changes in sturgeon and sterlet hosts	Raĭkova, E. V., 1963 a; 1964 d
Polypodium hydriforme [Acipenser ruthenus]	Raikova, E. V., 1964 b lower Volga and Don river
Polypodium hydriforme [Acipenser ruthenus]	Raikova, E. V., 1964 c lower Volga and Don river

ROTIFERA

Albertia soyeri n. sp. Nais elinguis (intestin)	Coineau, Y.; and Kunst, M., [1965 a], 1007-1015, fig. 1 Saint-Cyprien (Pyrénées-Orientales), France

MOLLUSCA

Asterophila japonica Randall et Heath adaptation to parasitism	Gruzov, E. N., 1965 a, fig. 5
Entocolax ludwigi Voight adaptation to parasitism	Gruzov, E. N., 1965 a, fig. 7
Epitonium ulu Pilsbry, 1921 Fungia scutaria	Bosch, H. F., 1965 a, fig. 1 Kaneohe Bay, Oahu
Gasterosiphon deimatis Kochler et Vaney adaptation to parasitism	Gruzov, E. N., 1965 a, fig. 6
Glochidium gen. sp. (gills) [Abramis brama] [Pelecus cultratus] [Tinca tinca] [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Perca fluviatilis] [Acerina cernua]	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a all from Gorky reservoir
Glochidium sp. Rutilus rutilus Leuciscus cephalus Blicca bjoerkna Lota lota Perca fluviatilis	Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61, 63 all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
Glochidium sp. [Lucioperca lucioperca] [Cyprinus carpio] [Barbus barbus] [Abramis abrama] [Rutilus rutilus caspicus] [Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis]	Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Glochidium [sp.] Leuciscus cephalus L. leuciscus Perca fluviatilis Rutilus rutilus Rhodeus sericeus amarus Scardinius erythrophthalmus	Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a, 57, 60 all from Opava river
Megadenus arrhynchus Ivanov adaptation to parasitism	Gruzov, E. N., 1965 a, fig. 3
Melanella sp. adaptation to parasitism	Gruzov, E. N., 1965 a, fig. 1
Melanella comatulicola (Graaf) 1874 Antedon mediterranea	Changeux, J. P., 1956 a Banyuls
Mucronalia palmipedes [sic] Koehler et Vaney adaptation to parasitism	Gruzov, E. N., 1965 a, fig. 2
Odostomia (Menestho) impressa Say Crassostrea virginica	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 Florida
Stilifer celebensis Kuk. adaptation to parasitism	Gruzov, E. N., 1965 a, fig. 4
Unionidae gen. sp. [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Abramis brama] [Perca fluviatilis] [Esox lucius] [Rutilus rutilus] [Alburnus alburnus] [Acerina cernua] [Gobio gobio]	Kaletskaia͡, S. L., 1960 a,122 all from Lake Losvida
Unionidae [Abramis brama] (gills)	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper guif
Unionidae [sp.] [Chalcalburnus chalcoides] [Abramis brama] [Aspius aspius] [Barbus barbus] [Abramis sapa]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a all from Kura river

ANNELIDA

Acanthobdella peledina Grube host list and distribution Lota vulgaris	Nurminen, M., 1966 a Lake Ump.
Acanthobdella peledina Grube Norway	Vik, R., 1962 b, fig. 2
Acanthobdellida Clitellata	Holt, P. C., 1965 b
Ankyrodrilus, n. gen. Branchiobdellidae	Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 9-11, 17 tod: A. koronaeus n. sp.
Ankyrodrilus koronaeus n. gen., n. sp. (tod) Cambarus bartonii bartonii C. montanus acuminatus	Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 10-12,13-17, 19, 20, 21, figs. 1, 4-14 all from Roanoke River, east of Blacksburg, Virginia
Ankyrodrilus legaeus n. sp. Cambarus bartonii bartonii C. sp. C. parvoculus C. longulus longirostris C. carolinus C. bartoni subsp. Orconectes rusticus forceps Cambarus tenebrosus	Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 12-17, 19, figs. 2-3 all from Virginia Tennessee
Bakedebdella Sciacchitano, 1939 As syn. of Helobdella Blanchard, 1896	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a
Barbronia weberi ssp. formosana (Oka)	Pawłowski, L. K., 1962 a, 136 Lake Nojiri, Nagano Prefecture, Honshu, Japan
Batracobdella Viguier, 1879 Syn.: Dundjibdella Sciacchitano, 1939	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a
Batracobdella paludosa (Carena)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Batracobdella paludosa (Carena, 1824) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Batracobdella smaragdina (Oka) comb. nova	Pawłowski, L. K., 1962 a, 136 Lake Nojiri, Nagano Prefecture, Honshu, Japan
Batracobdella tricarinata (Blanch)	Sciacchitano, I., 1965 a, 30 Bamaya, Congo (ex Belga)
Boreobdella verrucata (Fr. Müller, 1844) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Branchellion ravenelii (Girard, 1859) Dasyatis sabina Gymnura micrura (=Pteroplotes micrura)	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 all from Florida
Branchellion plicobranchus Raj [?unjustified emendation of name] Syn.: B. plicusbranchus Raj, 1953 Dasyatis uarnak	Raj, P. J. S., 1959 c, figs. 1-7 Bay of Bengal, South east of of Tanjore
Branchellion plicusbranchus Raj, 1953 as syn. of B. plicobranchus Raj [?unjustified emendation of name]	Raj, P. J. S., 1959 c, 152
Branchiobdella astaci Odier stages in the life history	Leeke, C.J.; and Price, A., 1965 a, 22
Branchiobdella parasita (Braun 1805) forma astaci Odier 1828 Astacus pallipes (surface des branchies)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,323 France
Branchiobdellidae Annelida: Clitellata	Holt, P. C., 1965 b
Caridinophila gen. nov. Branchiobdellidae	Liang, Y.-L., 1963 a, 565,563, 569-570 tod: C. unidens sp. nov.
Caridinophila unidens sp. nov. (tod) Caridina yunnanesis	Liang, Y.-L., 1963 a, 563-565, 569-570, fig. 3 Lake Erh-hai, Yunnan Province

Chaetogaster sp. Theodoxia fluviatilis Ancylastrum ou Ancylus	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,323 all from France
Chaetogaster limnaei Baer 1827 (sur le manteau) Limnaea limosa L. stagnalis	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,323 all from France
Clitellata includes: Oligochaeta; Acanthobdellida; Hirudinea; Branchiobdellidae	Holt, P. C., 1965 b
Cystobranchus respirans (Troschel, 1850) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Cystobranchus verrilli Meyer, 1940 Micropterus punctulatus	Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas
Dina lineata (O. F. Müller, 1774) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Dundjibdella Sciacchitano, 1939 As syn. of Batracobdella Viguier, 1879	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a
Enteroxenos sp. adaptation to parasitism	Gruzov, E. N., 1965 a, fig. 8
Erpobdella lineata	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Erpobdella monostriata (Gedr.) Pawł.	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Erpobdella monostriata (Gedroyć, 1916) Pawłowski, 1948 nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Erpobdella nigricollis (Brandes)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Erpobdella nigricollis (Brandes, 1900) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Erpobdella octoculata (L.)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Erpobdella octoculata (Linnaeus, 1758) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Erpobdella octoculata japonica n. ssp.	Pawłowski, L. K., 1962 a, 131-132, 135-136 Lake Nojiri, Nagano Prefecture, Honshu, Japan
Erpobdella testacea (Savigny) absorption-spectrum of haemoglobin	Needham, A.E., 1966 a
Erpobdella testacea (Savigny)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Erpobdella testacea (Sav.)	Pawłowski, L. K., 1962 a, 136 Lake Nojiri, Nagano Prefecture, Honshu, Japan

Erpobdella testacea (Savigny, 1820) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Glossiphonia complanata (L.) structure of ovary	Damas, D., 1964 a, 147-155, figs. 1-5
Glossiphonia complanata (L.) spermogenesis, acrosome	Damas, D., 1965 a, figs. 1-8
Glossiphonia complanata (L.)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Glossiphonia complanata (Linnaeus, 1758) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Glossiphonia complanata nebulosa nov. subspec.	Kalbe, L., 1964 a, 141-143, figs. 1-3 Havelgebiet
Glossiphonia disjuncta Moore	Sciacchitano, I., 1965 a, 29-30 Tsévié e Agnatopé,affluente della Lilli (Togo)
Glossiphonia heteroclita	Lukin, E. I., 1964 b Irkutsk reservoir
Glossiphonia heteroclita (L.)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Glossiphonia heteroclita (Linnaeus, 1761) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Glossiphonia heteroclita f. hyalina Lymnaea stagnalis Stagnicola palustris Planorbis corneus Radix ovata (mantle and mantle cavity)	Wilkialis, J., 1964 a, 315-323 Doflida ponds, Poland
Glossiphonia weberi ssp. lata (Oka)	Pawłowski, L. K., 1962 a, 136 Lake Nojiri, Nagano Prefecture, Honshu, Japan
Glossiphoniidae "division into subfamilies is not possible"	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a
Haemadipsa zeylanica (de Blainville) homme Bubalus bubalis Bos [sp.]	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 149 187, 189 all from Indochina
Haementeria costata (Carena)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Haementeria costata (Fr. Müller, 1846) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Haemopis sanguisuga (L) absorption-spectrum of haemoglobin	Needham, A.E., 1966 a
Haemopis sanguisuga (L.)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Haemopis sanguisuga (Linnaeus, 1758) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Helobdella Blanchard, 1896 Syn.: Bakedebdella Sciacchitano,1939	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a

Helobdella sp. predatory upon Australorbis glabratus, possible biological control	McAnnaly, R. D.; and Moore, D. V., 1965 a, 32
Helobdella stagnalis (L.)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Helobdella stagnalis (Linnaeus, 1758) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Hemibdella soleae Solea solea	Llewellyn, L. C., 1965 a, figs. 6-15 Great Britain
Hemiclepsis marginata (Müller 1774)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,323 France
Hemiclepsis marginata Barbus barbus	Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 b, 62 CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
Hemiclepsis marginata [Aspius aspius]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a Kura river
Hemiclepsis marginata [Aspius aspius]	Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan
Hemiclepsis marginata Müller Leuciscus cephalus	Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201 Cheremosh river
Hemiclepsis marginata (O. F. Müller)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Hemiclepsis marginata (O. F. Müller, 1774) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Hemiclepsis marginata Gobio gobio Rutilus rutilus	Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a, 57 all from Opava river
Herpobdella octoculata (L. 1758)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,323 France
Herpobdella octoculata	Lukin, E. I., 1964 b Irkutsk reservoir
Hirudinaria [sp.] human (nostrils)	Marx, R.; and Martin du Theil, A.-M., [1965 a]
Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny) abnormal genital system	Bhatnagar, K. P.; and Shrivastava, A. K., 1966 a, fig. 1
Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny) functional anatomy of nephridia	Dev, B., 1964 c
Hirudinaria granulosa (Savigny) excretion	Dev, B., 1965 a
Hirudinea survey of Bering and Okhotsk Seas and Sea of Japan	Epshtein, V. M., 1962 c; 1962 d
Hirudinea diethyltoluamide and benzyl benzoate, repellents	Gouck, H. K., 1966 a
Hirudinea Clitellata	Holt, P. C., 1965 b
Hirudinea key to British freshwater leeches	Mann, K.H.; and Watson, E.V., 1964 a, 50 pp.
Hirudinea nomenclature of European species	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a
Hirudinea Malayan species	Sharma, R. E.; and Fernando, C. H., 1961 a
[Hirudinea sp.] leech Malayan box tortoise	Batchelor, D. M., 1961 a Malaya
[Hirudinea sp.] Blutegel Büffeln Chloroform und Ol. Terebinthinae	Spassov, A., 1965 a, 792 Sofia, Bulgaria
Hirudinidae "division into subfamilies is premature"	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a
Hirudinoidea key to genera of the world	Soós, A., 1965 a
Hirudo medicinalis ultrastructure of nuclear membrane	Badarany, N., 1961 a, 3 pls., figs. 1-9
Hirudo medicinalis absorption-spectrum of haemoglobin	Needham, A.E., 1966 a
Hirudo medicinalis ultrastructure, spermatozoid	Pastisson, C., 1965 a
Hirudo medicinalis L.	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Hirudo medicinalis Linnaeus, 1758) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Hirudo medicinalis modification of cholinesterase activity	Roşca, D. I.; and Scheerer, I., 1963 a
Hirudo medicinalis review	Witenberg, G. G., 1964 e
Hirudo nipponia DDT, susceptibility-resistance tests	Keegan, H. L.; Poore, C. M.; Weaver, R. E.; and Suzuki, H., 1964 a
Hirudo "close to H. nipponia Whitman" diethyltoluamide M-1960 N,N-diethyl-meta-toluamide benzylbenzoate	Keegan, H. L.; and Weaver, R. E., 1964 a
Hirudo "probably H. nipponia" M-2020 DEET M-1960 benzylbenzoate	Keegan, H. L.; Weaver, R. E.; Fleshman, P.; and Zarem, M., 1964 a
Hirudo nipponia Whitman toxicity of insecticides and molluscicides	Kimura, T.; and Keegan, H. L., 1966 a, 113-115
Illinobdella moorei Meyer, 1940 Micropterus dolomieui M. punctulatus M. salmoides	Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24, 26 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas
Limnatis sp. ?	Sciacchitano, I., 1965 a, 31 Congo (ex Belga), lago Alberto fiume Sahri (Provincia Orientale)

Limnatis nilotica (Sav.)	Sciacchitano, I., 1965 a, 31 Tunisia
Limnatis nilotica review	Witenberg, G. G., 1964 e, figs. 100-102
Myxobdella africana Moore, 1939	Sciacchitano, I., 1965 a, 30 Gabu (distretto di Ituri, Provincia Orientale, Congo ex Belga)
Myxobdella sinanensis Oka	Pawłowski, L. K., 1962 a, 136 Lake Nojiri, Nagano Prefecture, Honshu, Japan
Myzobdella lugubris Leidy Callinectes sapidus	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 Florida
Oligobdella tagoi Oka	Pawłowski, L. K., 1962 a, 136 Lake Nojiri, Nagano Prefecture, Honshu, Japan
Oligochaeta Clitellata	Holt, P. C., 1965 b
Piscicola caspica Selensky [i. e. Zelenskii], 1915 Acipenser stellatus Clupeonella delicatula caspia Rutilus rutilus caspicus Abramis brama Atherina mochon pontica natio caspia Lucioperca lucioperca Pomatoschistus caucasicus Acipenser gueldenstaedti	Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a, fig. 1a, b, g all from Caspian sea
Piscicola geometra (skin) [Esox lucius] [Lucioperca lucioperca]	Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziūmova, N. A., 1963 a all from Gorky reservoir
Piscicola geometra (Linné) 1761	Chang, Y.-P., 1963 a, fig. 3 Southern Tibet
Piscicola geometra (L. 1758) Cyprinus carpio (surface du corps)	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,323 France
Piscicola geometra Carassius carassius Blicca bjoerkna Perca fluviatilis Aspius aspius	Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61, 63 all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
Piscicola geometra [Rutilus rutilus]	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122 Lake Losvida
Piscicola geometra L. (gills) [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] [Rutilus rutilus heckeli] [Vimba vimba] [Acipenser güldenstädti]	Koval, V. P., [1962 b] all from Dnieper gulf
Piscicola geometra [Barbus barbus] [Rutilus rutilus caspicus]	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a all from Kura river
Piscicola geometra [Abramis brama] [Rutilus rutilus caspicus]	Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan
Piscicola geometra L Barbus meridionalis petenyi	Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201 Cheremosh river

Piscicola geometra (L.)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Piscicola geometra (Linnaeus, 1758) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Piscicola geometra Linne, 1758 (gills) [Abramis brama]	Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a, 212 Estonia
Piscicola geometra Cyprinus carpio Rutilus rutilus	Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a, 57 all from Opava river
Piscicola geometra L. Norway	Vik, R., 1962 b
Piscicola salmositica vector, Cryptobia salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 a
Piscicola salmositica vector of Cryptobia salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b Pacific coast, Washington Oregon, British Columbia
Piscicolidae survey of Bering and Okhotsk Seas and Sea of Japan	Epshtein, V. M., 1962 c; 1962 d
Piscicolidae catalog of species of world	Soós, A., 1965 a
Placobdella sp. Alligator mississippiensis	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 Florida
Placobdella mexicana Moore, 1899	Chang, Y.-P., 1963 a, fig. 2 Southern Tibet
Placobdella multilineata Moore, 1953 Chelydra serpentina	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 Florida
Pontobdella macrothela Schmarda, 1861 Sphyrna sp.	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 Florida
Pontobdella muricata chromosome complement	Puccinelli, I.; and Mancino, G., 1964 a
Protoclepsis tessellata O. F. Müller, 1774	Chang, Y.-P., 1963 a, fig. 1 Southern Tibet
Protoclepsis tessellata (Müller, 1774) (cavité nasale; surface de l'oeil, bouche, exceptionnellement estomac) Gallinula chloropus Anas platyrhynchos	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 323 France
Sanguinothus gen. n.	de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Burdon-Jones, C., 1961 a, p. 344 tod: Sanguinothus pinnarum n. sp.
Sanguinothus pinnarum sp. n. (tod) Cottus bubalis (fin-rays)	de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Burdon-Jones, C., 1961 a, pp. 344-356, figs. 1-4, pl. 1 Rhoscolyn, south coast of Holyhead Island, Anglesey
Semiscolex congolensis Sciacchitano	Sciacchitano, I., 1965 a, 31-32, figs. 1-2 Bamanya (Congo ex Belga, Provincia Orientale)

Stephanodrilus truncatus sp. nov. Neocaridina denticulata sinensis	Liang, Y.-L., 1963 a, 565-567, 570, fig. 4 Sichwan, Honan Province
Theromyzon maculosum (Rathke, 1862) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Theromyzon tessulatum (O. F. Müller)	Pawłowska, T., 1963 a basin of the middle Warta
Theromyzon tessulatum (O. F. Müller, 1774) nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland
Toricinae n. subfam. English translation of original Russian	Lukin, E. I.; and Epshtein, V. M., 1961 b
Trachelobdella sp. Promicrops itajara	Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 Florida
Trachelobdella sinensis control	Dogiel, V. A., 1950 a
Trachelobdella torquata	Lukin, E. I., 1964 b Irkutsk reservoir
Trocheta bykowskii Gedroyć, 1913 nomenclature	Pawłowski, L. K., 1963 a Poland

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1969 O - 350-571